

## References

- [1] 5th International Congress on Vegetarian Nutrition, 2008.
- [2] K. Bagdonaite, K. Derler, and M. Murkovic. Determination of acrylamide during roasting of coffee. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(15):6081 – 6086, 2008.
- [3] S. Wang, F. Wang, X. Shi, J. Dai, Y. Peng, X. Guo, X. Wang, H. Shen, and Z. Hu. Association between manganese superoxide dismutase (MnSOD) Val-9Ala polymorphism and cancer risk - A meta-analysis. *Eur. J. Cancer*, 45(16):2874 – 2881, 2009.
- [4] T. A. Sanchez, J. Elias Jr, L. A. Colnago, L. E. de Almeida Troncon, R. B. de Oliveira, O. Baffa, and D. B. de Araujo. Clinical feasibility of Açai (*Euterpe oleracea*) pulp as an oral contrast agent for magnetic resonance cholangiopancreatography. *J Comput Assist Tomogr*, 33(5):666 – 671, 2009.
- [5] K. Granby, N. J. Nielsen, R. V. Hedegaard, T. Christensen, M. Kann, and L. H. Skibsted. Acrylamide-asparagine relationship in baked/toasted wheat and rye breads. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 25(8):921 – 929, 2008.
- [6] J. Cao, Y. Liu, L. Jia, L.-P. Jiang, C.-Y. Geng, X.-F. Yao, Y. Kong, B.-N. Jiang, and L.-F. Zhong. Curcumin attenuates acrylamide-induced cytotoxicity and genotoxicity in HepG2 cells by ROS scavenging. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(24):12059 – 12063, 2008.
- [7] L. M. Ausman, L. M. Oliver, B. R. Goldin, M. N. Woods, S. L. Gorbach, and J. T. Dwyer. Estimated net acid excretion inversely correlates with urine pH in vegans, lacto-ovo vegetarians, and omnivores. *J Ren Nutr*, 18(5):456 – 465, 2008.
- [8] C. Van Poucke, C. Detavernier, J. F. Van Bocxlaer, R. Vermeulen, and C. Van Peteghem. Monitoring the benzene contents in soft drinks using headspace gas chromatography-mass spectrometry: A survey of the situation on the belgian market. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(12):4504 – 4510, 2008.
- [9] R. M. LoPachin, D. S. Barber, and T. Gavin. Molecular mechanisms of the conjugated alpha,beta-unsaturated carbonyl derivatives: Relevance to neurotoxicity and neurodegenerative diseases. *Toxicol. Sci.*, 104(2):235 – 249, 2008.
- [10] L. A. Mucci and K. M. Wilson. Acrylamide intake through diet and human cancer risk. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(15):6013 – 6019, 2008.
- [11] M. Naruszewicz, D. Zapolska-Downar, A. Komider, G. Nowicka, M. Kozłowska-Wojciechowska, A. S. Vikström, and M. Törnqvist. Chronic intake of potato chips in humans increases the production of reactive oxygen radicals by leukocytes and increases plasma C-reactive protein: A pilot study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(3):773 – 777, 2009.
- [12] D. McCann, A. Barrett, A. Cooper, D. Crumpler, L. Dalen, K. Grimshaw, E. Kitchin, K. Lok, L. Porteous, E. Prince, E. Sonuga-Barke, J. O. Warner, and J. Stevenson. Food additives and hyperactive behaviour in 3-year-old and 8/9-year-old children in the community: A randomised, double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet*, 370(9598):1560 – 1567, 2007.
- [13] Beverage ingredients can form carcinogen. *Consum Rep*, 71(10):7, 2006.
- [14] Y. Yamakawa, H. Oosuna, T. Yamakawa, M. Aihara, and Z. Ikezawa. Cochineal extract-induced immediate allergy. *J. Dermatol.*, 36(1):72 – 74, 2009.
- [15] P. Whittaker, J. J. Clarke, R. H. C. San, T. H. Begley, and V. C. Dunkel. Evaluation of the butter flavoring chemical diacetyl and a fluorochemical paper additive for mutagenicity and toxicity using the mammalian cell gene mutation assay in L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(8):2928 – 2933, 2008.

- [16] M. Jacobson. Additives and hyperactivity: Food dyes should be banned. *BMJ*, 336(7657):1325, 2008.
- [17] B. H. Ali, A. Ziada, and G. Blunden. Biological effects of gum arabic: A review of some recent research. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(1):1 – 8, 2009.
- [18] A. Connolly, A. Hearty, A. Nugent, A. McKeivitt, E. Boylan, A. Flynn, and M. J. Gibney. Pattern of intake of food additives associated with hyperactivity in Irish children and teenagers. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(4):447 – 456, 2010.
- [19] A. Kemp. Food additives and hyperactivity. *BMJ*, 336(7654):1144, 2008.
- [20] P. J. Nyman, G. W. Diachenko, G. A. Perfetti, T. P. McNeal, M. H. Hiatt, and K. M. Morehouse. Survey results of benzene in soft drinks and other beverages by headspace gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(2):571 – 576, 2008.
- [21] B. Nanditha and P. Prabhasankar. Antioxidants in bakery products: A review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 49(1):1 – 27, 2009.
- [22] Food additives and hyperactivity. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 93:159, 2008.
- [23] D. Y. Chen, J. H. Shien, L. Tiley, S. S. Chiou, S. Y. Wang, T. J. Chang, Y. J. Lee, K. W. Chan, and W. L. Hsu. Curcumin inhibits influenza virus infection and haemagglutination activity. *Food Chem.*, 119(4):1346 – 1351, 2010.
- [24] A. Armentia. Adverse reactions to wine: Think outside the bottle. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol*, 8(3):266 – 269, 2008.
- [25] G. Pani, R. Colavitti, B. Bedogni, S. Fusco, D. Ferraro, S. Borrello, and T. Galeotti. Mitochondrial superoxide dismutase: A promising target for new anticancer therapies. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 11(10):1299 – 1308, 2004.
- [26] T. D. Oberley. Mitochondria, manganese superoxide dismutase, and cancer. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.*, 6(3):483 – 487, 2004.
- [27] S. Salvioi, F. Olivieri, F. Marchegiani, M. Cardelli, A. Santoro, E. Bellavista, M. Mishto, L. Invidia, M. Capri, S. Valensin, F. Sevini, E. Cevenini, L. Celani, F. Lescai, E. Gonos, C. Caruso, G. Paolisso, G. De Benedictis, D. Monti, and C. Franceschi. Genes, ageing and longevity in humans: Problems, advantages and perspectives. *Free Radic. Res.*, 40(12):1303 – 1323, 2006.
- [28] N. J. Linford, S. E. Schriener, and P. S. Rabinovitch. Oxidative damage and aging: Spotlight on mitochondria. *Cancer Res.*, 66(5):2497 – 2499, 2006.
- [29] G. Barja and A. Herrero. Oxidative damage to mitochondrial DNA is inversely related to maximum life span in the heart and brain of mammals. *FASEB J.*, 14(2):312 – 318, 2000.
- [30] Y. H. Wei, S. B. Wu, Y. S. Ma, and H. C. Lee. Respiratory function decline and DNA mutation in mitochondria, oxidative stress and altered gene expression during aging. *Chang Gung Med J*, 32(2):113 – 132, 2009.
- [31] R. Thaler, H. Karlic, P. Rust, and A. G. Haslberger. Epigenetic regulation of human buccal mucosa mitochondrial superoxide dismutase gene expression by diet. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 101(5):743 – 749, 2009.
- [32] M. F. Alexeyev. Is there more to aging than mitochondrial DNA and reactive oxygen species? *FEBS J.*, 276(20):5768 – 5787, 2009.
- [33] Earl R. Stadtman: A conqueror of enzymes and maker of kings. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 397(2):137 – 456, 2002.

- [34] C. A. Massaad, R. G. Pautler, and E. Klann. Mitochondrial superoxide: A key player in Alzheimer’s disease. 2009.
- [35] J. Lapointe and S. Hekimi. When a theory of aging ages badly. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.*, 67(1):1 – 8, 2010.
- [36] J. Munshi-South and G. S. Wilkinson. Bats and birds: Exceptional longevity despite high metabolic rates. *Ageing Res. Rev.*, 9(1):12 – 19, 2010.
- [37] R. S. Sohal and R. Weindruch. Oxidative stress, caloric restriction, and aging. *Science*, 273(5271):59 – 63, 1996.
- [38] P. Rockenfeller and F. Madeo. Ageing and eating. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1803(4):499 – 506, 2010.
- [39] A. J. Lambert and M. D. Brand. Reactive oxygen species production by mitochondria. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 554:165 – 181, 2009.
- [40] D. Harman. The biologic clock: The mitochondria? *J Am Geriatr Soc*, 20(4):145 – 147, 1972.
- [41] J. Viña, J. Sastre, F. V. Pallardó, J. Gambini, and C. Borrás. Role of mitochondrial oxidative stress to explain the different longevity between genders: Protective effect of estrogens. *Free Radic. Res.*, 40(12):1359 – 1365, 2006.
- [42] L. Miles. Alcohol in pregnancy: is there a safe amount? . *British Nutrition Foundation*, 33:224–226, 2008.
- [43] A. Britton, M. G. Marmot, and M. Shipley. Who benefits most from the cardioprotective properties of alcohol consumption—health freaks or couch potatoes? *J Epidemiol Community Health*, 62(10):905 – 908, 2008.
- [44] R. L. Walzem. Wine and health: State of proofs and research needs. *Inflammopharmacology*, 16(6):265 – 271, 2008.
- [45] K. Stein. Are food allergies on the rise, or is it misdiagnosis? *J Am Diet Assoc*, 109(11):1832 – 1837, 2009.
- [46] R.-L. Hsu, K.-T. Lee, J.-H. Wang, L. Y.-L. Lee, and R. P.-Y. Chen. Amyloid-degrading ability of nattokinase from *Bacillus subtilis natto*. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(2):503 – 508, 2009.
- [47] E. Lucenteforte, R. Talamini, C. Bosetti, J. Polesel, S. Franceschi, D. Serraino, E. Negri, and C. La Vecchia. Macronutrients, fatty acids, cholesterol and pancreatic cancer. *Eur. J. Cancer*, 46(3):581 – 587, 2010.
- [48] A. C. M. Thiébaud, L. Jiao, D. T. Silverman, A. J. Cross, F. E. Thompson, A. F. Subar, A. R. Hollenbeck, A. Schatzkin, and R. Z. Stolzenberg-Solomon. Dietary fatty acids and pancreatic cancer in the NIH-AARP diet and health study. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 101(14):1001 – 1011, 2009.
- [49] X. Ma, Y. Park, S. T. Mayne, R. Wang, R. Sinha, A. R. Hollenbeck, A. Schatzkin, and A. J. Cross. Diet, lifestyle, and acute myeloid leukemia in the NIH-AARP cohort. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 171(3):312 – 322, 2010.
- [50] S. Zhao, K. Blickenstaff, A. Glenn, S. L. Ayers, S. L. Friedman, J. W. Abbott, and P. F. McDermott. Beta-Lactam resistance in salmonella strains isolated from retail meats in the United States by the National Antimicrobial Resistance Monitoring System between 2002 and 2006. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 75(24):7624 – 7630, 2009.

- [51] K. M. Cooper, R. J. McCracken, M. Buurman, and D. G. Kennedy. Residues of nitrofurant antibiotic parent compounds and metabolites in eyes of broiler chickens. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 25(5):548 – 556, 2008.
- [52] I. Reyes-Herrera and D. J. Donoghue. Antibiotic residues distribute uniformly in broiler chicken breast muscle tissue. *J. Food Prot.*, 71(1):223 – 225, 2008.
- [53] F. Courant, J.-P. Antignac, J. Laille, F. Monteau, F. Andre, and B. Le Bizec. Exposure assessment of prepubertal children to steroid endocrine disruptors. 2. Determination of steroid hormones in milk, egg, and meat samples. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(9):3176 – 3184, 2008.
- [54] Asher Mullard. The Inside Story. *Nature*, 453(29):578–580, 2008.
- [55] David R. Whitlock. Human microbiome: hype or false modesty, 2008.
- [56] K. L. Wolfe, X. Kang, X. He, M. Dong, Q. Zhang, and R. H. Liu. Cellular antioxidant activity of common fruits. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8418 – 8426, 2008.
- [57] D. Boivin, S. Lamy, S. Lord-Dufour, J. Jackson, E. Beaulieu, M. Côté, A. Moghrabi, S. Barrette, D. Gingras, and R. Béliveau. Antiproliferative and antioxidant activities of common vegetables: A comparative study. *Food Chem.*, 112(2):374 – 380, 2009.
- [58] R. Peltonen, M. Nenonen, T. Helve, O. H. nninen, P. Toivanen, and E. Eerola. Faecal microbial flora and disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis during a vegan diet. *Rheumatology*, 36(1):64, 1997.
- [59] J. Kumar, G. Garg, E. Sundaramoorthy, P. V. Prasad, G. Karthikeyan, L. Ramakrishnan, S. Ghosh, and S. Sengupta. Vitamin B12 deficiency is associated with coronary artery disease in an Indian population. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 47(3):334 – 338, 2009.
- [60] M. E. Darvin, A. Patzelt, F. Knorr, U. Blume-Peytavi, W. Sterry, and J. Lademann. One-year study on the variation of carotenoid antioxidant substances in living human skin: Influence of dietary supplementation and stress factors. *J Biomed Opt*, 13(4):044028, 2008.
- [61] K. A. Arbos, L. M. Claro, L. Borges, C. A. M. Santos, and A. M. Weffort-Santos. Human erythrocytes as a system for evaluating the antioxidant capacity of vegetable extracts. *Nutr Res*, 28(7):457 – 463, 2008.
- [62] D. J. A. Jenkins, C. W. C. Kendall, D. A. Faulkner, T. Kemp, A. Marchie, T. H. Nguyen, J. M. W. Wong, R. de Souza, A. Emam, E. Vidgen, E. A. Trautwein, K. G. Lapsley, R. G. Josse, L. A. Leiter, and W. Singer. Long-term effects of a plant-based dietary portfolio of cholesterol-lowering foods on blood pressure. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 62(6):781 – 788, 2008.
- [63] G. M. Huber and H. P. V. Rupasinghe. Phenolic profiles and antioxidant properties of apple skin extracts. *J. Food Sci.*, 74(9):C693 – 700, 2009.
- [64] X. He and R. H. Liu. Phytochemicals of apple peels: Isolation, structure elucidation, and their antiproliferative and antioxidant activities. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(21):9905 – 9910, 2008.
- [65] C. Gerhauser. Cancer chemopreventive potential of apples, apple juice, and apple components. *Planta Med.*, 74(13):1608 – 1624, 2008.
- [66] J. Sun and R. H. Liu. Apple phytochemical extracts inhibit proliferation of estrogen-dependent and estrogen-independent human breast cancer cells through cell cycle modulation. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(24):11661 – 11667, 2008.
- [67] C. Rössle, H. H. Wijngaard, R. T. Gormley, F. Butler, and N. Brunton. Effect of storage on the content of polyphenols of minimally processed skin-on apple wedges from ten cultivars and two growing seasons. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(3):1609 – 1614, 2010.

- [68] ElenaGonzález-Peñas Adela Lópezde Cerain MaríaMurillo-Arbizu, SusanaAmézqueta. Occurrence of patulin and its dietary intake through apple juice consumption by the Spanish population. *Food Chemistry*, 113(2):420–423, 2009.
- [69] M. J. McCann, C. I. R. Gill, G. O. Brien, J. R. Rao, W. C. McRoberts, P. Hughes, R. McEntee, and I. R. Rowland. Anti-cancer properties of phenolics from apple waste on colon carcinogenesis in vitro. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 45(7):1224 – 1230, 2007.
- [70] Roberta Kwok. Bad News in Baby Rice. *ScienceNOW*, 2008.
- [71] Y. J. Zavala, R. Gerads, H. G. rley, and J. M. Duxbury. Arsenic in rice: II. Arsenic speciation in USA grain and implications for human health. *Environmental science & technology*, 42(10):3861 – 3866, 2008.
- [72] P. Basu, R. N. Ghosh, L. E. Grove, L. Klei, and A. Barchowsky. Angiogenic potential of 3-nitro-4-hydroxy benzene arsonic acid (roxarsone). *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(4):520 – 523, 2008.
- [73] C. F. Jelinek and P. E. Corneliussen. Levels of arsenic in the United States food supply. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 19:83 – 87, 1977.
- [74] A. Navas-Acien, E. K. Silbergeld, R. Pastor-Barriuso, and E. Guallar. Arsenic exposure and prevalence of type 2 diabetes in US adults. *JAMA*, 300(7):814 – 822, 2008.
- [75] M. L. Kile and D. C. Christiani. Environmental arsenic exposure and diabetes. *JAMA*, 300(7):845 – 846, 2008.
- [76] A. Navas-Acien and E. Guallar. Arsenic Exposure and Diabetes Mellitus in the United StatesReply. *JAMA: The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 300(23):2728, 2008.
- [77] G. X. Sun, P. N. Williams, A. M. Carey, Y. G. Zhu, C. Deacon, A. Raab, J. Feldmann, R. M. Islam, and A. A. Meharg. Inorganic arsenic in rice bran and its products are an order of magnitude higher than in bulk grain. *Environmental science & technology*, 42(19):7542 – 7546, 2008.
- [78] R. Stone. Food safety. Arsenic and paddy rice: A neglected cancer risk? *Science*, 321(5886):184 – 185, 2008.
- [79] E. K. Silbergeld and K. Nachman. The environmental and public health risks associated with arsenical use in animal feeds. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1140:346 – 357, 2008.
- [80] D. Wallinga. Frequently Asked Questions on Playing Chicken: Avoiding Arsenic in Your Meat. *Institute for Agriculture and Trade Policy*, April, 4, 2006.
- [81] H. M. ller, F. W. de Toledo, and K. L. Resch. Fasting followed by vegetarian diet in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic review. *Scandinavian journal of rheumatology*, 30(1):1 – 10, 2001.
- [82] M. Lidén, G. Kristjánsson, S. Valtysdottir, P. Venge, and R. Hällgren. Self-reported food intolerance and mucosal reactivity after rectal food protein challenge in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Scand. J. Rheumatol.*, 39(4):292 – 298, 2010.
- [83] Folke D. Lindstrom Lars Skoldstam, Lasse Larsson. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LACTOVEGETARIAN DIET ON RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS . *Scand J Rheumatology*, 8:249–255, 1979.
- [84] L. Sköldstam. Fasting and vegan diet in rheumatoid arthritis. *Scand. J. Rheumatol.*, 15(2):219 – 221, 1986.

- [85] J. McDougall, B. Bruce, G. Spiller, J. Westerdahl, and M. McDougall. Effects of a very low-fat, vegan diet in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis. *J Altern Complement Med*, 8(1):71 – 75, 2002.
- [86] A. C. Elkan, B. Sjoberg, B. Kolsrud, B. Ringertz, I. Hafstrom, and J. Frostegard. Gluten-free vegan diet induces decreased LDL and oxidized LDL levels and raised atheroprotective natural antibodies against phosphorylcholine in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A randomized study. *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 10(2):34, 2008.
- [87] M. Pedersen, C. Stripp, M. Klarlund, S. F. Olsen, A. M. Tjønneland, and M. Frisch. Diet and risk of rheumatoid arthritis in a prospective cohort. *J. Rheumatol.*, 32(7):1249 – 1252, 2005.
- [88] M. T. Nenonen, T. A. Helve, A. L. Rauma, and O. O. Hänninen. Uncooked, lactobacilli-rich, vegan food and rheumatoid arthritis. *Br. J. Rheumatol.*, 37(3):274 – 281, 1998.
- [89] J. Kjeldsen-Kragh. Rheumatoid arthritis treated with vegetarian diets. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 70(3 - Suppl):594S – 600S, 1999.
- [90] Falzon L Olsen SU Smedslund G Hagen KB, Byfuglien MG. Dietary interventions for rheumatoid arthritis (Review). *The Cochrane Library*, 1:1–56, 2009.
- [91] P. Toivanen and E. Eerola. A vegan diet changes the intestinal flora. *Rheumatology*, 41(8):950, 2002.
- [92] R. Peltonen, J. Kjeldsen-Kragh, M. Haugen, J. Tuominen, P. Toivanen, O. Førre, and E. Eerola. Changes of faecal flora in rheumatoid arthritis during fasting and one-year vegetarian diet. *Br. J. Rheumatol.*, 33(7):638 – 643, 1994.
- [93] A. Kutlu, S. Oztürk, O. Takapan, Y. Onem, M. Z. Kiralp, and L. Ozçakar. Meat-induced joint attacks, or meat attacks the joint: Rheumatism versus allergy. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 25(1):90 – 91, 2010.
- [94] W. B. Grant. The role of meat in the expression of rheumatoid arthritis. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 84(5):589 – 595, 2000.
- [95] J. J. Agren, E. Tvrzicka, M. T. Nenonen, T. Helve, and O. Hänninen. Divergent changes in serum sterols during a strict uncooked vegan diet in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 85(2):137 – 139, 2001.
- [96] M. A. Haugen, J. Kjeldsen-Kragh, K. S. Bjerve, A. T. Høstmark, and O. Førre. Changes in plasma phospholipid fatty acids and their relationship to disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with a vegetarian diet. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 72(4):555 – 566, 1994.
- [97] J. Kjeldsen-Kragh, M. Haugen, C. F. Borchgrevink, and O. Førre. Vegetarian diet for patients with rheumatoid arthritis—status: Two years after introduction of the diet. *Clin. Rheumatol.*, 13(3):475 – 482, 1994.
- [98] K K. L. R. N. T. S. H. A. L. Hänninen. Antioxidants in vegan diet and rheumatic disorders. *Toxicology*, 155(1 - 3):45 – 53, 2000.
- [99] W. C. Roberts. The cause of atherosclerosis. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 23(5):464 – 467, 2008.
- [100] William Clifford Roberts, MD: An interview by Charles Stewart Roberts, MD. *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 100(2):338 – 390, 2007.
- [101] H. Ding, Y.-W. Chin, A. D. Kinghorn, and S. M. D’Ambrosio. Chemopreventive characteristics of avocado fruit. *Semin. Cancer Biol.*, 17(5):386 – 394, 2007.

- [102] D. Joshi, N. Kumar, and A. Rai. Recurrent Reversible Jaundice, Neuropsychiatric Manifestations, Dementia and Ataxia as Manifestations of Vit. B12 Deficiency. *JOURNAL-ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICIANS OF INDIA*, 56(N):475, 2008.
- [103] Lisowska A Chabasinska M, Przyslawski J. Type and length of vegetarian diet and serum vitamin B12 concentrations. *Przegląd Gastroenterologiczny*, 3(2):63–67, 2008.
- [104] K. Barge. Upfront. Avocados may help prevent oral cancer, OSU study shows. *J Dent Hyg*, 82(2):14, 2008.
- [105] N. Z. Unlu, T. Bohn, S. K. Clinton, and S. J. Schwartz. Carotenoid absorption from salad and salsa by humans is enhanced by the addition of avocado or avocado oil. *The Journal of nutrition*, 135(3):431, 2005.
- [106] M. J. Brown, M. G. Ferruzzi, M. L. Nguyen, D. A. Cooper, A. L. Eldridge, S. J. Schwartz, and W. S. White. Carotenoid bioavailability is higher from salads ingested with full-fat than with fat-reduced salad dressings as measured with electrochemical detection. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 80(2):396, 2004.
- [107] R. Christensen, E. M. Bartels, A. Astrup, and H. Bliddal. Symptomatic efficacy of avocado-*soybean unsaponifiables* (ASU) in osteoarthritis (OA) patients: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Osteoarthr. Cartil.*, 16(4):399 – 408, 2008.
- [108] K. C. Duester. Avocado fruit is a rich source of beta-sitosterol. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 101(4):404 – 405, 2001.
- [109] G. Donnarumma, E. Buommino, A. Baroni, L. Auricchio, A. De Filippis, V. Cozza, P. Msika, N. Piccardi, and M. A. Tufano. Effects of AV119, a natural sugar from avocado, on *Malassezia furfur* invasiveness and on the expression of HBD-2 and cytokines in human keratinocytes. *Exp. Dermatol.*, 16(11):912 – 919, 2007.
- [110] S Aytac M Vakur Bor, M Cetin. Long term biweekly 1 mg oral vitamin B12 ensures normal hematological parameters, but does not correct all other markers of vitamin B12 deficiency. A study in patients with inherited vitamin B12 deficiency. *haematologica*, 93(11):1755–1759, 2008.
- [111] A. Vogiatzoglou, H. Refsum, C. Johnston, S. M. Smith, K. M. Bradley, C. de Jager, M. M. Budge, and A. D. Smith. Vitamin B12 status and rate of brain volume loss in community-dwelling elderly. *Neurology*, 71(11):826 – 832, 2008.
- [112] T. Austein, S. Badge, H. Kerstan, J. von Bloh, G. Aue, M. L. sekann, and L. Pacholik. Eine 62-j  
"ahrige Frau mit progredienter Gangst  
"orung und Panzytopenie. *Der Internist*, 49(12):1512 – 1515, 2008.
- [113] A. L. Lewis, C. Pelic, and D. A. Kahn. Malignant catatonia in a patient with bipolar disorder, B12 deficiency, and neuroleptic malignant syndrome: One cause or three? *J Psychiatr Pract*, 15(5):415 – 422, 2009.
- [114] unknown. Brain Drain. *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 35(9):8, 2008.
- [115] H. Refsum and A. D. Smith. Are we ready for mandatory fortification with vitamin B-12? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(2):253 – 254, 2008.
- [116] A. D. Dangour, E. Breeze, R. Clarke, P. S. Shetty, R. Uauy, and A. E. Fletcher. Plasma homocysteine, but not folate or vitamin B-12, predicts mortality in older people in the United Kingdom. *The Journal of nutrition*, 138(6):1121, 2008.

- [117] C. Shyambabu, S. Sinha, A. B. Taly, J. Vijayan, and J. M. E. Kovoov. Serum vitamin B12 deficiency and hyperhomocystinemia: A reversible cause of acute chorea, cerebellar ataxia in an adult with cerebral ischemia. *J. Neurol. Sci.*, 273(1 - 2):152 – 154, 2008.
- [118] C. Sealey-Potts. PREVALENCE OF MICRONUTRIENT MALNUTRITION AMONG PRESCHOOL CHILDREN IN TOBAGO . *POSTER SESSION: PROFESSIONAL SKILLS/NUTRITION ASSESSMENT/MEDICAL NUTRITION THERAPY*, 108(9), 2008.
- [119] C. Chalouhi, S. Faesch, M.-C. Anthoine-Milhomme, Y. Fulla, O. Dulac, and G. Chéron. Neurological consequences of vitamin B12 deficiency and its treatment. *Pediatr Emerg Care*, 24(8):538 – 541, 2008.
- [120] W.-J. Lee, H.-Y. Hsu, and P.-Y. Wang. Reversible myelopathy on magnetic resonance imaging due to cobalamin deficiency. *J Chin Med Assoc*, 71(7):368 – 372, 2008.
- [121] R. Carmel. How I treat cobalamin (vitamin B12) deficiency. *Blood*, 112(6):2214 – 2221, 2008.
- [122] Stephen Barrett. Natural Hygiene Practitioners Settle Wrongful Death Suit.
- [123] Fischer P Renda M. Vegetarian diets in children and adolescents. *Pediatrics in Review*, 30, 2009.
- [124] Vivian V. Vetrano. Rethinking & Clarifying the Vitamin B12 Issue.
- [125] I. Yenicesu. Pancytopenia due to vitamin B12 deficiency in a breast-fed infant. *Pediatr Hematol Oncol*, 25(4):365 – 367, 2008.
- [126] A.-L. Bjørke-Monsen, I. Torsvik, H. Saetran, T. Markestad, and P. M. Ueland. Common metabolic profile in infants indicating impaired cobalamin status responds to cobalamin supplementation. *Pediatrics*, 122(1):83 – 91, 2008.
- [127] I. Elmadfa and I. Singer. Vitamin B-12 and homocysteine status among vegetarians: A global perspective. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(5):1693S – 1698S, 2009.
- [128] I. Volkov, I. Rudoy, T. Freud, G. Sardal, S. Naimer, R. Peleg, and Y. Press. Effectiveness of vitamin B12 in treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Am Board Fam Med*, 22(1):9 – 16, 2009.
- [129] D. K. Dror and L. H. Allen. Effect of vitamin B12 deficiency on neurodevelopment in infants: Current knowledge and possible mechanisms. *Nutr. Rev.*, 66(5):250 – 255, 2008.
- [130] Z. Krivosíková, M. Krajcovicová-Kudláčková, V. Spustová, K. Stefková, M. Valachovicová, P. Blazíček, and T. Nmcová. The association between high plasma homocysteine levels and lower bone mineral density in Slovak women: The impact of vegetarian diet. *Eur J Nutr*, 49(3):147 – 153, 2010.
- [131] W. Herrmann, R. Obeid, H. Schorr, U. Hübner, J. Geisel, M. Sand-Hill, N. Ali, and M. Herrmann. Enhanced bone metabolism in vegetarians—the role of vitamin B12 deficiency. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 47(11):1381 – 1387, 2009.
- [132] N. Bozkurt, M. Erdem, E. Yilmaz, A. Erdem, A. Biri, A. Kubatova, and M. Bozkurt. The relationship of homocysteine, B12 and folic acid with the bone mineral density of the femur and lumbar spine in Turkish postmenopausal women. *Arch. Gynecol. Obstet.*, 280(3):381 – 387, 2009.
- [133] R. M. Winkels, I. A. Brouwer, R. Clarke, M. B. Katan, and P. Verhoef. Bread cofortified with folic acid and vitamin B-12 improves the folate and vitamin B-12 status of healthy older people: A randomized controlled trial. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(2):348 – 355, 2008.



- [134] R. Clarke, J. Birks, E. Nexo, P. M. Ueland, J. Schneede, J. Scott, A. Molloy, and J. G. Evans. Low vitamin B-12 status and risk of cognitive decline in older adults. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 86(5):1384 – 1391, 2007.
- [135] A. D. Smith and H. Refsum. Vitamin B-12 and cognition in the elderly. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(2):707S – 11S, 2009.
- [136] D. S. Penney and K. G. Miller. Nutritional counseling for vegetarians during pregnancy and lactation. *J Midwifery Womens Health*, 53(1):37 – 44, 2008.
- [137] N. P. Rao, N. C. Kumar, B. R. P. Raman, P. T. Sivakumar, and R. S. Pandey. Role of vitamin B12 in depressive disorder—a case report. *Gen Hosp Psychiatry*, 30(2):185 – 186, 2008.
- [138] L. J. Schlapbach, B. Schütz, J. M. Nuoffer, C. Brekenfeld, G. Müller, and S. Fluri. [Floppy baby with macrocytic anemia and vegan mother]. *Praxis (Bern 1994)*, 96(35):1309 – 1314, 2007.
- [139] I. Brouwer and P. Verhoef. Folic acid fortification: Is masking of vitamin B-12 deficiency what we should really worry about? *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 86(4):897, 2007.
- [140] Victoria Bidwell. Stiff Upper Lip.
- [141] I. Volkov, I. Rudoy, M. Machagna, I. Glezer, U. Ganel, A. Orenshtein, and Y. Press. Modern society and prospects of low vitamin B12 intake. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 51(5):468 – 470, 2007.
- [142] R. Green. Is it time for vitamin B-12 fortification? What are the questions? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(2):712S – 6S, 2009.
- [143] H. Takahashi, S. Ito, S. Hirano, M. Mori, Y. Suganuma, and T. Hattori. Subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in vegetarians: Vegetarian’s myelopathy. *Intern. Med.*, 45(10):705 – 706, 2006.
- [144] V. K. Paliwal, H. S. Malhotra, R. N. Chaurasia, and A. Agarwal. ”Anchor”-shaped bright posterior column in a patient with vitamin B12 deficiency myelopathy. *Postgrad Med J*, 85(1002):186, 2009.
- [145] L. H. Allen. How common is vitamin B-12 deficiency? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(2):693S – 6S, 2009.
- [146] K. Aroni, K. Anagnostopoulou, E. Tsagroni, and E. Ioannidis. Skin hyperpigmentation and increased angiogenesis secondary to vitamin B12 deficiency in a young vegetarian woman. *Acta Derm. Venereol.*, 88(2):191 – 192, 2008.
- [147] C. Agostoni, T. Decsi, M. Fewtrell, O. Goulet, S. Kolacek, B. Koletzko, K. F. Michaelsen, L. Moreno, J. Puntis, J. Rigo, R. Shamir, H. Szajewska, D. Turck, and J. van Goudoever. Complementary feeding: A commentary by the ESPGHAN Committee on Nutrition. *J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr.*, 46(1):99 – 110, 2008.
- [148] S. Mohanty, L. Shobhavat, and R. Joshi. Subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in an adolescent girl. *J. Trop. Pediatr.*, 56(4):272 – 274, 2010.
- [149] M. G. Senol, G. Sonmez, F. Ozdag, and M. Saracoglu. Reversible myelopathy with vitamin B12 deficiency. *Singapore Med J*, 49(11):e330 – 2, 2008.
- [150] M. D. Thompson, D. E. C. Cole, and J. G. Ray. Vitamin B-12 and neural tube defects: The Canadian experience. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(2):697S – 701S, 2009.
- [151] H. A. R. Pontes, N. C. Neto, K. B. Ferreira, F. P. Fonseca, G. M. Vallinoto, F. S. C. Pontes, and D. dos Santos Pinto Jr. Oral manifestations of vitamin B12 deficiency: A case report. *J Can Dent Assoc*, 75(7):533 – 537, 2009.

- [152] O. Erdeve, S. Arsan, B. Atasay, T. Ileri, and Z. Uysal. A breast-fed newborn with megaloblastic anemia-treated with the vitamin B12 supplementation of the mother. *Journal of Pediatric Hematology/Oncology*, 31(10):763, 2009.
- [153] S.-C. Kuo, C.-B. Yeh, Y.-W. Yeh, and N.-S. Tzeng. Schizophrenia-like psychotic episode precipitated by cobalamin deficiency. *Gen Hosp Psychiatry*, 31(6):586 – 588, 2009.
- [154] Susan Brink. Keep your wits about you by eating meat, dairy, 2008.
- [155] Linda Antinoro. 7 Reasons to aim for more vitamin b12 than you are probably getting now. *Environmental Nutrition*, 32(5), 2009.
- [156] L. Baroni, S. Scoglio, S. Benedetti, C. Bonetto, S. Pagliarani, Y. Benedetti, M. Rocchi, and F. Canestrari. Effect of a Klamath algae product (“AFA-B12”) on blood levels of vitamin B12 and homocysteine in vegan subjects: A pilot study. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*, 79(2):117 – 123, 2009.
- [157] F. Watanabe. Vitamin B12 sources and bioavailability. *Exp. Biol. Med. (Maywood)*, 232(10):1266 – 1274, 2007.
- [158] Idiocy Unlimited. Going veggie shrinks the brain, 2008.
- [159] J. Kalita and U. K. Misra. Vitamin B12 deficiency neurological syndromes: Correlation of clinical, MRI and cognitive evoked potential. *J. Neurol.*, 255(3):353 – 359, 2008.
- [160] R. Kannan and M. J. M. Ng. Cutaneous lesions and vitamin B12 deficiency: An often-forgotten link. *Can Fam Physician*, 54(4):529 – 532, 2008.
- [161] A. Mariani, S. Chalies, E. Jeziorski, C. Ludwig, M. Lalande, and M. Rodière. [Consequences of exclusive breast-feeding in vegan mother newborn–case report]. *Arch Pediatr*, 16(11):1461 – 1463, 2009.
- [162] I. Erol, F. Alehan, and A. Gümüs. West syndrome in an infant with vitamin B12 deficiency in the absence of macrocytic anaemia. *Dev Med Child Neurol*, 49(10):774 – 776, 2007.
- [163] A. Waldmann, B. D. rr, J. W. Koschizke, C. Leitzmann, and A. Hahn. Dietary intake of vitamin B6 and concentration of vitamin B6 in blood samples of German vegans. *Public health nutrition*, 9(06):779 – 784, 2006.
- [164] various articles. Oropouche fever - Brazil and others. *ProMED Digest*, 2009(370), 2009.
- [165] E. Salta, C. Panagiotidis, K. Teliouis, S. Petrakis, E. Eleftheriadis, F. Arapoglou, N. Grigoriadis, A. Nicolaou, E. Kaldrymidou, G. Krey, and T. Sklaviadis. Evaluation of the possible transmission of BSE and scrapie to gilthead sea bream (*Sparus aurata*). *PLoS ONE*, 4(7):e6175, 2009.
- [166] Trent Loos. Look who’s blushing now . *Faces of Agriculture*, 81(13), 2009.
- [167] R. P. Friedland, R. B. Petersen, and R. Rubenstein. Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and aquaculture. *J. Alzheimers Dis.*, 17(2):277 – 279, 2009.
- [168] T. Y. K. Chan. A probable case of amygdalin-induced peripheral neuropathy in a vegetarian with vitamin B12 deficiency. *Therapeutic drug monitoring*, 28(1):140, 2006.
- [169] U. K. Misra and J. Kalita. Comparison of clinical and electrodiagnostic features in B12 deficiency neurological syndromes with and without antiparietal cell antibodies. *Postgrad Med J*, 83(976):124 – 127, 2007.
- [170] K. Ghosh, A. Khare, S. Shetty, and B. Kulkarni. Hyperhomocysteinemia in a cohort of young patients with acute myocardial infarction from Western India: Pattern of response to oral folic acid, vitamin B12, B6 therapy. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 377(1 - 2):281 – 282, 2007.

- [171] N. Srivastava, S. Chand, M. Bansal, K. Srivastava, and S. Singh. Reversible hyperpigmentation as the first manifestation of dietary vitamin B12 deficiency. *Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol*, 72(5):389 – 390, 2006.
- [172] K. M. Jones, M. Ramirez-Zea, C. Zuleta, and L. H. Allen. Prevalent vitamin B-12 deficiency in twelve-month-old Guatemalan infants is predicted by maternal B-12 deficiency and infant diet. *J. Nutr.*, 137(5):1307 – 1313, 2007.
- [173] F. Brocadello, G. Levedianos, F. Piccione, R. Manara, and F. F. Pesenti. Irreversible subacute sclerotic combined degeneration of the spinal cord in a vegan subject. *Nutrition*, 23(7 - 8):622 – 624, 2007.
- [174] T.-C. Su, J.-S. Jeng, Jung-Der Wang, P.-L. Torng, S.-J. Chang, C.-F. Chen, and C.-S. Liau. Homocysteine, circulating vascular cell adhesion molecule and carotid atherosclerosis in postmenopausal vegetarian women and omnivores. *Atherosclerosis*, 184(2):356 – 362, 2006.
- [175] A. Kazimírová, M. Barancoková, M. Krajcovicová-Kudlácková, K. Volkovová, M. Staruchová, M. Valachovicová, V. Pauková, P. Blazíček, L. Wsóllová, and M. Dusinská. The relationship between micronuclei in human lymphocytes and selected micronutrients in vegetarians and non-vegetarians. *Mutat. Res.*, 611(1 - 2):64 – 70, 2006.
- [176] L. A. Houghton and R. Vieth. The case against ergocalciferol (vitamin D2) as a vitamin supplement. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 84(4):694, 2006.
- [177] F. Stickel. Slimming at all costs: Herbalife-induced liver injury. *J. Hepatol.*, 47(4):444 – 446, 2007.
- [178] Jack Norris. New study answers questions about the vegan diet, calcium and bone health, 2007.
- [179] P. Appleby, A. Roddam, N. Allen, and T. Key. Comparative fracture risk in vegetarians and nonvegetarians in EPIC-Oxford. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 61(12):1400 – 1406, 2007.
- [180] Loren Lockman. Tanglewood Wellness Center statement about death of young diabetic client.
- [181] J. Faintuch, L. M. Horie, H. V. Barbeiro, D. F. Barbeiro, F. G. Soriano, R. K. Ishida, and I. Ceconello. Systemic inflammation in morbidly obese subjects: Response to oral supplementation with alpha-linolenic acid. *Obesity surgery*, 17(3):341 – 347, 2007.
- [182] A. M. Smith. Veganism and osteoporosis: A review of the current literature. *Int J Nurs Pract*, 12(5):302 – 306, 2006.
- [183] A. M. Schoepfer, A. Engel, K. Fattinger, U. A. Marbet, D. Criblez, J. Reichen, A. Zimmermann, and C. M. Oneta. Herbal does not mean innocuous: Ten cases of severe hepatotoxicity associated with dietary supplements from Herbalife products. *J. Hepatol.*, 47(4):521 – 526, 2007.
- [184] M. Gordon, C. Hall, and R. Amin. A rare cause of thyroid goitre in a UK adolescent. *Acta Paediatr.*, 95(8):1016, 2006.
- [185] M. Lu, A. Taylor, L. T. Chylack, G. Rogers, S. E. Hankinson, W. C. Willett, and P. F. Jacques. Dietary linolenic acid intake is positively associated with five-year change in eye lens nuclear density. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 26(2):133, 2007.
- [186] Blanchard D. Omega Fatty Acid Supplementation. *MCN Journal*, 31(4):250–256, 2006.
- [187] W. H. Wu, S. C. Lu, T. F. Wang, H. J. Jou, and T. A. Wang. Effects of docosahexaenoic acid supplementation on blood lipids, estrogen metabolism, and in vivo oxidative stress in postmenopausal vegetarian women. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 60(3):386 – 392, 2006.

- [188] K. Solanki, M. Matnani, M. Kale, K. Joshi, A. Bavdekar, S. Bhave, and A. Pandit. Transcutaneous absorption of topically massaged oil in neonates. *Indian Pediatr*, 42(10):998 – 1005, 2005.
- [189] N. Mann, Y. Pirotta, S. O’Connell, D. Li, F. Kelly, and A. Sinclair. Fatty acid composition of habitual omnivore and vegetarian diets. *Lipids*, 41(7):637 – 646, 2006.
- [190] W. Marcason. Can cutaneous application of vegetable oil prevent an essential fatty acid deficiency? *J Am Diet Assoc*, 107(7):1262, 2007.
- [191] D. M. Winham, A. M. Hutchins, and C. S. Johnston. Pinto bean consumption reduces biomarkers for heart disease risk. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 26(3):243 – 249, 2007.
- [192] Whelan J. IMPACT OF DIETARY OMEGA-3 POLYUNSATURATED FATS ON TISSUE CHANGES: ARE PLANT SOURCES OF OMEGA-3 FATS EQUIVALENT TO DIETARY SOURCES FROM FISH? *Poster Session*.
- [193] S. J. Bae and Y. H. Choi. Methanol extract of the seaweed *Gloiopeltis furcata* induces G2/M arrest and inhibits cyclooxygenase-2 activity in human hepatocarcinoma HepG2 cells. *Phytother Res*, 21(1):52 – 57, 2007.
- [194] M. Rose, J. Lewis, N. Langford, M. Baxter, S. Origgi, M. Barber, H. MacBain, and K. Thomas. Arsenic in seaweed—forms, concentration and dietary exposure. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 45(7):1263 – 1267, 2007.
- [195] M. F. Goldfarb. Relation of time of introduction of cow milk protein to an infant and risk of type-1 diabetes mellitus. *J. Proteome Res.*, 7(5):2165 – 2167, 2008.
- [196] M. Dong, X. He, and R. H. Liu. Phytochemicals of black bean seed coats: Isolation, structure elucidation, and their antiproliferative and antioxidative activities. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(15):6044 – 6051, 2007.
- [197] B. Xu and S. K. C. Chang. Phenolic substance characterization and chemical and cell-based antioxidant activities of 11 lentils grown in the northern United States. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(3):1509 – 1517, 2010.
- [198] T. J. Hartman, P. S. Albert, Z. Zhang, D. Bagshaw, P. M. Kris-Etherton, J. Ulbrecht, C. K. Miller, G. Bobe, N. H. Colburn, and E. Lanza. Consumption of a legume-enriched, low-glycemic index diet is associated with biomarkers of insulin resistance and inflammation among men at risk for colorectal cancer. *J. Nutr.*, 140(1):60 – 67, 2010.
- [199] B. J. Xu, S. H. Yuan, and S. K. C. Chang. Comparative studies on the antioxidant activities of nine common food legumes against copper-induced human low-density lipoprotein oxidation in vitro. *J. Food Sci.*, 72(7):S522 – 7, 2007.
- [200] T. P. Trinidad, A. C. Mallillin, A. S. Loyola, R. S. Sagum, and R. R. Encabo. The potential health benefits of legumes as a good source of dietary fibre. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(4):569 – 574, 2010.
- [201] J. W. Finley, J. B. Burrell, and P. G. Reeves. Pinto bean consumption changes SCFA profiles in fecal fermentations, bacterial populations of the lower bowel, and lipid profiles in blood of humans. *The Journal of nutrition*, 137(11):2391, 2007.
- [202] D. M. Winham and A. M. Hutchins. Baked bean consumption reduces serum cholesterol in hypercholesterolemic adults. *Nutrition Research*, 27(7):380 – 386, 2007.
- [203] W. Kalt, J. B. Blumberg, J. E. McDonald, M. R. Vinqvist-Tymchuk, S. A. E. Fillmore, B. A. Graf, J. M. O’Leary, and P. E. Milbury. Identification of anthocyanins in the liver, eye, and brain of blueberry-fed pigs. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(3):705 – 712, 2008.

- [204] N. P. Seeram. Berry fruits: Compositional elements, biochemical activities, and the impact of their intake on human health, performance, and disease. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(3):627 – 629, 2008.
- [205] N. P. Seeram. Berry fruits for cancer prevention: Current status and future prospects. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(3):630 – 635, 2008.
- [206] S. Oguri, Y. Okuya, Y. Yanase, and S. Suzuki. Post-column derivatization capillary electrochromatography for detection of biogenic amines in tuna-meat. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1202(1):96 – 101, 2008.
- [207] B. Shukitt-Hale, F. C. Lau, and J. A. Joseph. Berry fruit supplementation and the aging brain. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(3):636 – 641, 2008.
- [208] Y. Zhang, N. P. Seeram, R. Lee, L. Feng, and D. Heber. Isolation and identification of strawberry phenolics with antioxidant and human cancer cell antiproliferative properties. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(3):670 – 675, 2008.
- [209] L. A. Kresty, A. B. Howell, and M. Baird. Cranberry proanthocyanidins induce apoptosis and inhibit acid-induced proliferation of human esophageal adenocarcinoma cells. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(3):676 – 680, 2008.
- [210] N. M. A. Hassimotto, M. D. S. Pinto, and F. M. Lajolo. Antioxidant status in humans after consumption of blackberry (*Rubus fruticosus* L.) Juices with and without defatted milk. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(24):11727 – 11733, 2008.
- [211] W. Hollands, G. M. Brett, J. R. Dainty, B. Teucher, and P. A. Kroon. Urinary excretion of strawberry anthocyanins is dose dependent for physiological oral doses of fresh fruit. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52(10):1097 – 1105, 2008.
- [212] G. D. Stoner. Foodstuffs for preventing cancer: The preclinical and clinical development of berries. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 2(3):187 – 194, 2009.
- [213] L. M. Willis, B. Shukitt-Hale, and J. A. Joseph. Recent advances in berry supplementation and age-related cognitive decline. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 12(1):91 – 94, 2009.
- [214] E. Pappas and K. M. Schaich. Phytochemicals of cranberries and cranberry products: Characterization, potential health effects, and processing stability. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 49(9):741 – 781, 2009.
- [215] G. Ruel, S. Pomerleau, P. Couture, S. Lemieux, B. Lamarche, and C. Couillard. Low-calorie cranberry juice supplementation reduces plasma oxidized LDL and cell adhesion molecule concentrations in men. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 99(2):352 – 359, 2008.
- [216] I. Erlund, R. Koli, G. Alfthan, J. Marniemi, P. Puukka, P. Mustonen, P. Mattila, and A. Jula. Favorable effects of berry consumption on platelet function, blood pressure, and HDL cholesterol. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 87(2):323, 2008.
- [217] J. E. Vlachojannis, M. Cameron, and S. Chrubasik. A systematic review on the sambuci fructus effect and efficacy profiles. *Phytother Res*, 24(1):1 – 8, 2010.
- [218] P. D. S. Spada, G. G. N. de Souza, G. V. Bortolini, J. A. P. Henriques, and M. Salvador. Antioxidant, mutagenic, and antimutagenic activity of frozen fruits. *J Med Food*, 11(1):144 – 151, 2008.
- [219] C. C. Neto. Cranberry and blueberry: Evidence for protective effects against cancer and vascular diseases. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 51(6):652 – 664, 2007.

- [220] O. Potterat. Goji (*Lycium barbarum* and *L. Chinense*): Phytochemistry, pharmacology and safety in the perspective of traditional uses and recent popularity. *Planta Med.*, 76(1):7 – 19, 2010.
- [221] R. Krikorian, M. D. Shidler, T. A. Nash, W. Kalt, M. R. Vinqvist-Tymchuk, B. Shukitt-Hale, and J. A. Joseph. Blueberry supplementation improves memory in older adults. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(7):3996 – 4000, 2010.
- [222] M. D. S. Pinto, F. M. Lajolo, and M. I. Genovese. Bioactive compounds and antioxidant capacity of strawberry jams. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 62(3):127 – 131, 2007.
- [223] Bliss R M. More strawberries, more antioxidant absorption. *USDA Agricultural Research service*, 2008.
- [224] B. Yuce, V. Gulberg, J. Diebold, and A. L. Gerbes. Hepatitis induced by Noni juice from *Morinda citrifolia*: A rare cause of hepatotoxicity or the tip of the iceberg? *Digestion*, 73(2 - 3):167 – 170, 2006.
- [225] Gerbes Gulberg. reply on herbal nutritional supplement market.
- [226] B. J. West. Hepatotoxicity from interferon-beta, not noni juice. *Digestion*, 74(1):47 – 8 – author – reply – 48, 2006.
- [227] Y. Chan-Blanco, F. Vaillant, A. M. Perez, M. P. Belleville, C. Zuniga, and P. Brat. The ripening and aging of noni fruits (*Morinda citrifolia* L.): Microbiological flora and antioxidant compounds. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 87(9):1710 – 1716, 2007.
- [228] Schardt. Super fruit: squeezing cold cash out of three "hot" juices. *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 33(9):9, 2006.
- [229] A. Basu, M. Wilkinson, K. Penugonda, B. Simmons, N. M. Betts, and T. J. Lyons. Freeze-dried strawberry powder improves lipid profile and lipid peroxidation in women with metabolic syndrome: Baseline and post intervention effects. *Nutr J*, 8:43, 2009.
- [230] C. Carkeet, B. A. Clevidence, and J. A. Novotny. Anthocyanin excretion by humans increases linearly with increasing strawberry dose. *J. Nutr.*, 138(5):897 – 902, 2008.
- [231] M. A. Friedman, L. E. Fleming, M. Fernandez, P. Bienfang, K. Schrank, R. Dickey, M.-Y. Bottein, L. Backer, R. Ayyar, R. Weisman, S. Watkins, R. Granade, and A. Reich. Ciguatera fish poisoning: Treatment, prevention and management. *Mar Drugs*, 6(3):456 – 479, 2008.
- [232] N. J. Cohen, J. R. Deeds, E. S. Wong, R. H. Hanner, H. F. Yancy, K. D. White, T. M. Thompson, M. Wahl, T. D. Pham, F. M. Guichard, I. Huh, C. Austin, G. Dizikes, and S. I. Gerber. Public health response to puffer fish (*Tetrodotoxin*) poisoning from mislabeled product. *J. Food Prot.*, 72(4):810 – 817, 2009.
- [233] P. S. Borade, C. C. Ballary, and D. K. C. Lee. A fishy cause of sudden near fatal hypotension. *Resuscitation*, 72(1):158 – 160, 2007.
- [234] C. C. Balamatsia, E. K. Paleologos, M. G. Kontominas, and I. N. Savvaidis. Correlation between microbial flora, sensory changes and biogenic amines formation in fresh chicken meat stored aerobically or under modified atmosphere packaging at 4 degrees C: Possible role of biogenic amines as spoilage indicators. *Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek*, 89(1):9 – 17, 2006.
- [235] M. M. Maddali, A. A. W. Al-Bulushi, and H. Alsabti. Fish baffles doctors: Scombroid fish poisoning or fish allergy? *J. Cardiothorac. Vasc. Anesth.*, 21(6):921 – 923, 2007.
- [236] I. A. Bulushi, S. Poole, H. C. Deeth, and G. A. Dykes. Biogenic amines in fish: Roles in intoxication, spoilage, and nitrosamine formation—a review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 49(4):369 – 377, 2009.

- [237] Y. Ozogul, F. Ozogul, I. A. Olgunoglu, and E. Kuley. Bacteriological and biochemical assessment of marinating cephalopods, crustaceans and gastropoda during 24 weeks of storage. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 59(6):465 – 476, 2008.
- [238] J. G. Morris and D. Acheson. Cholera and other types of vibriosis: A story of human pandemics and oysters on the half shell. *Clinical infectious diseases*, 37(2):272, 2003.
- [239] Y. Nawa, C. Hatz, and J. Blum. Sushi delights and parasites: The risk of fishborne and foodborne parasitic zoonoses in Asia. *Clin. Infect. Dis.*, 41(9):1297 – 1303, 2005.
- [240] R. L. Langley and W. H. Bobbitt III. Haff disease after eating salmon. *South. Med. J.*, 100(11):1147 – 1150, 2007.
- [241] L. Lehane and J. Olley. Histamine fish poisoning revisited. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 58(1 - 2):1 – 37, 2000.
- [242] A. G. Ntzimani, E. K. Paleologos, I. N. Savvaidis, and M. G. Kontominas. Formation of biogenic amines and relation to microbial flora and sensory changes in smoked turkey breast fillets stored under various packaging conditions at 4 degrees C. *Food Microbiol.*, 25(3):509 – 517, 2008.
- [243] Y.-H. Tsai, T.-J. Huang, R. W.-W. Hsu, Y.-J. Weng, W.-H. Hsu, K.-C. Huang, and K.-T. Peng. Necrotizing soft-tissue infections and primary sepsis caused by *Vibrio vulnificus* and *Vibrio cholerae* non-O1. *J Trauma*, 66(3):899 – 905, 2009.
- [244] M. Tobin-D’Angelo, A. R. Smith, S. N. Bulens, S. Thomas, M. Hodel, H. Izumiya, E. Arakawa, M. Morita, H. Watanabe, C. Marin, M. B. Parsons, K. Greene, K. Cooper, D. Haydel, C. Bopp, P. Yu, and E. Mintz. Severe diarrhea caused by cholera toxin-producing *vibrio cholerae* serogroup O75 infections acquired in the southeastern United States. *Clin. Infect. Dis.*, 47(8):1035 – 1040, 2008.
- [245] F. Jiménez-Colmenero. Biogenic Amines in Meat and Meat Products. *Critical Reviews in food Science and Nutrition*, 44(7 - 8):489 – 599, 2005.
- [246] H. R. Guly and I. C. Grant. Case of the month: Lesson of the week: Don’t forget scombroid. *Emerg Med J*, 23(12):955 – 956, 2006.
- [247] L. Prester, J. Macan, V. M. Varnai, T. Orct, J. Vukusic, and D. Kipic. Endotoxin and biogenic amine levels in Atlantic mackerel (*Scomber scombrus*), sardine (*Sardina pilchardus*) and Mediterranean hake (*Merluccius merluccius*) stored at 22 degrees C. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 26(3):355 – 362, 2009.
- [248] Scombroid fish poisoning associated with tuna steaks—Louisiana and Tennessee, 2006. *MMWR Morb. Mortal. Wkly. Rep.*, 56(32):817 – 819, 2007.
- [249] C. Zoumas-Morse, C. L. Rock, E. L. Quintana, M. L. Neuhouser, E. W. Gerner, and F. L. Meyskens Jr. Development of a polyamine database for assessing dietary intake. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 107(6):1024 – 1027, 2007.
- [250] D. M. Mock. Marginal biotin deficiency is common in normal human pregnancy and is highly teratogenic in mice. *J. Nutr.*, 139(1):154 – 157, 2009.
- [251] E.-S. M. Abdel-Aal, J. C. Young, and I. Rabalski. Anthocyanin composition in black, blue, pink, purple, and red cereal grains. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 54(13):4696 – 4704, 2006.
- [252] S. P. Choi, M. Y. Kang, H. J. Koh, S. H. Nam, and M. Friedman. Antiallergic activities of pigmented rice bran extracts in cell assays. *J. Food Sci.*, 72(9):S719 – 26, 2007.
- [253] M. Hiemori, E. Koh, and A. E. Mitchell. Influence of cooking on anthocyanins in black rice (*Oryza sativa* L. Japonica var. SBR). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(5):1908 – 1914, 2009.

- [254] E.-S. M. Abdel-Aal, A. A. Abou-Arab, T. H. Gamel, P. Hucl, J. C. Young, and I. Rabalski. Fractionation of blue wheat anthocyanin compounds and their contribution to antioxidant properties. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(23):11171 – 11177, 2008.
- [255] Q. Wang, P. Han, M. Zhang, M. Xia, H. Zhu, J. Ma, M. Hou, Z. Tang, and W. Ling. Supplementation of black rice pigment fraction improves antioxidant and anti-inflammatory status in patients with coronary heart disease. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 16 - Suppl - 1:295 – 301, 2007.
- [256] C. Hu, J. Zawistowski, W. Ling, and D. D. Kitts. Black rice (*Oryza sativa* L. Indica) pigmented fraction suppresses both reactive oxygen species and nitric oxide in chemical and biological model systems. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 51(18):5271 – 5277, 2003.
- [257] T. Oki, M. Masuda, M. Kobayashi, Y. Nishiba, S. Furuta, I. Suda, and T. Sato. Polymeric procyanidins as radical-scavenging components in red-hulled rice. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 50(26):7524 – 7529, 2002.
- [258] P.-N. Chen, W.-H. Kuo, C.-L. Chiang, H.-L. Chiou, Y.-S. Hsieh, and S.-C. Chu. Black rice anthocyanins inhibit cancer cells invasion via repressions of MMPs and u-PA expression. *Chem. Biol. Interact.*, 163(3):218 – 229, 2006.
- [259] J. Y. Kim, J. H. Kim, D. H. Lee, S. H. Kim, and S. S. Lee. Meal replacement with mixed rice is more effective than white rice in weight control, while improving antioxidant enzyme activity in obese women. *Nutr Res*, 28(2):66 – 71, 2008.
- [260] A.-N. Chiang, H.-L. Wu, H.-I. Yeh, C.-S. Chu, H.-C. Lin, and W.-C. Lee. Antioxidant effects of black rice extract through the induction of superoxide dismutase and catalase activities. *Lipids*, 41(8):797 – 803, 2006.
- [261] T. Sun, P. W. Simon, and S. A. Tanumihardjo. Antioxidant phytochemicals and antioxidant capacity of biofortified carrots (*Daucus carota* L.) Of various colors. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(10):4142 – 4147, 2009.
- [262] D. J. Comeskey, M. Montefiori, P. J. B. Edwards, and T. K. McGhie. Isolation and structural identification of the anthocyanin components of red kiwifruit. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(5):2035 – 2039, 2009.
- [263] J. Lachman, K. Hamouz, M. Sulc, M. Orsák, V. Pivec, A. Hejtmánková, P. Dvorák, and J. Cepl. Cultivar differences of total anthocyanins and anthocyanidins in red and purple-fleshed potatoes and their relation to antioxidant activity. *Food Chem.*, 114(3):836 – 843, 2009.
- [264] T. Raj, U. Dileep, M. Vaz, M. F. Fuller, and A. V. Kurpad. Intestinal microbial contribution to metabolic leucine input in adult men. *J. Nutr.*, 138(11):2217 – 2221, 2008.
- [265] Y. Park, L. A. Brinton, A. F. Subar, A. Hollenbeck, and A. Schatzkin. Dietary fiber intake and risk of breast cancer in postmenopausal women: The National Institutes of Health-AARP Diet and Health Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(3):664 – 671, 2009.
- [266] Thomas Kantermann. Is light-at-night a health risk or a Health Risk Predictor? *Chronobiology International*, 26(6):1069–1074, 2009.
- [267] E. S. Schernhammer, D. Feskanich, C. Niu, R. Dopfel, M. D. Holmes, and S. E. Hankinson. Dietary correlates of urinary 6-sulfatoxymelatonin concentrations in the Nurses’ Health Study cohorts. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(4):975 – 985, 2009.
- [268] R. B. Ray, A. Raychoudhuri, R. Steele, and P. Nerurkar. Bitter melon (*Momordica charantia*) extract inhibits breast cancer cell proliferation by modulating cell cycle regulatory genes and promotes apoptosis. *Cancer Res.*, 70(5):1925 – 1931, 2010.



- [269] E. E. Flynn-Evans, R. G. Stevens, H. Tabandeh, E. S. Schernhammer, and S. W. Lockley. Total visual blindness is protective against breast cancer. *Cancer Causes Control*, 20(9):1753 – 1756, 2009.
- [270] G. Mamalakis, C. Hatzis, E. de Bree, E. Sanidas, D. D. Tsiftsis, J. Askoxylakis, M. Daskalakis, G. Tsibinos, and A. Kafatos. Adipose tissue fatty acids in breast cancer patients versus healthy control women from Crete. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 54(4):275 – 282, 2009.
- [271] R. G. Stevens. Light-at-night, circadian disruption and breast cancer: Assessment of existing evidence. *Int J Epidemiol*, 38(4):963 – 970, 2009.
- [272] Cynthia A. Thomson. Sweetened beverages, sweetened foods, glycemic load, and breast cancer recurrence. *Cancer Prevention Research*, 2010.
- [273] L. M. Butler, A. H. Wu, R. Wang, W.-P. Koh, J.-M. Yuan, and M. C. Yu. A vegetable-fruit-soy dietary pattern protects against breast cancer among postmenopausal Singapore Chinese women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(4):1013 – 1019, 2010.
- [274] R. G. Stevens. Electric light causes cancer? Surely you’re joking, Mr. Stevens. *Mutat. Res.*, 682(1):1 – 6, 2009.
- [275] G. Noratto, W. Porter, D. Byrne, and L. Cisneros-Zevallos. Identifying peach and plum polyphenols with chemopreventive potential against estrogen-independent breast cancer cells. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(12):5219 – 5226, 2009.
- [276] R. J. Barnard, J. H. Gonzalez, M. E. Liva, and T. H. Ngo. Effects of a low-fat, high-fiber diet and exercise program on breast cancer risk factors in vivo and tumor cell growth and apoptosis in vitro. *Nutr Cancer*, 55(1):28 – 34, 2006.
- [277] McDougall News. Study Fails to Show Benefits of Fruits and Veggies for Breast Cancer Patients Women are Blamed, but the Investigators Were at Fault, 2007.
- [278] M. Schulz, K. Hoffmann, C. Weikert, U. Nöthlings, M. B. Schulze, and H. Boeing. Identification of a dietary pattern characterized by high-fat food choices associated with increased risk of breast cancer: The European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)-Potsdam Study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 100(5):942 – 946, 2008.
- [279] R. Seymour. *First do no harm: The precautionary principle, pollution & phytoremediation*. PhD thesis, UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, 2008.
- [280] R. G. Stevens, D. E. Blask, G. C. Brainard, J. Hansen, S. W. Lockley, I. Provencio, M. S. Rea, and L. Reinlib. Meeting report: The role of environmental lighting and circadian disruption in cancer and other diseases. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 115(9):1357 – 1362, 2007.
- [281] K. W. Singletary, K.-J. Jung, and M. Giusti. Anthocyanin-rich grape extract blocks breast cell DNA damage. *J Med Food*, 10(2):244 – 251, 2007.
- [282] E. Linos, W. C. Willett, E. Cho, G. Colditz, and L. A. Frazier. Red meat consumption during adolescence among premenopausal women and risk of breast cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 17(8):2146 – 2151, 2008.
- [283] M. C. Ramirez and K. Singletary. Regulation of estrogen receptor alpha expression in human breast cancer cells by sulforaphane. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 20(3):195 – 201, 2009.
- [284] V. Srinivasan, D. W. Spence, S. R. Pandi-Perumal, I. Trakht, A. I. Esquifino, D. P. Cardinali, and G. J. Maestroni. Melatonin, environmental light, and breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 108(3):339 – 350, 2008.
- [285] F. Bessaoud, J.-P. Daurès, and M. Gerber. Dietary factors and breast cancer risk: A case control study among a population in Southern France. *Nutr Cancer*, 60(2):177 – 187, 2008.

- [286] Z. Djuric, G. Chen, J. Ren, R. Venkatramanamoorthy, C. Y. Covington, O. Kucuk, and L. K. Heilbrun. Effects of high fruit-vegetable and/or low-fat intervention on breast nipple aspirate fluid micronutrient levels. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 16(7):1393 – 1399, 2007.
- [287] J. P. Pierce, L. Natarajan, B. J. Caan, B. A. Parker, E. R. Greenberg, S. W. Flatt, C. L. Rock, S. Kealey, W. K. Al-Delaimy, W. A. Bardwell, R. W. Carlson, J. A. Emond, S. Faerber, E. B. Gold, R. A. Hajek, K. Hollenbach, L. A. Jones, N. Karanja, L. Madlensky, J. Marshall, V. A. Newman, C. Ritenbaugh, C. A. Thomson, L. Wasserman, and M. L. Stefanick. Influence of a diet very high in vegetables, fruit, and fiber and low in fat on prognosis following treatment for breast cancer: The Women’s Healthy Eating and Living (WHEL) randomized trial. *JAMA*, 298(3):289 – 298, 2007.
- [288] J. Lin, K. M. Rexrode, F. Hu, C. M. Albert, C. U. Chae, E. B. Rimm, M. J. Stampfer, and J. E. Manson. Dietary intakes of flavonols and flavones and coronary heart disease in US women. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 165(11):1305 – 1313, 2007.
- [289] C. Hoelzl, H. Glatt, W. Meisl, G. Sontag, G. Haidinger, M. Kundi, T. Simic, A. Chakraborty, J. Bichler, F. Ferk, K. Angelis, A. Nersesyan, and S. Knasmüller. Consumption of Brussels sprouts protects peripheral human lymphocytes against 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP) and oxidative DNA-damage: Results of a controlled human intervention trial. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52(3):330 – 341, 2008.
- [290] S. K. Park, K. L. Tucker, M. S. O’Neill, D. Sparrow, P. S. Vokonas, H. Hu, and J. Schwartz. Fruit, vegetable, and fish consumption and heart rate variability: The Veterans Administration Normative Aging Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(3):778 – 786, 2009.
- [291] E. H. Jeffery and A.-S. Keck. Translating knowledge generated by epidemiological and in vitro studies into dietary cancer prevention. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52 - Suppl - 1:S7 – 17, 2008.
- [292] T. Yamaji, M. Inoue, S. Sasazuki, M. Iwasaki, N. Kurahashi, T. Shimazu, and S. Tsugane. Fruit and vegetable consumption and squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus in Japan: The JPHC study. *Int. J. Cancer*, 123(8):1935 – 1940, 2008.
- [293] Y. Machijima, C. Ishikawa, S. Sawada, T. Okudaira, J. n. Uchihara, Y. Tanaka, N. Taira, and N. Mori. Anti-adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma effects of indole-3-carbinol. *Retrovirology*, 6:7, 2009.
- [294] E. D. Capaldi and G. J. Privitera. Decreasing dislike for sour and bitter in children and adults. *Appetite*, 50(1):139 – 145, 2008.
- [295] S. K. Pradhan, A.-M. Nerg, A. Sjöblom, J. K. Holopainen, and H. Heinonen-Tanski. Use of human urine fertilizer in cultivation of cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*)—impacts on chemical, microbial, and flavor quality. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(21):8657 – 8663, 2007.
- [296] L. Tang, G. R. Zirpoli, K. Guru, K. B. Moysich, Y. Zhang, C. B. Ambrosone, and S. E. McCann. Consumption of raw cruciferous vegetables is inversely associated with bladder cancer risk. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 17(4):938 – 944, 2008.
- [297] V. Rungapamestry, A. J. Duncan, Z. Fuller, and B. Ratcliffe. Effect of cooking brassica vegetables on the subsequent hydrolysis and metabolic fate of glucosinolates. *Proc Nutr Soc*, 66(1):69 – 81, 2007.
- [298] S. S. Murugan, P. Balakrishnamurthy, and Y. J. Mathew. Antimutagenic effect of broccoli flower head by the ames salmonella reverse mutation assay. *Phytother Res*, 21(6):545 – 547, 2007.
- [299] A. Tamakoshi, K. Tamakoshi, Y. Lin, K. Yagyu, and S. Kikuchi. Healthy lifestyle and preventable death: Findings from the Japan Collaborative Cohort (JACC) Study. *Prev Med*, 48(5):486 – 492, 2009.

- [300] A. Lehn. Untitled. (Third-place essay at the Francis A. Velay Humanism in Medicine Essay Contest presented by the Arnold P. Gold Foundation). *Acad Med*, 83(12):1172 – 1173, 2008.
- [301] S. Pérez-Balibrea, D. A. Moreno, and C. García-Viguera. Influence of light on health-promoting phytochemicals of broccoli sprouts. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 88(5):904 – 910, 2008.
- [302] G. Lippi, G. L. Salvagno, M. Montagnana, and G. C. Guidi. Comment on effects of microwave cooking conditions on bioactive compounds present in broccoli inflorescences. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 56(6):2296, 2008.
- [303] T. K. Lam, L. Gallicchio, K. Lindsley, M. Shiels, E. Hammond, X. G. Tao, L. Chen, K. A. Robinson, L. E. Caulfield, J. G. Herman, E. Guallar, and A. J. Alberg. Cruciferous vegetable consumption and lung cancer risk: A systematic review. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(1):184 – 195, 2009.
- [304] C. López-Berenguer, M. Carvajal, D. A. Moreno, and C. García-Viguera. Effects of microwave cooking conditions on bioactive compounds present in broccoli inflorescences. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 55(24):10001 – 10007, 2007.
- [305] M. Vermeulen, I. W. A. A. Klöpping-Ketelaars, R. van den Berg, and W. H. J. Vaes. Bioavailability and kinetics of sulforaphane in humans after consumption of cooked versus raw broccoli. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 56(22):10505 – 10509, 2008.
- [306] C. T. Brew, I. Aronchik, K. Kosco, J. McCammon, L. F. Bjeldanes, and G. L. Firestone. Indole-3-carbinol inhibits MDA-MB-231 breast cancer cell motility and induces stress fibers and focal adhesion formation by activation of Rho kinase activity. *Int. J. Cancer*, 124(10):2294 – 2302, 2009.
- [307] K. J. Auburn. Can indole-3-carbinol-induced changes in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia be extrapolated to other food components? *J. Nutr.*, 136(10):2676S – 8S, 2006.
- [308] P. Riso, D. Martini, F. Visioli, A. Martinetti, and M. Porrini. Effect of broccoli intake on markers related to oxidative stress and cancer risk in healthy smokers and nonsmokers. *Nutr Cancer*, 61(2):232 – 237, 2009.
- [309] J. D. Hayes, M. O. Kelleher, and I. M. Eggleston. The cancer chemopreventive actions of phytochemicals derived from glucosinolates. *Eur J Nutr*, 47 - Suppl - 2:73 – 88, 2008.
- [310] J. Reuter, A. Jocher, S. Hornstein, J. S. Mönting, and C. M. Schempp. Sage extract rich in phenolic diterpenes inhibits ultraviolet-induced erythema in vivo. *Planta Med.*, 73(11):1190 – 1191, 2007.
- [311] T. Hampton. Broccoli extract may help reduce UV skin damage. *JAMA: The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 298(23):2731, 2007.
- [312] P. Talalay, J. W. Fahey, Z. R. Healy, S. L. Wehage, A. L. Benedict, C. Min, and A. T. Dinkova-Kostova. Sulforaphane mobilizes cellular defenses that protect skin against damage by UV radiation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 104(44):17500, 2007.
- [313] C. Martínez-Villaluenga, J. Frías, P. Gulewicz, K. Gulewicz, and C. Vidal-Valverde. Food safety evaluation of broccoli and radish sprouts. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(5):1635 – 1644, 2008.
- [314] Y. Zhang and L. Tang. Discovery and development of sulforaphane as a cancer chemopreventive phytochemical. *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.*, 28(9):1343 – 1354, 2007.
- [315] Sneeringer S. DOES ANIMAL FEEDING OPERATION POLLUTION HURT PUBLIC HEALTH? A NATIONAL LONGITUDINAL STUDY OF HEALTH EXTERNALITIES IDENTIFIED BY GEOGRAPHIC SHIFTS IN LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 91(1):124–137, 2009.

- [316] C. J. North, C. S. Venter, and J. C. Jerling. The effects of dietary fibre on C-reactive protein, an inflammation marker predicting cardiovascular disease. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(8):921 – 933, 2009.
- [317] U. N. Das. When less is adequate: Protein and calorie restriction boosts immunity and possibly, longevity—but how and why? *Nutrition*, 25(9):892 – 895, 2009.
- [318] M. J. Puglisi and M. L. Fernandez. Modulation of C-reactive protein, tumor necrosis factor-alpha, and adiponectin by diet, exercise, and weight loss. *J. Nutr.*, 138(12):2293 – 2296, 2008.
- [319] A. Esfahani, D. J. A. Jenkins, and C. W. C. Kendall. Session 4: CVD, diabetes and cancer: A dietary portfolio for management and prevention of heart disease. *Proc Nutr Soc*, 69(1):39 – 44, 2010.
- [320] F. B. Hu. Diet and lifestyle influences on risk of coronary heart disease. *Curr Atheroscler Rep*, 11(4):257 – 263, 2009.
- [321] Y. Papanikolaou and V. L. Fulgoni. Bean consumption is associated with greater nutrient intake, reduced systolic blood pressure, lower body weight, and a smaller waist circumference in adults: Results from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 1999-2002. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 27(5):569, 2008.
- [322] J. A. Nettleton, L. M. Steffen, L. R. Loehr, W. D. Rosamond, and A. R. Folsom. Incident heart failure is associated with lower whole-grain intake and greater high-fat dairy and egg intake in the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities (ARIC) study. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(11):1881 – 1887, 2008.
- [323] S. Meacham, D. Grayscott, J.-J. Chen, and C. Bergman. Review of the dietary reference intake for calcium: Where do we go from here? *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 48(5):378 – 384, 2008.
- [324] R. P. Heaney, C. M. Weaver, S. M. Hinders, B. Martin, and P. T. Packard. Absorbability of calcium from brassica vegetables: Broccoli, bok choy, and kale. *J. Food Sci.*, 58(6):1378 – 1380, 1993.
- [325] Komaroff A. Can cutting calories help my memory?, 2009.
- [326] J. E. Morley, E. Chahla, and S. Alkaade. Antiaging, longevity and calorie restriction. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 13(1):40 – 45, 2010.
- [327] L. M. Redman and E. Ravussin. Endocrine alterations in response to calorie restriction in humans. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 299(1):129 – 136, 2009.
- [328] unknown. All the pretty pictures.
- [329] A. Kato, Y. Minoshima, J. Yamamoto, I. Adachi, A. A. Watson, and R. J. Nash. Protective effects of dietary chamomile tea on diabetic complications. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(17):8206 – 8211, 2008.
- [330] J. M. de Castro. When, how much and what foods are eaten are related to total daily food intake. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 102(8):1228 – 1237, 2009.
- [331] S. Aldington, M. Harwood, B. Cox, M. Weatherall, L. Beckert, A. Hansell, A. Pritchard, G. Robinson, and R. Beasley. Cannabis use and risk of lung cancer: A case-control study. *Eur. Respir. J.*, 31(2):280 – 286, 2008.
- [332] C. Brambilla and M. Colonna. Cannabis: The next villain on the lung cancer battlefield? *Eur. Respir. J.*, 31(2):227 – 228, 2008.

- [333] K. E. Brock, G. Gridley, B. C.-H. Chiu, A. G. Ershow, C. F. Lynch, and K. P. Cantor. Dietary fat and risk of renal cell carcinoma in the USA: A case-control study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 101(8):1228 – 1238, 2009.
- [334] T. K. Lam, A. J. Cross, D. Consonni, G. Randi, V. Bagnardi, P. A. Bertazzi, N. E. Caporaso, R. Sinha, A. F. Subar, and M. T. Landi. Intakes of red meat, processed meat, and meat mutagens increase lung cancer risk. *Cancer Res.*, 69(3):932 – 939, 2009.
- [335] F. Kolahdooz, T. I. Ibiebele, J. C. van der Pols, and P. M. Webb. Dietary patterns and ovarian cancer risk. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(1):297 – 304, 2009.
- [336] S. D. Stan, S. Kar, G. D. Stoner, and S. V. Singh. Bioactive food components and cancer risk reduction. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 104(1):339 – 356, 2008.
- [337] A. Stang, W. Ahrens, C. Baumgardt-Elms, C. Stegmaier, H. Merzenich, M. de Vrese, J. Schrezenmeir, and K.-H. Jöckel. Adolescent milk fat and galactose consumption and testicular germ cell cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 15(11):2189 – 2195, 2006.
- [338] G. L. Austin, L. S. Adair, J. A. Galanko, C. F. Martin, J. A. Satia, and R. S. Sandler. A diet high in fruits and low in meats reduces the risk of colorectal adenomas. *J. Nutr.*, 137(4):999 – 1004, 2007.
- [339] M. C. Hughes, J. C. van der Pols, G. C. Marks, and A. C. Green. Food intake and risk of squamous cell carcinoma of the skin in a community: The Nambour skin cancer cohort study. *Int. J. Cancer*, 119(8):1953 – 1960, 2006.
- [340] W.-H. Xu, Q. Dai, Y.-B. Xiang, G.-M. Zhao, W. Zheng, Y.-T. Gao, Z.-X. Ruan, J.-R. Cheng, and X.-O. Shu. Animal food intake and cooking methods in relation to endometrial cancer risk in Shanghai. *Br. J. Cancer*, 95(11):1586 – 1592, 2006.
- [341] T. Key. Diet and the risk of cancer. *BMJ*, 335(7626):897, 2007.
- [342] Smithfield. SMITHFIELD LEAN GENERATION ANNOUNCES DELI FOR THE CURE.
- [343] E. T. Chang, V. S. Lee, A. J. Canchola, C. A. Clarke, D. M. Purdie, P. Reynolds, H. Anton-Culver, L. Bernstein, D. Deapen, D. Peel, R. Pinder, R. K. Ross, D. O. Stram, D. W. West, W. Wright, A. Ziogas, and P. L. Horn-Ross. Diet and risk of ovarian cancer in the California Teachers Study cohort. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 165(7):802 – 813, 2007.
- [344] W.-H. Xu, Q. Dai, Y.-B. Xiang, G.-M. Zhao, Z.-X. Ruan, J.-R. Cheng, W. Zheng, and X. O. Shu. Nutritional factors in relation to endometrial cancer: A report from a population-based case-control study in Shanghai, China. *Int. J. Cancer*, 120(8):1776 – 1781, 2007.
- [345] V. Edefonti, F. Bravi, W. Garavello, C. La Vecchia, M. Parpinel, S. Franceschi, L. Dal Maso, C. Bosetti, P. Boffetta, M. Ferraroni, and A. Decarli. Nutrient-based dietary patterns and laryngeal cancer: Evidence from an exploratory factor analysis. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 19(1):18 – 27, 2010.
- [346] T. Nakamura, H. Ishikawa, I. Takeyama, A. Kawano, S. Ishiguro, T. Otani, T. Okuda, Y. Murakami, T. Sakai, and N. Matsuura. Excessive fat restriction might promote the recurrence of colorectal tumors. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(2):154 – 163, 2010.
- [347] G. G. C. Kuhnle, G. W. Story, T. Reda, A. R. Mani, K. P. Moore, J. C. Lunn, and S. A. Bingham. Diet-induced endogenous formation of nitroso compounds in the GI tract. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*, 43(7):1040 – 1047, 2007.
- [348] J. E. Cade, V. J. Burley, and D. C. Greenwood. Dietary fibre and risk of breast cancer in the UK Women’s Cohort Study. *Int J Epidemiol*, 36(2):431 – 438, 2007.

- [349] M. Friedman, C. E. Levin, S.-U. Lee, H.-J. Kim, I.-S. Lee, J.-O. Byun, and N. Kozukue. Tomatine-containing green tomato extracts inhibit growth of human breast, colon, liver, and stomach cancer cells. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(13):5727 – 5733, 2009.
- [350] S. M. Lippman and E. T. Hawk. Cancer prevention: From 1727 to milestones of the past 100 years. *Cancer Res.*, 69(13):5269 – 5284, 2009.
- [351] D. S. Michaud, C. N. Holick, E. Giovannucci, and M. J. Stampfer. Meat intake and bladder cancer risk in 2 prospective cohort studies. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 84(5):1177, 2006.
- [352] S. E. Berkow, N. D. Barnard, G. A. Saxe, and T. Ankerberg-Nobis. Diet and survival after prostate cancer diagnosis. *Nutrition reviews*, 65(9):391 – 403, 2007.
- [353] S. E. Steck, M. M. Gaudet, S. M. Eng, J. A. Britton, S. L. Teitelbaum, A. I. Neugut, R. M. Santella, and M. D. Gammon. Cooked meat and risk of breast cancer–lifetime versus recent dietary intake. *Epidemiology*, 18(3):373 – 382, 2007.
- [354] E. F. Taylor, V. J. Burley, D. C. Greenwood, and J. E. Cade. Meat consumption and risk of breast cancer in the UK Women’s Cohort Study. *Br. J. Cancer*, 96(7):1139 – 1146, 2007.
- [355] P. N. Mitrou, D. Albanes, S. J. Weinstein, P. Pietinen, P. R. Taylor, J. Virtamo, and M. F. Leitzmann. A prospective study of dietary calcium, dairy products and prostate cancer risk (Finland). *Int. J. Cancer*, 120(11):2466 – 2473, 2007.
- [356] E. De Stefani, D. Aune, P. Boffetta, H. Deneo-Pellegrini, A. L. Ronco, G. Acosta, P. Brennan, G. Ferro, and M. Mendilaharsu. Salted meat consumption and the risk of cancer: A multisite case-control study in Uruguay. *Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev.*, 10(5):853 – 857, 2009.
- [357] V. G. Khurana, C. Teo, and R. G. Bittar. Health risks of cell phone technology. *Surg Neurol*, 72(4):436 – 7 – author – reply – 437, 2009.
- [358] Lifestyle therapy for prostate cancer: Does it work? *Harv Mens Health Watch*, 11(12):1 – 3, 2007.
- [359] D. Li, R. S. Day, M. L. Bondy, R. Sinha, N. T. Nguyen, D. B. Evans, J. L. Abbruzzese, and M. M. Hassan. Dietary mutagen exposure and risk of pancreatic cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 16(4):655 – 661, 2007.
- [360] P. Anand, A. B. Kunnumakkara, C. Sundaram, K. B. Harikumar, S. T. Tharakan, O. S. Lai, B. Sung, and B. B. Aggarwal. Cancer is a preventable disease that requires major lifestyle changes. *Pharm. Res.*, 25(9):2097 – 2116, 2008.
- [361] L. Esserman, Y. Shieh, and I. Thompson. Rethinking screening for breast cancer and prostate cancer. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 302(15):1685, 2009.
- [362] M. S. Touillaud, A. C. M. Thiébaud, A. Fournier, M. Niravong, M.-C. Boutron-Ruault, and F. Clavel-Chapelon. Dietary lignan intake and postmenopausal breast cancer risk by estrogen and progesterone receptor status. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 99(6):475 – 486, 2007.
- [363] J. Hu, C. La Vecchia, M. DesMeules, E. Negri, and L. Mery. Meat and fish consumption and cancer in Canada. *Nutr Cancer*, 60(3):313 – 324, 2008.
- [364] J. S. Volek, D. A. Judelson, R. Silvestre, L. M. Yamamoto, B. A. Spiering, D. L. Hatfield, J. L. Vingren, E. E. Quann, J. M. Anderson, C. M. Maresh, et al. Effects of carnitine supplementation on flow-mediated dilation and vascular inflammatory responses to a high-fat meal in healthy young adults. *The American journal of cardiology*, 102(10):1413 – 1417, 2008.

- [365] M. Malaguarnera, L. Cammalleri, M. P. Gargante, M. Vacante, V. Colonna, and M. Motta. L-Carnitine treatment reduces severity of physical and mental fatigue and increases cognitive functions in centenarians: A randomized and controlled clinical trial. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 86(6):1738 – 1744, 2007.
- [366] M. Malaguarnera, M. P. Gargante, E. Cristaldi, V. Colonna, M. Messano, A. Koverech, S. Neri, M. Vacante, L. Cammalleri, and M. Motta. Acetyl L-carnitine (ALC) treatment in elderly patients with fatigue. *Arch Gerontol Geriatr*, 46(2):181 – 190, 2008.
- [367] G. Fortin, K. Yurchenko, C. Collette, M. Rubio, A.-C. Villani, A. Bitton, M. Sarfati, and D. Franchimont. L-carnitine, a diet component and organic cation transporter OCTN ligand, displays immunosuppressive properties and abrogates intestinal inflammation. *Clin. Exp. Immunol.*, 156(1):161 – 171, 2009.
- [368] N. Uslu, H. Demir, T. Karagöz, and I. N. Saltik-Temizel. Dilated cardiomyopathy in celiac disease: Role of carnitine deficiency. *Acta Gastroenterol. Belg.*, 73(4):530 – 531, 2010.
- [369] A. Barth, R. Winker, E. Ponocny-Seliger, W. Mayrhofer, I. Ponocny, C. Sauter, and N. Vana. A meta-analysis for neurobehavioural effects due to electromagnetic field exposure emitted by GSM mobile phones. *Occup Environ Med*, 65(5):342 – 346, 2008.
- [370] A. Spadafranca, D. Erba, P. Foti, and G. Testolin. The consumption of soy products positively affects DNA resistance to oxidative stress in healthy subjects. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 18(9):e45 – 6, 2008.
- [371] M. Krajcovicova-Kudlackova, K. Sebekova, R. Schinzel, and J. Klvanova. Advanced glycation end products and nutrition. *Physiological research/Academia Scientiarum Bohemoslovaca*, 51(3):313, 2002.
- [372] L. Sánchez-Hernández, M. Castro-Puyana, C. García-Ruiz, A. L. Crego, and M. L. Marina. Determination of l-and d-carnitine in dietary food supplements using capillary electrophoresis-tandem mass spectrometry. *Food Chem.*, 120(3):921 – 928, 2010.
- [373] R. J. Croft, D. L. Hamblin, J. Spong, A. W. Wood, R. J. McKenzie, and C. Stough. The effect of mobile phone electromagnetic fields on the alpha rhythm of human electroencephalogram. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 29(1):1 – 10, 2008.
- [374] BioInitiative. BioInitiative Report: A Rationale for a Biologically-based Public Exposure Standard for Electromagnetic Fields (ELF and RF). Technical report, 2007.
- [375] L. Hardell and C. Sage. Biological effects from electromagnetic field exposure and public exposure standards. *Biomed. Pharmacother.*, 62(2):104 – 109, 2008.
- [376] L. Hardell, M. Carlberg, F. Söderqvist, and K. H. Mild. Meta-analysis of long-term mobile phone use and the association with brain tumours. *Int. J. Oncol.*, 32(5):1097 – 1103, 2008.
- [377] S. O’Keefe. Does the use of cell phones cause brain tumors? *Clin J Oncol Nurs*, 12(4):671 – 672, 2008.
- [378] R. Pawl. Cell phones more dangerous than cigarettes! *Surg Neurol*, 70(5):445 – 446, 2008.
- [379] Y. Djeridane, Y. Touitou, and R. de Seze. Influence of electromagnetic fields emitted by GSM-900 cellular telephones on the circadian patterns of gonadal, adrenal and pituitary hormones in men. *Radiat. Res.*, 169(3):337 – 343, 2008.
- [380] S. W. G. Derbyshire. Cellular phones, public fears, and a culture of precaution. *BMJ*, 328(7434):292, 2004.

- [381] M. B. Terry, G. Howe, J. M. Pogoda, F. F. Zhang, A. Ahlbom, W. Choi, G. G. Giles, J. Little, F. Lubin, F. Menegoz, P. Ryan, B. Schlehofer, and S. Preston-Martin. An international case-control study of adult diet and brain tumor risk: A histology-specific analysis by food group. *Ann Epidemiol*, 19(3):161 – 171, 2009.
- [382] K. Yao, W. Wu, K. J. Wang, S. Ni, P. P. Ye, Y. B. Yu, J. Ye, and L. X. Sun. Electromagnetic noise inhibits radiofrequency radiation-induced DNA damage and reactive oxygen species increase in human lens epithelial cells. *Molecular vision*, 14:964, 2008.
- [383] Murray Hodgson. Architectural Acoustics: New Frontiers in Room Acoustical Modeling I, 2008.
- [384] T. Uenishi, H. Sugiura, T. Tanaka, and M. Uehara. Role of foods in irregular aggravation of skin lesions in children with atopic dermatitis. *J. Dermatol.*, 35(7):407 – 412, 2008.
- [385] M. Maier, C. Blakemore, and M. Koivisto. The health hazards of mobile phones. *BMJ*, 320(7245):1288, 2000.
- [386] J. M. Pogoda, S. Preston-Martin, G. Howe, F. Lubin, B. A. Mueller, E. A. Holly, G. Filippini, R. Peris-Bonet, M. R. E. McCreddie, S. Cordier, et al. An international case-control study of maternal diet during pregnancy and childhood brain tumor risk: A histology-specific analysis by food group. *Annals of epidemiology*, 19(3):148 – 160, 2009.
- [387] Geoffrey Lean. Mobile phone use 'raises children's risk of brain cancer fivefold', 2008.
- [388] M. Kundi. The controversy about a possible relationship between mobile phone use and cancer. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(3):316 – 324, 2009.
- [389] M. Röösl. Radiofrequency electromagnetic field exposure and non-specific symptoms of ill health: A systematic review. *Environ. Res.*, 107(2):277 – 287, 2008.
- [390] M. Kapdi, S. Hoskote, and S. R. Joshi. Health hazards of mobile phones: An Indian perspective. *JAPI*, 56:893 – 897, 2008.
- [391] A. E. Kaprana, A. D. Karatzanis, E. P. Prokopakis, I. E. Panagiotaki, I. O. Vardiambasis, G. Adamidis, P. Christodoulou, and G. A. Velegarakis. Studying the effects of mobile phone use on the auditory system and the central nervous system: A review of the literature and future directions. *Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol*, 265(9):1011 – 1019, 2008.
- [392] V. Rondeau, H. Jacqmin-Gadda, D. Commenges, C. Helmer, and J.-F. Dartigues. Aluminum and silica in drinking water and the risk of Alzheimer's disease or cognitive decline: Findings from 15-year follow-up of the PAQUID cohort. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 169(4):489 – 496, 2009.
- [393] R. A. Yokel and R. L. Florence. Aluminum bioavailability from tea infusion. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(12):3659 – 3663, 2008.
- [394] Marie Suchanova. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in smoked cheese. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 88:13071317, 2008.
- [395] J. P. Muller, A. Steinegger, and C. Schlatter. Contribution of aluminium from packaging materials and cooking utensils to the daily aluminium intake. *Zeitschrift für Lebensmitteluntersuchung und-Forschung A*, 197(4):332 – 341, 1993.
- [396] A. Schneider, A. Morabia, U. Papendick, and R. Kirchmayr. Pork intake and human papillomavirus-related disease. *Nutr Cancer*, 13(4):209 – 211, 1990.
- [397] Vera Tweed. *super salba*, 2009.
- [398] H. P. V. Rupasinghe, C. M. Ronalds, B. Rathgeber, and R. A. Robinson. Absorption and tissue distribution of dietary quercetin and quercetin glycosides of apple skin in broiler chickens. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 90(7):1172 – 1178, 2010.



- [399] S. Reagan-Shaw, D. Eggert, H. Mukhtar, and N. Ahmad. Antiproliferative effects of apple peel extract against cancer cells. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(4):517 – 524, 2010.
- [400] Y. Wang, C. Lehane, K. Ghebremeskel, and M. A. Crawford. Modern organic and broiler chickens sold for human consumption provide more energy from fat than protein. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(3):400 – 408, 2010.
- [401] B. Cho, M. S. Kim, K. Chao, K. Lawrence, B. Park, and K. Kim. Detection of fecal residue on poultry carcasses by laser-induced fluorescence imaging. *J. Food Sci.*, 74(3):E154 – 9, 2009.
- [402] A. Q. Shah, T. G. Kazi, J. A. Baig, H. I. Afridi, G. A. Kandhro, M. B. Arain, N. F. Kolachi, and S. K. Wadhwa. Total mercury determination in different tissues of broiler chicken by using cloud point extraction and cold vapor atomic absorption spectrometry. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(1):65 – 69, 2010.
- [403] B. O. Rennard, R. F. Ertl, G. L. Gossman, R. A. Robbins, and S. I. Rennard. Chicken Soup Inhibits Neutrophil Chemotaxis In Vitro\*. *Chest*, 118(4):1150–1157, 2000.
- [404] E. S. Johnson, Y. Zhou, C. L. Yau, D. Prabhakar, H. Ndetan, K. Singh, and N. Preacely. Mortality from malignant diseases-update of the Baltimore union poultry cohort. *Cancer Causes Control*, 21(2):215 – 221, 2010.
- [405] Arbor. Are hot chilli peppers good for you?, 2007.
- [406] C. Ferri, D. Grassi, and G. Grassi. Cocoa beans, endothelial function and aging: An unexpected friendship? *J. Hypertens.*, 24(8):1471 – 1474, 2006.
- [407] N. D. L. Fisher and N. K. Hollenberg. Aging and vascular responses to flavanol-rich cocoa. *J. Hypertens.*, 24(8):1575 – 1580, 2006.
- [408] T. P. Kenny, C. L. Keen, H. H. Schmitz, and M. E. Gershwin. Immune effects of cocoa procyanidin oligomers on peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Exp. Biol. Med. (Maywood)*, 232(2):293 – 300, 2007.
- [409] D. Taubert, R. Roesen, C. Lehmann, N. Jung, and E. S. mig. Effects of low habitual cocoa intake on blood pressure and bioactive nitric oxide. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 298(1):49, 2007.
- [410] K. B. Miller, W. J. Hurst, M. J. Payne, D. A. Stuart, J. Apgar, D. S. Sweigart, and B. Ou. Impact of alkalization on the antioxidant and flavanol content of commercial cocoa powders. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8527 – 8533, 2008.
- [411] C. Heiss, D. Finis, P. Kleinbongard, A. Hoffmann, T. Rassaf, M. Kelm, and H. Sies. Sustained increase in flow-mediated dilation after daily intake of high-flavanol cocoa drink over 1 week. *J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.*, 49(2):74 – 80, 2007.
- [412] S. Baba, N. Osakabe, Y. Kato, M. Natsume, A. Yasuda, T. Kido, K. Fukuda, Y. Muto, and K. Kondo. Continuous intake of polyphenolic compounds containing cocoa powder reduces LDL oxidative susceptibility and has beneficial effects on plasma HDL-cholesterol concentrations in humans. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 85(3):709 – 717, 2007.
- [413] Z. Faridi, V. Y. Njike, S. Dutta, A. Ali, and D. L. Katz. Acute dark chocolate and cocoa ingestion and endothelial function: A randomized controlled crossover trial. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(1):58 – 63, 2008.
- [414] M. A. Martín, S. Ramos, R. Mateos, A. B. G. Serrano, M. Izquierdo-Pulido, L. Bravo, and L. Goya. Protection of human HepG2 cells against oxidative stress by cocoa phenolic extract. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(17):7765 – 7772, 2008.

- [415] S. Gallus, A. Tavani, and C. La Vecchia. Response to Chocolate, well-being and health among elderly men: Chocolate and acute myocardial infarction in a case-control study from Italy. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(4):588 – 589, 2009.
- [416] R. Corti, A. J. Flammer, N. K. Hollenberg, and T. F. Lüscher. Cocoa and cardiovascular health. *Circulation*, 119(10):1433 – 1441, 2009.
- [417] K. B. Miller, W. J. Hurst, N. Flannigan, B. Ou, C. Y. Lee, N. Smith, and D. A. Stuart. Survey of commercially available chocolate- and cocoa-containing products in the United States. 2. Comparison of flavan-3-ol content with nonfat cocoa solids, total polyphenols, and percent cacao. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(19):9169 – 9180, 2009.
- [418] L. Stahl, K. B. Miller, J. Apgar, D. S. Sweigart, D. A. Stuart, N. McHale, B. Ou, M. Kondo, and W. J. Hurst. Preservation of cocoa antioxidant activity, total polyphenols, flavan-3-ols, and procyanidin content in foods prepared with cocoa powder. *J. Food Sci.*, 74(6):C456 – 61, 2009.
- [419] F. Hanna. Competitive culture does not guarantee improved quality. *J R Soc Med*, 102(11):458, 2009.
- [420] D. Lippi. Chocolate and medicine: Dangerous liaisons? *Nutrition*, 25(11 - 12):1100 – 1103, 2009.
- [421] F.-P. J. Martin, S. Rezzi, E. Peré-Trepát, B. Kamlage, S. Collino, E. Leibold, J. Kastler, D. Rein, L. B. Fay, and S. Kochhar. Metabolic effects of dark chocolate consumption on energy, gut microbiota, and stress-related metabolism in free-living subjects. *J. Proteome Res.*, 8(12):5568 – 5579, 2009.
- [422] S. Baba, M. Natsume, A. Yasuda, Y. Nakamura, T. Tamura, N. Osakabe, M. Kanegae, and K. Kondo. Plasma LDL and HDL cholesterol and oxidized LDL concentrations are altered in normo- and hypercholesterolemic humans after intake of different levels of cocoa powder. *J. Nutr.*, 137(6):1436 – 1441, 2007.
- [423] S. Almoosawi, L. Fyfe, C. Ho, and E. Al-Dujaili. The effect of polyphenol-rich dark chocolate on fasting capillary whole blood glucose, total cholesterol, blood pressure and glucocorticoids in healthy overweight and obese subjects. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(6):842 – 850, 2010.
- [424] M. B. Engler and M. M. Engler. The emerging role of flavonoid-rich cocoa and chocolate in cardiovascular health and disease. *Nutr. Rev.*, 64(3):109 – 118, 2006.
- [425] F. Visioli, H. Bernaert, R. Corti, C. Ferri, S. Heptinstall, E. Molinari, A. Poli, M. Serafini, H. J. Smit, J. A. Vinson, F. Violi, and R. Paoletti. Chocolate, lifestyle, and health. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 49(4):299 – 312, 2009.
- [426] Sara B. Kurlandsky. Cardioprotective effects of chocolate and almond consumption in healthy women. *Nutrition Research*, 26:509 – 516, 2006.
- [427] A. McShea, K. Leissle, and M. A. Smith. The essence of chocolate: A rich, dark, and well-kept secret. *Nutrition*, 25(11 - 12):1104 – 1105, 2009.
- [428] M. A. Hyman, D. Ornish, and M. Roizen. Lifestyle medicine: Treating the causes of disease. *Altern Ther Health Med*, 15(6):12 – 14, 2009.
- [429] A. Draeger, K. Monastyrskaya, M. Mohaupt, H. Hoppeler, H. Savolainen, C. Allemann, and E. B. Babiychuk. Statin therapy induces ultrastructural damage in skeletal muscle in patients without myalgia. *J. Pathol.*, 210(1):94 – 102, 2006.
- [430] D. Scott, L. Blizzard, J. Fell, and G. Jones. Statin therapy, muscle function and falls risk in community-dwelling older adults. *QJM*, 102(9):625 – 633, 2009.

- [431] A. Silberman, R. Banthia, I. S. Estay, C. Kemp, J. Studley, D. Hareras, and D. Ornish. The effectiveness and efficacy of an intensive cardiac rehabilitation program in 24 sites. *Am J Health Promot*, 24(4):260 – 266, 2010.
- [432] W. C. Roberts. Evaluating lipid-lowering trials in the twenty-first century. *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 103(9):1325 – 1328, 2009.
- [433] C. R. Pischke, S. Frenda, D. Ornish, and G. Weidner. Lifestyle changes are related to reductions in depression in persons with elevated coronary risk factors. *Psychol Health*, 25(9):1077 – 1100, 2010.
- [434] D. J. A. Jenkins, J. M. W. Wong, C. W. C. Kendall, A. Esfahani, V. W. Y. Ng, T. C. K. Leong, D. A. Faulkner, E. Vidgen, K. A. Greaves, G. Paul, and W. Singer. The effect of a plant-based low-carbohydrate (“Eco-Atkins”) diet on body weight and blood lipid concentrations in hyperlipidemic subjects. *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 169(11):1046 – 1054, 2009.
- [435] John McDougall. Advertising Passed Off As Research Confuses the Public Again. *McDougall Newsletter*, 2009.
- [436] D. Ornish. Mostly plants. *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 104(7):957 – 958, 2009.
- [437] Harvard Heart Letter. New vitamin helps lower cholesterol. *Health Harvard*, 2008.
- [438] Z.-Y. Chen, R. Jiao, and K. Y. Ma. Cholesterol-lowering nutraceuticals and functional foods. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(19):8761 – 8773, 2008.
- [439] P. M. Kris-Etherton, W. Karmally, and R. Ramakrishnan. Almonds lower LDL cholesterol. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 109(9):1521, 2009.
- [440] R. Bundy, A. F. Walker, R. W. Middleton, C. Wallis, and H. C. R. Simpson. Artichoke leaf extract (*Cynara scolymus*) reduces plasma cholesterol in otherwise healthy hypercholesterolemic adults: A randomized, double blind placebo controlled trial. *Phytomedicine*, 15(9):668 – 675, 2008.
- [441] N. P. Ames and C. R. Rhymer. Issues surrounding health claims for barley. *J. Nutr.*, 138(6):1237S – 43S, 2008.
- [442] Y. Qin, M. Xia, J. Ma, Y. Hao, J. Liu, H. Mou, L. Cao, and W. Ling. Anthocyanin supplementation improves serum LDL- and HDL-cholesterol concentrations associated with the inhibition of cholesteryl ester transfer protein in dyslipidemic subjects. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(3):485 – 492, 2009.
- [443] E. A. Platz, C. Till, P. J. Goodman, H. L. Parnes, W. D. Figg, D. Albanes, M. L. Neuhouser, E. A. Klein, I. M. Thompson Jr, and A. R. Kristal. Men with low serum cholesterol have a lower risk of high-grade prostate cancer in the placebo arm of the prostate cancer prevention trial. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(11):2807 – 2813, 2009.
- [444] E. J. Jacobs and S. M. Gapstur. Cholesterol and cancer: Answers and new questions. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(11):2805 – 2806, 2009.
- [445] K. C. Maki, J. M. Beiseigel, S. S. Jonnalagadda, C. K. Gugger, M. S. Reeves, M. V. Farmer, V. N. Kaden, and T. M. Rains. Whole-grain ready-to-eat oat cereal, as part of a dietary program for weight loss, reduces low-density lipoprotein cholesterol in adults with overweight and obesity more than a dietary program including low-fiber control foods. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 110(2):205 – 214, 2010.
- [446] J. K. Pittaway, I. K. Robertson, and M. J. Ball. Chickpeas may influence fatty acid and fiber intake in an ad libitum diet, leading to small improvements in serum lipid profile and glycemic control. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(6):1009 – 1013, 2008.

- [447] A. T. Høstmark and S. E. Tomten. Cola intake and serum lipids in the Oslo Health Study. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*, 34(5):901 – 906, 2009.
- [448] Katherine R. Tuttle. *The Eco-Atkins Diet*, 2009.
- [449] A. Pan, D. Yu, W. Demark-Wahnefried, O. H. Franco, and X. Lin. Meta-analysis of the effects of flaxseed interventions on blood lipids. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(2):288 – 297, 2009.
- [450] High marks for below-average cholesterol. For the best protection against clogged arteries and heart disease, average cholesterol no longer makes the grade—lower is better. *Harv Heart Lett*, 16(6):4 – 5, 2006.
- [451] R. Guimarães, L. Barros, J. C. M. Barreira, M. J. Sousa, A. M. Carvalho, and I. C. F. R. Ferreira. Targeting excessive free radicals with peels and juices of citrus fruits: Grapefruit, lemon, lime and orange. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(1):99 – 106, 2010.
- [452] E. Ramiro-Puig, G. Casadesús, H. g. Lee, X. Zhu, A. McShea, G. Perry, F. J. Pérez-Cano, M. A. Smith, and M. Castell. Neuroprotective effect of cocoa flavonoids on in vitro oxidative stress. *Eur J Nutr*, 48(1):54 – 61, 2009.
- [453] W.-H. Chang and J.-F. Liu. Effects of kiwifruit consumption on serum lipid profiles and antioxidative status in hyperlipidemic subjects. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 60(8):709 – 716, 2009.
- [454] Michael Miller. *Positive Emotions and the Endothelium: Does Joyful Music Improve Vascular Health?*, 2008.
- [455] S. Lordan, J. J. Mackrill, and N. M. O’Brien. Oxysterols and mechanisms of apoptotic signaling: Implications in the pathology of degenerative diseases. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 20(5):321 – 336, 2009.
- [456] H. R. Ferdowsian and N. D. Barnard. Effects of plant-based diets on plasma lipids. *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 104(7):947 – 956, 2009.
- [457] D. J. Becker, R. Y. Gordon, S. C. Halbert, B. French, P. B. Morris, and D. J. Rader. Red yeast rice for dyslipidemia in statin-intolerant patients. *Annals of internal medicine*, 150(12):830, 2009.
- [458] A. Kennedy, K. Martinez, C.-C. Chuang, K. LaPoint, and M. McIntosh. Saturated fatty acid-mediated inflammation and insulin resistance in adipose tissue: Mechanisms of action and implications. *J. Nutr.*, 139(1):1 – 4, 2009.
- [459] P. W. Siri-Tarino, Q. Sun, F. B. Hu, and R. M. Krauss. Meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies evaluating the association of saturated fat with cardiovascular disease. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(3):535 – 546, 2010.
- [460] Giuseppe Palasciano Piero Portincasa, Antonio Moschetta. Cholesterol gallstone disease. *The Lancet*, 368:230–39, 2006.
- [461] D. Ornish. Intensive lifestyle changes and health reform. *Lancet Oncol.*, 10(7):638 – 639, 2009.
- [462] anonymous. *Soy it aint so!*, 2006.
- [463] H. S. Dod, R. Bhardwaj, V. Sajja, G. Weidner, G. R. Hobbs, G. W. Konat, S. Manivannan, W. Gharib, B. E. Warden, N. C. Nanda, R. J. Beto, D. Ornish, and A. C. Jain. Effect of intensive lifestyle changes on endothelial function and on inflammatory markers of atherosclerosis. *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 105(3):362 – 367, 2010.
- [464] D. Campbell-Falck, T. Thomas, T. M. Falck, N. Tutuo, and K. Clem. The intravenous use of coconut water. *Am J Emerg Med*, 18(1):108 – 111, 2000.

- [465] G. P. Littarru and L. Tiano. Clinical aspects of coenzyme Q10: An update. *Nutrition*, 26(3):250 – 254, 2010.
- [466] M. R. Goldstein, L. Mascitelli, and F. Pezzetta. Statins, leptin and regulatory T cells. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 18(6):e27, 2008.
- [467] D. J. A. Jenkins, T. H. Nguyen, C. W. C. Kendall, D. A. Faulkner, B. Bashyam, I. J. Kim, C. Ireland, D. Patel, E. Vidgen, A. R. Josse, H. D. Sesso, B. Burton-Freeman, R. G. Josse, L. A. Leiter, and W. Singer. The effect of strawberries in a cholesterol-lowering dietary portfolio. *Metab. Clin. Exp.*, 57(12):1636 – 1644, 2008.
- [468] A. Mizrahi, P. Knekt, J. Montonen, M. A. Laaksonen, M. Heliövaara, and R. Järvinen. Plant foods and the risk of cerebrovascular diseases: A potential protection of fruit consumption. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 102(7):1075 – 1083, 2009.
- [469] D. L. Katz. Life and death, knowledge and power: Why knowing what matters is not what’s the matter. *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 169(15):1362 – 1363, 2009.
- [470] E. S. Ford, M. M. Bergmann, J. Kroger, A. Schienkiewitz, C. Weikert, and H. Boeing. Healthy living is the best revenge: Findings from the European Prospective Investigation Into Cancer and Nutrition-Potsdam study. *Archives of internal medicine*, 169(15):1355, 2009.
- [471] K.-T. Khaw, N. Wareham, S. Bingham, A. Welch, R. Luben, and N. Day. Combined impact of health behaviours and mortality in men and women: The EPIC-Norfolk prospective population study. *PLoS Med.*, 5(1):e12, 2008.
- [472] A.-L. Fanciullino, M. Cercós, Dhique-Mayer, Y. Froelicher, M. Talón, P. Ollitrault, and R. Morillon. Changes in carotenoid content and biosynthetic gene expression in juice sacs of four orange varieties (*Citrus sinensis*) differing in flesh fruit color. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(10):3628 – 3638, 2008.
- [473] M. A. Martínez-González and R. M. Lamuela-Raventos. The unparalleled benefits of fruit. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 102(7):947 – 948, 2009.
- [474] I. Pravst, K. Zmitek, and J. Zmitek. Coenzyme Q10 contents in foods and fortification strategies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 50(4):269 – 280, 2010.
- [475] Shirou Itagaki. Grapefruit juice enhance the uptake of coenzyme Q10 in the human intestinal cell-line Caco-2. *Food Chemistry*, 120:552555, 2010.
- [476] A. J. Flammer, F. Hermann, I. Sudano, L. Spieker, M. Hermann, K. A. Cooper, M. Serafini, T. F. Lüscher, F. Ruschitzka, G. Noll, and R. Corti. Dark chocolate improves coronary vasomotion and reduces platelet reactivity. *Circulation*, 116(21):2376 – 2382, 2007.
- [477] S. E. George, K. Ramalakshmi, and L. J. M. Rao. A perception on health benefits of coffee. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 48(5):464 – 486, 2008.
- [478] J. Bichler, C. Cavin, T. Simic, A. Chakraborty, F. Ferk, C. Hoelzl, R. Schulte-Hermann, M. Kundi, G. Haidinger, K. Angelis, and S. Knasmüller. Coffee consumption protects human lymphocytes against oxidative and 3-amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole acetate (Trp-P-2) induced DNA-damage: Results of an experimental study with human volunteers. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 45(8):1428 – 1436, 2007.
- [479] T. P. Trinidad, A. S. Loyola, A. C. Mallillin, D. H. Valdez, F. C. Askali, J. C. Castillo, R. L. Resaba, and D. B. Masa. The cholesterol-lowering effect of coconut flakes in humans with moderately raised serum cholesterol. *J Med Food*, 7(2):136 – 140, 2004.
- [480] N. I. Lipoeto, Z. Agus, F. Oenzil, M. Wahlqvist, and N. Wattanapenpaiboon. Dietary intake and the risk of coronary heart disease among the coconut-consuming Minangkabau in West Sumatra, Indonesia. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 13(4):377 – 384, 2004.

- [481] M. L. Assunção, H. S. Ferreira, A. F. dos Santos, C. R. Cabral Jr, and T. M. M. T. Florêncio. Effects of dietary coconut oil on the biochemical and anthropometric profiles of women presenting abdominal obesity. *Lipids*, 44(7):593 – 601, 2009.
- [482] Ng C K. Impairment of endothelial function - a possible mechanism for atherosclerosis of a high-fat meal intake. *Ann Acad Med Singapore*, 30(5):499–502, 2001.
- [483] K. Sääksjärvi, P. Knekt, H. Rissanen, M. A. Laaksonen, A. Reunanen, and S. Männistö. Prospective study of coffee consumption and risk of Parkinson’s disease. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 62(7):908 – 915, 2008.
- [484] unknown. Can coffee be a health food? *ConsumerReportonHealth.org*, 2008.
- [485] M. Serafini and M. F. Testa. Redox ingredients for oxidative stress prevention: The unexplored potentiality of coffee. *Clin. Dermatol.*, 27(2):225 – 229, 2009.
- [486] C. W. Binns, A. H. Lee, and M. L. Fraser. Tea or coffee? A case study on evidence for dietary advice. *Public Health Nutr*, 11(11):1132 – 1141, 2008.
- [487] A. O. Odegaard, M. A. Pereira, W.-P. Koh, K. Arakawa, H.-P. Lee, and M. C. Yu. Coffee, tea, and incident type 2 diabetes: The Singapore Chinese Health Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(4):979 – 985, 2008.
- [488] K. Sebeková and V. Somoza. Dietary advanced glycation endproducts (AGEs) and their health effects—PRO. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 51(9):1079 – 1084, 2007.
- [489] S. A. van Goor, D. A. J. Dijck-Brouwer, B. Doornbos, J. J. H. M. Erwich, A. Schaafsma, F. A. J. Muskiet, and M. Hadders-Algra. Supplementation of DHA but not DHA with arachidonic acid during pregnancy and lactation influences general movement quality in 12-week-old term infants. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(2):235 – 242, 2010.
- [490] E. Lopez-Garcia, F. Rodriguez-Artalejo, K. M. Rexrode, G. Logroscino, F. B. Hu, and R. M. van Dam. Coffee consumption and risk of stroke in women. *Circulation*, 119(8):1116 – 1123, 2009.
- [491] E. Lopez-Garcia, R. M. van Dam, T. Y. Li, F. Rodriguez-Artalejo, and F. B. Hu. The relationship of coffee consumption with mortality. *Annals of internal medicine*, 148(12):904, 2008.
- [492] S. R. Taylor and B. Demmig-Adams. To sip or not to sip: The potential health risks and benefits of coffee drinking. *Nutrition & Food Science*, 37(6):406 – 418, 2007.
- [493] B. Siengthai, D. Kritz-Silverstein, and E. Barrett-Connor. Handedness and cognitive function in older men and women: A comparison of methods. *J Nutr Health Aging*, 12(9):641 – 647, 2008.
- [494] Y. Yao, W. Sang, M. Zhou, and G. Ren. Antioxidant and alpha-glucosidase inhibitory activity of colored grains in China. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(2):770 – 774, 2010.
- [495] B. T. Metzger and D. M. Barnes. Polyacetylene diversity and bioactivity in orange market and locally grown colored carrots (*Daucus carota* L.). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(23):11134 – 11139, 2009.
- [496] A. Segev, H. Badani, Y. Kapulnik, I. Shomer, M. Oren-Shamir, and S. Galili. Determination of polyphenols, flavonoids, and antioxidant capacity in colored chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.). *J. Food Sci.*, 75(2):S115 – 9, 2010.
- [497] W. T. K. Lee, K. S. Ip, J. S. H. Chan, N. W. M. Lui, and B. W. Y. Young. Increased prevalence of constipation in pre-school children is attributable to under-consumption of plant foods: A community-based study. *J Paediatr Child Health*, 44(4):170 – 175, 2008.

- [498] L. Fontana, S. Klein, and J. O. Holloszy. Long-term low-protein, low-calorie diet and endurance exercise modulate metabolic factors associated with cancer risk. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 84(6):1456 – 1462, 2006.
- [499] J. M. Ames. Evidence against dietary advanced glycation endproducts being a risk to human health. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 51(9):1085 – 1090, 2007.
- [500] T. Buetler. The health risks of dietary advanced glycation end-products. Interview by Monika Pischetsrieder. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 51(9):1071 – 1073, 2007.
- [501] H. Vlassara, J. Uribarri, L. Ferrucci, W. Cai, M. Torreggiani, J. B. Post, F. Zheng, and G. E. Striker. Identifying advanced glycation end products as a major source of oxidants in aging: Implications for the management and/or prevention of reduced renal function in elderly persons. *Semin. Nephrol.*, 29(6):594 – 603, 2009.
- [502] S. Hercberg, S. Czernichow, and P. Galan. Tell me what your blood beta-carotene level is, I will tell you what your health risk is! The viewpoint of the SUVIMAX researchers. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 54(4):310 – 312, 2009.
- [503] S. Gorinstein, H. Leontowicz, M. Leontowicz, J. Namiesnik, K. Najman, J. Drzewiecki, M. Cvikrová, O. Martincová, E. Katrich, and S. Trakhtenberg. Comparison of the main bioactive compounds and antioxidant activities in garlic and white and red onions after treatment protocols. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(12):4418 – 4426, 2008.
- [504] R. Ferracane, N. Pellegrini, A. Visconti, G. Graziani, E. Chiavaro, C. Miglio, and V. Fogliano. Effects of different cooking methods on antioxidant profile, antioxidant capacity, and physical characteristics of artichoke. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8601 – 8608, 2008.
- [505] A. L. Garcia, R. Mohan, C. Koebnick, A. Bub, T. Heuer, C. Strassner, M. J. Groeneveld, N. Katz, I. Elmadfa, C. Leitzmann, and I. Hoffmann. Plasma beta-carotene is not a suitable biomarker of fruit and vegetable intake in german subjects with a long-term high consumption of fruits and vegetables. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 56(1):23 – 30, 2010.
- [506] T. S. Kahlon, M.-C. M. Chiu, and M. H. Chapman. Steam cooking significantly improves in vitro bile acid binding of collard greens, kale, mustard greens, broccoli, green bell pepper, and cabbage. *Nutr Res*, 28(6):351 – 357, 2008.
- [507] V. Wobber, B. Hare, and R. Wrangham. Great apes prefer cooked food. *J. Hum. Evol.*, 55(2):340 – 348, 2008.
- [508] S. U. Lee, J. H. Lee, S. H. Choi, J. S. Lee, M. Ohnisi-Kameyama, N. Kozukue, C. E. Levin, and M. Friedman. Flavonoid content in fresh, home-processed, and light-exposed onions and in dehydrated commercial onion products. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8541 – 8548, 2008.
- [509] P. C. Bethke and S. H. Jansky. The effects of boiling and leaching on the content of potassium and other minerals in potatoes. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(5):H80 – 5, 2008.
- [510] G. Maiani, M. J. P. Castón, G. Catasta, E. Toti, I. G. Cambrodón, A. Bysted, F. Granado-Lorenzo, B. Olmedilla-Alonso, P. Knuthsen, M. Valoti, V. Böhm, E. Mayer-Miebach, D. Behnlian, and U. Schlemmer. Carotenoids: Actual knowledge on food sources, intakes, stability and bioavailability and their protective role in humans. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 53 - Suppl - 2:S194 – 218, 2009.
- [511] S. Wachtel-Galor, K. W. Wong, and I. F. F. Benzie. The effect of cooking on Brassica vegetables. *Food Chem.*, 110(3):706 – 710, 2008.
- [512] L. Gallardo-Guerrero, B. Gandul-Rojas, and M. I. Mínguez-Mosquera. Digestive stability, micellarization, and uptake by Caco-2 human intestinal cell of chlorophyll derivatives from different preparations of pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8379 – 8386, 2008.

- [513] A. M. Jiménez-Monreal, L. García-Diz, M. Martínez-Tomé, M. Mariscal, and M. A. Murcia. Influence of cooking methods on antioxidant activity of vegetables. *J. Food Sci.*, 74(3):H97 – H103, 2009.
- [514] A. Xanthis, A. Hatzitolios, G. Koliakos, and V. Tatola. Advanced glycosylation end products and nutrition—a possible relation with diabetic atherosclerosis and how to prevent it. *J. Food Sci.*, 72(8):R125 – 9, 2007.
- [515] D. Suresh, H. Manjunatha, and K. Srinivasan. Effect of heat processing of spices on the concentrations of their bioactive principles: Turmeric (*Curcuma longa*), red pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) and black pepper (*Piper nigrum*). *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 20(3 – 4):346 – 351, 2007.
- [516] S.-C. Ho and C.-C. Lin. Investigation of heat treating conditions for enhancing the anti-inflammatory activity of citrus fruit (*Citrus reticulata*) peels. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(17):7976 – 7982, 2008.
- [517] B. M. Keikotlhaile, P. Spanoghe, and W. Steurbaut. Effects of food processing on pesticide residues in fruits and vegetables: A meta-analysis approach. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(1):1 – 6, 2010.
- [518] F. Danesi and A. Bordoni. Effect of home freezing and Italian style of cooking on antioxidant activity of edible vegetables. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(6):H109 – 12, 2008.
- [519] J. Volden, G. I. A. Borge, G. B. Bengtsson, M. Hansen, I. E. Thygesen, and T. Wicklund. Effect of thermal treatment on glucosinolates and antioxidant-related parameters in red cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* L. Ssp. *Capitata* f. *Rubra*). *Food Chem.*, 109(3):595 – 605, 2008.
- [520] L. Fontana, T. E. Meyer, S. Klein, and J. O. Holloszy. Long-term low-calorie low-protein vegan diet and endurance exercise are associated with low cardiometabolic risk. *Rejuvenation Res*, 10(2):225 – 234, 2007.
- [521] T. Goldberg, W. Cai, M. Peppia, V. Dardaine, B. S. Baliga, J. Uribarri, and H. Vlassara. Advanced glycoxidation end products in commonly consumed foods. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 104(8):1287 – 1291, 2004.
- [522] L. O’Sullivan, L. Ryan, S. A. Aherne, and N. M. O’Brien. Cellular transport of lutein is greater from uncooked rather than cooked spinach irrespective of whether it is fresh, frozen, or canned. *Nutr Res*, 28(8):532 – 538, 2008.
- [523] A. Hartmann, C.-D. Patz, W. Andlauer, H. Dietrich, and M. Ludwig. Influence of processing on quality parameters of strawberries. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(20):9484 – 9489, 2008.
- [524] B. Kuznierewicz, A. Smiechowska, A. Bartoszek, and J. Namiesnik. The effect of heating and fermenting on antioxidant properties of white cabbage. *Food Chem.*, 108(3):853 – 861, 2008.
- [525] Nutrition and Athletic Performance. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*, 2009.
- [526] J. W. Pan and K. Takahashi. Cerebral energetic effects of creatine supplementation in humans. *Am. J. Physiol. Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol.*, 292(4):R1745 – 50, 2007.
- [527] M. F. Muldoon, C. M. Ryan, L. Sheu, J. K. Yao, S. M. Conklin, and S. B. Manuck. Serum phospholipid docosahexaenoic acid is associated with cognitive functioning during middle adulthood. *J. Nutr.*, 140(4):848 – 853, 2010.
- [528] A. Cilla, A. González-Sarrías, F. A. Tomás-Barberán, J. C. Espín, and R. Barberá. Availability of polyphenols in fruit beverages subjected to in vitro gastrointestinal digestion and their effects on proliferation, cell-cycle and apoptosis in human colon cancer Caco-2 cells. *Food Chem.*, 114(3):813 – 820, 2009.



- [529] C. Rae, A. L. Digney, S. R. McEwan, and T. C. Bates. Oral creatine monohydrate supplementation improves brain performance: A double-blind, placebo-controlled, cross-over trial. *Proc. Biol. Sci.*, 270(1529):2147 – 2150, 2003.
- [530] E. S. Rawson, H. R. Lieberman, T. M. Walsh, S. M. Zuber, J. M. Harhart, and T. C. Matthews. Creatine supplementation does not improve cognitive function in young adults. *Physiol. Behav.*, 95(1 - 2):130 – 134, 2008.
- [531] T. McMorris, G. Mielcarz, R. C. Harris, J. P. Swain, and A. Howard. Creatine supplementation and cognitive performance in elderly individuals. *Neuropsychol Dev Cogn B Aging Neuropsychol Cogn*, 14(5):517 – 528, 2007.
- [532] L. Deldicque and M. Francaux. Functional food for exercise performance: Fact or foe? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 11(6):774 – 781, 2008.
- [533] R. Jiang, C. A. Camargo, R. Varraso, D. C. Paik, W. C. Willett, and R. G. Barr. Consumption of cured meats and prospective risk of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in women. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 87(4):1002, 2008.
- [534] B. E. Prayson, J. T. McMahon, and R. A. Prayson. Applying morphologic techniques to evaluate hotdogs: What is in the hotdogs we eat? *Ann Diagn Pathol*, 12(2):98 – 102, 2008.
- [535] Charlotte Vallaëys. Replacing Mother - Imitating Human Breast Milk in the Laboratory, 2008.
- [536] P. M. Kris-Etherton, J. A. Grieger, and T. D. Etherton. Dietary reference intakes for DHA and EPA. *Prostaglandins Leukot. Essent. Fatty Acids*, 81(2 - 3):99 – 104, 2009.
- [537] S. Mebarek, N. Ermak, A. Benzaria, S. Vicca, M. Dubois, G. Némoy, M. Laville, B. Lacour, E. Véricel, M. Lagarde, and A.-F. Prigent. Effects of increasing docosahexaenoic acid intake in human healthy volunteers on lymphocyte activation and monocyte apoptosis. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 101(6):852 – 858, 2009.
- [538] W. C. Heird. Do you need a supplement of docosahexaenoic acid or an n-3 long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acid? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(4):827 – 828, 2010.
- [539] T. A. B. Sanders. DHA status of vegetarians. *Prostaglandins Leukot. Essent. Fatty Acids*, 81(2 - 3):137 – 141, 2009.
- [540] F. L. Crowe, T. J. Key, N. E. Allen, P. N. Appleby, A. Roddam, K. Overvad, H. Grønbaek, A. Tjønneland, J. Halkjaer, L. Dossus, H. Boeing, J. Kröger, A. Trichopoulou, V. Dilis, D. Trichopoulos, M.-C. Boutron-Ruault, B. De Lauzon, F. Clavel-Chapelon, D. Palli, F. Berrino, S. Panico, R. Tumino, C. Sacerdote, H. B. Bueno de Mesquita, A. Vrieling, C. H. van Gils, P. H. M. Peeters, I. T. Gram, G. Skeie, E. Lund, L. Rodríguez, P. Jakszyn, E. Molina-Montes, M. J. Tormo, A. Barricarte, N. Larrañaga, K.-T. Khaw, S. Bingham, S. Rinaldi, N. Slimani, T. Norat, V. Gallo, E. Riboli, and R. Kaaks. The association between diet and serum concentrations of IGF-I, IGFBP-1, IGFBP-2, and IGFBP-3 in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(5):1333 – 1340, 2009.
- [541] N. E. Allen, T. J. Key, P. N. Appleby, R. C. Travis, A. W. Roddam, A. Tjønneland, N. F. Johnsen, K. Overvad, J. Linseisen, S. Rohrmann, H. Boeing, T. Pischon, H. B. Bueno de Mesquita, L. Kiemeny, G. Tagliabue, D. Palli, P. Vineis, R. Tumino, A. Trichopoulou, C. Kassapa, D. Trichopoulos, E. Ardanaz, N. Larrañaga, M.-J. Tormo, C. A. González, J. R. Quirós, M.-J. Sánchez, S. Bingham, K.-T. Khaw, J. Manjer, G. Berglund, P. Stattin, G. Hallmans, N. Slimani, P. Ferrari, S. Rinaldi, and E. Riboli. Animal foods, protein, calcium and prostate cancer risk: The European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *Br. J. Cancer*, 98(9):1574 – 1581, 2008.

- [542] B. C. Melnik and G. Schmitz. Role of insulin, insulin-like growth factor-1, hyperglycaemic food and milk consumption in the pathogenesis of acne vulgaris. *Exp. Dermatol.*, 18(10):833 – 841, 2009.
- [543] K. Takami, L. Z. G. Touyz, and R. M. Touyz. Liquorice alert. *Br Dent J*, 207(11):519, 2009.
- [544] F. W. B. Danby. Acne, dairy and cancer: The 5alpha-P link. *Dermatoendocrinol*, 1(1):12 – 16, 2009.
- [545] E. H. Spencer, H. R. Ferdowsian, and N. D. Barnard. Diet and acne: A review of the evidence. *Int. J. Dermatol.*, 48(4):339 – 347, 2009.
- [546] B. Melnik. Milk consumption: Aggravating factor of acne and promoter of chronic diseases of Western societies. *J Dtsch Dermatol Ges*, 7(4):364 – 370, 2009.
- [547] G. F. Webster. Commentary: Diet and acne. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, 58(5):794 – 795, 2008.
- [548] R. A. Yokel, C. L. Hicks, and R. L. Florence. Aluminum bioavailability from basic sodium aluminum phosphate, an approved food additive emulsifying agent, incorporated in cheese. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(6):2261 – 2266, 2008.
- [549] S. Anthoni, E. Savilahti, H. Rautelin, and K.-L. Kolho. Milk protein IgG and IgA: The association with milk-induced gastrointestinal symptoms in adults. *World J. Gastroenterol.*, 15(39):4915 – 4918, 2009.
- [550] M. Serafini, M. F. Testa, D. Villaño, M. Pecorari, K. van Wieren, E. Azzini, A. Brambilla, and G. Maiani. Antioxidant activity of blueberry fruit is impaired by association with milk. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*, 46(6):769 – 774, 2009.
- [551] Janet Raloff. SCIENTISTS FIND A SOUP OF SUSPECTS WHILE PROBING MILKS LINK TO CANCER. *ScienceNews*, 175(7):5–11, 2009.
- [552] D. K. Houston, K. E. Driver, A. J. Bush, and S. B. Kritchevsky. The association between cheese consumption and cardiovascular risk factors among adults. *J Hum Nutr Diet*, 21(2):129 – 140, 2008.
- [553] P. C. B. Vianna, G. Mazal, M. V. Santos, H. M. A. Bolini, and M. L. Gigante. Microbial and sensory changes throughout the ripening of Prato cheese made from milk with different levels of somatic cells. *J. Dairy Sci.*, 91(5):1743 – 1750, 2008.
- [554] J. C. van der Pols, C. Bain, D. Gunnell, G. D. Smith, C. Frobisher, and R. M. Martin. Childhood dairy intake and adult cancer risk: 65-Y follow-up of the Boyd Orr cohort. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 86(6):1722, 2007.
- [555] S. A. N. Silvera, S. T. Mayne, H. Risch, M. D. Gammon, T. L. Vaughan, W.-H. Chow, R. Dubrow, J. B. Schoenberg, J. L. Stanford, A. B. West, H. Rotterdam, W. J. Blot, and J. F. Fraumeni Jr. Food group intake and risk of subtypes of esophageal and gastric cancer. *Int. J. Cancer*, 123(4):852 – 860, 2008.
- [556] E. S. Peters, B. G. Luckett, K. M. Applebaum, C. J. Marsit, M. D. McClean, and K. T. Kelsey. Dairy products, leanness, and head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. *Head Neck*, 30(9):1193 – 1205, 2008.
- [557] J. E. Heck, A. Sapkota, G. Vendhan, S. Roychowdhury, R. P. Dikshit, D. H. Jetly, P. Brennan, P. Boffetta, and M. Hashibe. Dietary risk factors for hypopharyngeal cancer in India. *Cancer Causes Control*, 19(10):1329 – 1337, 2008.
- [558] P. C. Elwood, D. I. Givens, A. D. Beswick, A. M. Fehily, J. E. Pickering, and J. Gallacher. The survival advantage of milk and dairy consumption: An overview of evidence from cohort studies of vascular diseases, diabetes and cancer. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 27(6):723S, 2008.

- [559] I. Besu, L. Jankovic, I. U. Magdu, A. Konic-Ristic, S. Raskovic, and Z. Juranic. Humoral immunity to cow's milk proteins and gliadin within the etiology of recurrent aphthous ulcers? *Oral Dis*, 15(8):560 – 564, 2009.
- [560] Q. Sun, J. Ma, H. Campos, and F. B. Hu. Plasma and erythrocyte biomarkers of dairy fat intake and risk of ischemic heart disease. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 86(4):929 – 937, 2007.
- [561] D. Pattono. Presence of synthetic antioxidants in organic and conventional milk. *Food Chemistry*, 115:285–289, 2009.
- [562] C. A. Adebamowo, D. Spiegelman, C. S. Berkey, F. W. Danby, H. H. Rockett, G. A. Colditz, W. C. Willett, and M. D. Holmes. Milk consumption and acne in teenaged boys. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, 58(5):787 – 793, 2008.
- [563] S. H. Lin, S. S. Yang, T. Chau, and M. L. Halperin. An unusual cause of hypokalemic paralysis: Chronic licorice ingestion. *The American journal of the medical sciences*, 325(3):153, 2003.
- [564] E. Elinav and T. Chajek-Shaul. Licorice consumption causing severe hypokalemic paralysis. *Mayo Clin. Proc.*, 78(6):767 – 768, 2003.
- [565] Y.-T. Yo, G.-S. Shieh, K.-F. Hsu, C.-L. Wu, and A.-L. Shiau. Licorice and licochalcone-A induce autophagy in LNCaP prostate cancer cells by suppression of Bcl-2 expression and the mTOR pathway. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(18):8266 – 8273, 2009.
- [566] A. C. Meltem, C. Figen, M. A. Nalan, K. Mahir, B. Sebnem, I. Mehlika, K. A. Kasim, and B. Miyase. A hypokalemic muscular weakness after licorice ingestion: A case report. *Cases J*, 2:8053, 2009.
- [567] C. Johns. Glycyrrhizic acid toxicity caused by consumption of licorice candy cigars. *CJEM*, 11(1):94 – 96, 2009.
- [568] K. Rääkkönen, A.-K. Pesonen, K. Heinonen, J. Lahti, N. Komsu, J. G. Eriksson, J. R. Seckl, A.-L. Järvenpää, and T. E. Strandberg. Maternal licorice consumption and detrimental cognitive and psychiatric outcomes in children. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 170(9):1137 – 1146, 2009.
- [569] W. Al-Shahib and R. J. Marshall. The fruit of the date palm: Its possible use as the best food for the future? *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 54(4):247 – 259, 2003.
- [570] R. Krikorian, T. A. Nash, M. D. Shidler, B. Shukitt-Hale, and J. A. Joseph. Concord grape juice supplementation improves memory function in older adults with mild cognitive impairment. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(5):730 – 734, 2010.
- [571] F. Biglari, A. F. M. AlKarkhi, and A. M. Easa. Cluster analysis of antioxidant compounds in dates (*Phoenix dactylifera*): Effect of long-term cold storage. *Food Chem.*, 112(4):998 – 1001, 2009.
- [572] S. Sallon, E. Solowey, Y. Cohen, R. Korchinsky, M. Egli, I. Woodhatch, O. Simchoni, and M. Kisleev. Germination, genetics, and growth of an ancient date seed. *Science*, 320(5882):1464, 2008.
- [573] W. Rock, M. Rosenblat, H. Borochoy-Neori, N. Volkova, S. Judeinstein, M. Elias, and M. Aviram. Effects of date (*Phoenix dactylifera* L., Medjool or Hallawi Variety) consumption by healthy subjects on serum glucose and lipid levels and on serum oxidative status: A pilot study. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(17):8010 – 8017, 2009.
- [574] M. A. Al-Farsi and C. Y. Lee. Nutritional and functional properties of dates: A review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 48(10):877 – 887, 2008.

- [575] G. J. Brewer. Risks of copper and iron toxicity during aging in humans. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 23(2):319 – 326, 2010.
- [576] Y. Gu, J. W. Nieves, Y. Stern, J. A. Luchsinger, and N. Scarmeas. Food combination and Alzheimer disease risk: A protective diet. *Archives of neurology*, 67(6):699, 2010.
- [577] J. A. Joseph, B. Shukitt-Hale, and L. M. Willis. Grape juice, berries, and walnuts affect brain aging and behavior. *J. Nutr.*, 139(9):1813S – 7S, 2009.
- [578] G. J. Brewer. The risks of copper toxicity contributing to cognitive decline in the aging population and to Alzheimer’s disease. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 28(3):238 – 242, 2009.
- [579] E. Albanese, A. D. Dangour, R. Uauy, D. Acosta, M. Guerra, S. S. G. Guerra, Y. Huang, K. S. Jacob, J. L. de Rodriguez, L. H. Noriega, A. Salas, A. L. Sosa, R. M. Sousa, J. Williams, C. P. Ferri, and M. J. Prince. Dietary fish and meat intake and dementia in Latin America, China, and India: A 10/66 Dementia Research Group population-based study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(2):392 – 400, 2009.
- [580] Suzanne M. de la Monte. Ignoring the Evidence Will Not Stop the Alzheimers Disease/Diabetes Pandemic.
- [581] N. D. Barnard, J. Cohen, D. J. A. Jenkins, G. Turner-McGrievy, L. Gloede, A. Green, and H. Ferdowsian. A low-fat vegan diet and a conventional diabetes diet in the treatment of type 2 diabetes: A randomized, controlled, 74-wk clinical trial. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(5):1588S – 1596S, 2009.
- [582] P. Crawford. Effectiveness of cinnamon for lowering hemoglobin A1C in patients with type 2 diabetes: A randomized, controlled trial. *J Am Board Fam Med*, 22(5):507 – 512, 2009.
- [583] Somal Singh. The safety of rosiglitazone in the treatment of Type 2 diabetes . *Expert Opinion on Drug Safety*, pages 579–586, 2008.
- [584] F. Murray. *Ampalaya: Natures Remedy for Type 1 & Type 2 Diabetes: Easyread Large Edition*. Readhowyouwant, 2009.
- [585] N. Kassaian, L. Azadbakht, B. Forghani, and M. Amini. Effect of fenugreek seeds on blood glucose and lipid profiles in type 2 diabetic patients. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*, 79(1):34 – 39, 2009.
- [586] L. A. Bazzano, T. Y. Li, K. J. Joshipura, and F. B. Hu. Intake of fruit, vegetables, and fruit juices and risk of diabetes in women. *Diabetes Care*, 31(7):1311 – 1317, 2008.
- [587] M. Valachovicová, M. Krajcovicová-Kudláčková, P. Blazíček, and K. Babinská. No evidence of insulin resistance in normal weight vegetarians. A case control study. *Eur J Nutr*, 45(1):52 – 54, 2006.
- [588] M. B. Katan, M. V. Boekschoten, W. E. Connor, R. P. Mensink, J. Seidell, B. Vessby, and W. Willett. Which are the greatest recent discoveries and the greatest future challenges in nutrition? *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(1):2 – 10, 2009.
- [589] K. R. Owen and M. I. McCarthy. Type 1 and type 2 diabetes-chalk and cheese? *Diabetologia*, 52(10):1983 – 1986, 2009.
- [590] S. Tonstad, T. Butler, R. Yan, and G. E. Fraser. Type of vegetarian diet, body weight, and prevalence of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care*, 32(5):791 – 796, 2009.
- [591] W. Marcason. What is the latest research regarding the avoidance of nuts, seeds, corn, and popcorn in diverticular disease? *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(11):1956, 2008.

- [592] S. Harrad, J. Ren, S. Hazrati, and M. Robson. Chiral signatures of PCBs 95 and 149 in indoor air, grass, duplicate diets and human faeces. *Chemosphere*, 63(8):1368 – 1376, 2006.
- [593] H.-L. Chen, H.-J. Su, and C.-C. Lee. Patterns of serum PCDD/Fs affected by vegetarian regime and consumption of local food for residents living near municipal waste incinerators from Taiwan. *Environ Int*, 32(5):650 – 655, 2006.
- [594] F. Karbancioglu-Güler and D. Heperkan. Natural occurrence of fumonisin B1 in dried figs as an unexpected hazard. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(2):289 – 292, 2009.
- [595] C. S. Landefeld and M. A. Steinman. The Neurontin legacy—marketing through misinformation and manipulation. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 360(2):103 – 106, 2009.
- [596] W. C. Willett. Fruits, vegetables, and cancer prevention: Turmoil in the produce section. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 102(8):510 – 511, 2010.
- [597] R. Haruenkit, S. Poovarodom, H. Leontowicz, M. Leontowicz, M. Sajewicz, T. Kowalska, E. Delgado-Licon, N. E. Rocha-Guzmán, J.-A. Gallegos-Infante, S. Trakhtenberg, and S. Gorinstein. Comparative study of health properties and nutritional value of durian, mangosteen, and snake fruit: Experiments in vitro and in vivo. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(14):5842 – 5849, 2007.
- [598] P. Boffetta, E. Couto, J. Wichmann, P. Ferrari, D. Trichopoulos, H. B. Bueno de Mesquita, F. J. B. van Duijnhoven, F. L. Büchner, T. Key, H. Boeing, U. Nöthlings, J. Linseisen, C. A. Gonzalez, K. Overvad, M. R. S. Nielsen, A. Tjønneland, A. Olsen, F. Clavel-Chapelon, M.-C. Boutron-Ruault, S. Morois, P. Lagiou, A. Naska, V. Benetou, R. Kaaks, S. Rohrmann, S. Panico, S. Sieri, P. Vineis, D. Palli, C. H. van Gils, P. H. Peeters, E. Lund, M. Brustad, D. Engeset, J. M. Huerta, L. Rodríguez, M.-J. Sánchez, M. Dorransoro, A. Barricarte, G. Hallmans, I. Johansson, J. Manjer, E. Sonestedt, N. E. Allen, S. Bingham, K.-T. Khaw, N. Slimani, M. Jenab, T. Mouw, T. Norat, E. Riboli, and A. Trichopoulou. Fruit and vegetable intake and overall cancer risk in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 102(8):529 – 537, 2010.
- [599] Caroline McNeil. The Cancer Protective Effect of Fruits and Vegetables May Be Modest at Best. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 2010.
- [600] N. E. Allen, P. B. Grace, A. Ginn, R. C. Travis, A. W. Roddam, P. N. Appleby, and T. Key. Phytanic acid: Measurement of plasma concentrations by gas-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis and associations with diet and other plasma fatty acids. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 99(3):653 – 659, 2008.
- [601] An apple (and four other fruit and vegetables) a day... *Lancet*, 375(9723):1320, 2010.
- [602] D. Aune, E. De Stefani, A. L. Ronco, P. Boffetta, H. Deneo-Pellegrini, G. Acosta, and M. Mendilaharsu. Egg consumption and the risk of cancer: A multisite case-control study in Uruguay. *Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev.*, 10(5):869 – 876, 2009.
- [603] L. Citrome and R. I. G. Holt. Egg consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes in men and women: Response to Djoussé et al. *Diabetes Care*, 32(6):e73 – author – reply – e74, 2009.
- [604] L. Djoussé and J. M. Gaziano. Egg consumption in relation to cardiovascular disease and mortality: The Physicians’ Health Study. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 87(4):964, 2008.
- [605] unknown. Egg-cellent news for most, but not those with diabetes. *Harv Health Lett*, 33(9):6, 2008.
- [606] Luc Djoussé. Egg Consumption and Risk of Type 2 Diabetes in Men and Women. *Diabetes Care*, 32:295–300, 2009.

- [607] Y. Mine and M. Yang. Recent advances in the understanding of egg allergens: Basic, industrial, and clinical perspectives. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(13):4874 – 4900, 2008.
- [608] R. H. Eckel. Egg consumption in relation to cardiovascular disease and mortality: The story gets more complex. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(4):799 – 800, 2008.
- [609] T. D. Barnett, N. D. Barnard, and T. L. Radak. Development of symptomatic cardiovascular disease after self-reported adherence to the Atkins diet. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 109(7):1263 – 1265, 2009.
- [610] K. Esposito, M. Ciotola, F. Giugliano, M. I. Maiorino, R. Autorino, M. De Sio, G. Giugliano, G. Nicoletti, F. D’Andrea, and D. Giugliano. Effects of intensive lifestyle changes on erectile dysfunction in men. *J Sex Med*, 6(1):243 – 250, 2009.
- [611] T. M. Peters, S. C. Moore, G. L. Gierach, N. J. Wareham, U. Ekelund, A. R. Hollenbeck, A. Schatzkin, and M. F. Leitzmann. Intensity and timing of physical activity in relation to postmenopausal breast cancer risk: The prospective NIH-AARP diet and health study. *BMC Cancer*, 9:349, 2009.
- [612] C. A. Derby, B. A. Mohr, I. Goldstein, H. A. Feldman, C. B. Johannes, and J. B. McKinlay. Modifiable risk factors and erectile dysfunction: Can lifestyle changes modify risk?\* 1. *Urology*, 56(2):302 – 306, 2000.
- [613] K. Esposito, F. Giugliano, C. Di Palo, G. Giugliano, R. Marfella, F. D’Andrea, M. D’Armiento, and D. Giugliano. Effect of lifestyle changes on erectile dysfunction in obese men. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 291(24):2978, 2004.
- [614] J. R. Krebs. The gourmet ape: Evolution and human food preferences. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(3):707S – 711S, 2009.
- [615] A. Shamsa, H. Hosseinzadeh, M. Molaee, M. T. Shakeri, and O. Rajabi. Evaluation of *Crocus sativus* L. (Saffron) on male erectile dysfunction: A pilot study. *Phytomedicine*, 16(8):690 – 693, 2009.
- [616] T. M. Peters, A. Schatzkin, G. L. Gierach, S. C. Moore, J. V. Lacey Jr, N. J. Wareham, U. Ekelund, A. R. Hollenbeck, and M. F. Leitzmann. Physical activity and postmenopausal breast cancer risk in the NIH-AARP diet and health study. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(1):289 – 296, 2009.
- [617] P. T. Williams. Prospective study of incident age-related macular degeneration in relation to vigorous physical activity during a 7-year follow-up. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 50(1):101, 2009.
- [618] Z. Achmat and E. Cameron. Judges and Policy on AIDS: Prisons and Medical Ethics. *S. African LJ*, 112:1, 1995.
- [619] D. J. Green, G. O’Driscoll, M. J. Joyner, and N. T. Cable. Exercise and cardiovascular risk reduction: Time to update the rationale for exercise? *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 105(2):766 – 768, 2008.
- [620] K. M. Edwards, J. P. Campbell, C. Ring, M. T. Drayson, J. A. Bosch, C. Downes, J. E. Long, J. A. Lumb, A. Merry, N. J. Paine, and V. E. Burns. Exercise intensity does not influence the efficacy of eccentric exercise as a behavioural adjuvant to vaccination. *Brain Behav. Immun.*, 24(4):623 – 630, 2010.
- [621] S. J. Bailey, P. Winyard, A. Vanhatalo, J. R. Blackwell, F. J. Dimenna, D. P. Wilkerson, J. Tarr, N. Benjamin, and A. M. Jones. Dietary nitrate supplementation reduces the O<sub>2</sub> cost of low-intensity exercise and enhances tolerance to high-intensity exercise in humans. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 107(4):1144 – 1155, 2009.

- [622] R. D. Hurst, R. W. Wells, S. M. Hurst, T. K. McGhie, J. M. Cooney, and D. J. Jensen. Blueberry fruit polyphenolics suppress oxidative stress-induced skeletal muscle cell damage in vitro. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 54(3):353 – 363, 2010.
- [623] A. Green. *Field Guide to Produce: How to Identify, Select, and Prepare Virtually Every Fruit and Vegetable at the Market*. Quirk Books, 2004.
- [624] C. M. Friedenreich and A. E. Cust. Physical activity and breast cancer risk: Impact of timing, type and dose of activity and population subgroup effects. *Br J Sports Med*, 42(8):636 – 647, 2008.
- [625] P. T. Williams. Prospective epidemiological cohort study of reduced risk for incident cataract with vigorous physical activity and cardiorespiratory fitness during a 7-year follow-up. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.*, 50(1):95 – 100, 2009.
- [626] W. Derave and Y. Taes. Beware of the pickle: Health effects of nitrate intake. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 107(5):1677 – author – reply – 1678, 2009.
- [627] L. D. Baker, L. L. Frank, K. Foster-Schubert, P. S. Green, C. W. Wilkinson, A. McTiernan, S. R. Plymate, M. A. Fishel, G. Watson, B. A. Cholerton, et al. Effects of aerobic exercise on mild cognitive impairment: A controlled trial. *Archives of neurology*, 67(1):71, 2010.
- [628] P. H. Lahmann, C. Friedenreich, M. Schulz, A. E. Cust, A. Lukanova, R. Kaaks, A. Tjønneland, N. F. Johnsen, K. Overvad, A. Fournier, M.-C. Boutron-Ruault, F. C. Chapelon, H. Boeing, J. Linseisen, S. Rohrmann, A. Trichopoulou, P. Lagiou, D. Trichopoulos, D. Palli, A. Mattiello, C. Sacerdote, C. Agnoli, R. Tumino, J. R. Quirós, N. Larrañaga, A. T. Agudo, M.-J. Sánchez, G. Berglund, J. Manjer, E. M. Monninkhof, P. H. M. Peeters, H. B. Bueno de Mesquita, A. M. May, N. Allen, K. T. Khaw, S. Bingham, S. Rinaldi, P. Ferrari, and E. Riboli. Physical activity and ovarian cancer risk: The European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(1):351 – 354, 2009.
- [629] Retraction of "The prognostic and predictive value of immunohistochemically detected HER-2/neu overexpression in 361 patients with ovarian cancer: A multicenter study" [Gynecol Oncol 2004;95:89-94]. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, 96(3):1021, 2005.
- [630] N. Koikawa, A. Nakamura, I. Ngaoka, K. Aoki, K. Sawaki, and Y. Suzuki. Delayed-onset muscle injury and its modification by wheat gluten hydrolysate. *Nutrition*, 25(5):493 – 498, 2009.
- [631] David Schardt. Manipulating Mitochondria. *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 35(10):8–10, 2008.
- [632] M. Aubertin-Leheudre and H. Adlercreutz. Relationship between animal protein intake and muscle mass index in healthy women. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 102(12):1803 – 1810, 2009.
- [633] Government issues new physical activity guidelines for Americans. *Mayo Clin Womens Healthsource*, 13(3):3, 2009.
- [634] J. O. Lundberg, M. Feilisch, H. Björne, E. A. Jansson, and E. Weitzberg. Cardioprotective effects of vegetables: Is nitrate the answer? *Nitric Oxide*, 15(4):359 – 362, 2006.
- [635] B. Sternfeld, E. Weltzien, C. P. Quesenberry Jr, A. L. Castillo, M. Kwan, M. L. Slattery, and B. J. Caan. Physical activity and risk of recurrence and mortality in breast cancer survivors: Findings from the LACE study. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(1):87 – 95, 2009.
- [636] unknown. Time to put some muscle into it. *Harv Health Lett*, 34(9):4 – 5, 2009.
- [637] M. E. Nelson and S. C. Folta. Further evidence for the benefits of walking. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(1):15 – 16, 2009.

- [638] H. Amagase and D. M. Nance. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, clinical study of the general effects of a standardized *Lycium barbarum* (Goji) Juice, GoChi. *J Altern Complement Med*, 14(4):403 – 412, 2008.
- [639] K. R. Westerterp. Physical activity, food intake, and body weight regulation: Insights from doubly labeled water studies. *Nutr. Rev.*, 68(3):148 – 154, 2010.
- [640] S. Telles, V. K. Naveen, A. Balkrishna, and S. Kumar. Short term health impact of a yoga and diet change program on obesity. *Med. Sci. Monit.*, 16(1):CR35 – 40, 2010.
- [641] L. P. Wong and P. J. Klemmer. Severe lactic acidosis associated with juice of the mangosteen fruit *Garcinia mangostana*. *Am. J. Kidney Dis.*, 51(5):829 – 833, 2008.
- [642] Y.-W. Chin, H.-B. Chai, W. J. Keller, and A. D. Kinghorn. Lignans and other constituents of the fruits of *Euterpe oleracea* (Acai) with antioxidant and cytoprotective activities. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(17):7759 – 7764, 2008.
- [643] S. U. Mertens-Talcott, J. Rios, P. Jilma-Stohlawetz, L. A. Pacheco-Palencia, B. Meibohm, S. T. Talcott, and H. Derendorf. Pharmacokinetics of anthocyanins and antioxidant effects after the consumption of anthocyanin-rich acai juice and pulp (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) In human healthy volunteers. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(17):7796 – 7802, 2008.
- [644] G. S. Jensen, X. Wu, K. M. Patterson, J. Barnes, S. G. Carter, L. Scherwitz, R. Beaman, J. R. Endres, and A. G. Schauss. In vitro and in vivo antioxidant and anti-inflammatory capacities of an antioxidant-rich fruit and berry juice blend. Results of a pilot and randomized, double-blinded, placebo-controlled, crossover study. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8326 – 8333, 2008.
- [645] L. A. Pacheco-Palencia, S. T. Talcott, S. Safe, and S. Mertens-Talcott. Absorption and biological activity of phytochemical-rich extracts from acai (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) Pulp and oil in vitro. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(10):3593 – 3600, 2008.
- [646] J. Pedraza-Chaverri, N. Cárdenas-Rodríguez, M. Orozco-Ibarra, and J. M. Pérez-Rojas. Medicinal properties of mangosteen (*Garcinia mangostana*). *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(10):3227 – 3239, 2008.
- [647] Matsushita M. Improved Polyp Detection: Narrow-Band Imaging Colonoscopy With a Transparent Retractable Extension Device . *American Journal of Gastroenterology*, pages 2401–2416, 2008.
- [648] C. Patel, P. Dadhaniya, L. Hingorani, and M. G. Soni. Safety assessment of pomegranate fruit extract: Acute and subchronic toxicity studies. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(8):2728 – 2735, 2008.
- [649] M.-Y. Wang, D. Nowicki, G. Anderson, J. Jensen, and B. West. Liver protective effects of *Morinda citrifolia* (Noni). *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 63(2):59 – 63, 2008.
- [650] H.-C. Fang, P.-T. Lee, P.-J. Lu, C.-L. Chen, T.-Y. Chang, C.-Y. Hsu, H.-M. Chung, and K.-J. Chou. Mechanisms of star fruit-induced acute renal failure. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(5):1744 – 1752, 2008.
- [651] J. E. Chavarro, T. L. Toth, S. M. Sadio, and R. Hauser. Soy food and isoflavone intake in relation to semen quality parameters among men from an infertility clinic. *Hum. Reprod.*, 23(11):2584 – 2590, 2008.
- [652] A. J. C. Nutr. Dietary fiber intake and retinal vascular caliber in the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities Study1, 2, 3. *Am J Clin Nutr*, 86(6):1626 – 1632, 2007.



- [653] L. E. Steed and V.-D. Truong. Anthocyanin content, antioxidant activity, and selected physical properties of flowable purple-fleshed sweetpotato purees. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(5):S215 – 21, 2008.
- [654] T. Sugino, T. Shirai, Y. Kajimoto, and O. Kajimoto. L-ornithine supplementation attenuates physical fatigue in healthy volunteers by modulating lipid and amino acid metabolism. *Nutr Res*, 28(11):738 – 743, 2008.
- [655] G. J. Tranah, P. M. Bracci, and E. A. Holly. Domestic and farm-animal exposures and risk of non-Hodgkin’s lymphoma in a population-based study in the San Francisco Bay Area. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 17(9):2382 – 2387, 2008.
- [656] J. E. Chavarro, J. W. Rich-Edwards, B. A. Rosner, and W. C. Willett. Protein intake and ovulatory infertility. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, 198(2):210 – e1 – 7, 2008.
- [657] M. T. Streppel, M. C. Ocké, H. C. Boshuizen, F. J. Kok, and D. Kromhout. Dietary fiber intake in relation to coronary heart disease and all-cause mortality over 40 y: The Zutphen Study. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 88(4):1119, 2008.
- [658] S. Erel, D. Adahan, K. Kismet, A. Caylan, Y. Tanrikulu, and M. A. Akkus. Risk factors special to eastern culture for the development of anal fissure. *Bratisl Lek Listy*, 110(11):710 – 712, 2009.
- [659] P. Buil-Cosiales, P. Irimia, E. Ros, M. Riverol, R. Gilabert, E. Martinez-Vila, I. Núñez, J. Diez-Espino, M. A. Martínez-González, and M. Serrano-Martínez. Dietary fibre intake is inversely associated with carotid intima-media thickness: A cross-sectional assessment in the PREDIMED study. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(10):1213 – 1219, 2009.
- [660] K. Langlois, D. Garriguet, and L. Findlay. Diet composition and obesity among Canadian adults. *Health Rep*, 20(4):11 – 20, 2009.
- [661] C. J. Prynne, A. McCarron, M. E. J. Wadsworth, and A. M. Stephen. Dietary fibre and phytate—a balancing act: Results from three time points in a British birth cohort. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(2):274 – 280, 2010.
- [662] H. Du, D. L. van der A, H. C. Boshuizen, N. G. Forouhi, N. J. Wareham, J. Halkjaer, A. Tjønneland, K. Overvad, M. U. Jakobsen, H. Boeing, B. Buijsse, G. Masala, D. Palli, T. I. A. Sørensen, W. H. M. Saris, and E. J. M. Feskens. Dietary fiber and subsequent changes in body weight and waist circumference in European men and women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(2):329 – 336, 2010.
- [663] K. L. Weaver, P. Ivester, J. A. Chilton, M. D. Wilson, P. Pandey, and F. H. Chilton. The content of favorable and unfavorable polyunsaturated fatty acids found in commonly eaten fish. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(7):1178 – 1185, 2008.
- [664] K. L. Marcoe. What Vegetables Are Consumers Eating? *Poster Session*, 109(9), 2009.
- [665] M. Kristensen, K. S. Krogholm, H. Frederiksen, S. H. Bügel, and S. E. Rasmussen. Urinary excretion of total isothiocyanates from cruciferous vegetables shows high dose-response relationship and may be a useful biomarker for isothiocyanate exposure. *Eur J Nutr*, 46(7):377 – 382, 2007.
- [666] A. Armentia, F. J. Martin-Gil, C. Pascual, M. Martín-Esteban, A. Callejo, and C. Martínez. Anisakis simplex allergy after eating chicken meat. *Journal of Investigational Allergology and Clinical Immunology*, 16(4):258, 2006.
- [667] K. H. Ling, P. D. Nichols, and P. P.-H. But. Fish-induced keriorrhea. *Adv. Food Nutr. Res.*, 57:1 – 52, 2009.

- [668] M. Gilbertson. Index of congenital Minamata disease in Canadian areas of concern in the Great Lakes: An eco-social epidemiological approach. *J Environ Sci Health C Environ Carcinog Ecotoxicol Rev*, 27(4):246 – 275, 2009.
- [669] K. Kruzikova, R. Kensova, J. Blahova, D. Harustiakova, and Z. Svobodova. Using human hair as an indicator for exposure to mercury. *Neuro Endocrinol. Lett.*, 30 - Suppl - 1:177 – 181, 2009.
- [670] K. Kawai, K. Matsuno, and H. Kasai. Detection of 4-oxo-2-hexenal, a novel mutagenic product of lipid peroxidation, in human diet and cooking vapor. *Mutat. Res.*, 603(2):186 – 192, 2006.
- [671] D. R. Tennant, P. Bequet, and D. Jans. Modelling consumer exposures to nutrients and additives in animal products. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 26(1):2 – 11, 2009.
- [672] E. Hoolaas, V. B. Bohne, K. Hamre, and A. Arukwe. Hepatic retention and toxicological responses during feeding and depuration periods in Atlantic salmon ( *Salmo salar* ) fed graded levels of the synthetic antioxidant, butylated hydroxytoluene. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(23):11540 – 11549, 2008.
- [673] D. J. A. Jenkins, J. L. Sievenpiper, D. Pauly, U. R. Sumaila, C. W. C. Kendall, and F. M. Mowat. Are dietary recommendations for the use of fish oils sustainable? *CMAJ*, 180(6):633 – 637, 2009.
- [674] S. C. Mitchell, A. Q. Zhang, and R. L. Smith. Dimethylamine and diet. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(5):1734 – 1738, 2008.
- [675] V YUSIA. Monitoring programme on cadmium, lead and mercury in fish and seafood from Valencia, Spain: levels and estimated weekly intake . *Food Additives and Contaminants: Part B*, 1(1):22–31, 2008.
- [676] L. K. Ackerman, A. R. Schwindt, S. L. M. Simonich, D. C. Koch, T. F. Blett, C. B. Schreck, M. L. Kent, and D. H. Landers. Atmospherically deposited PBDEs, pesticides, PCBs, and PAHs in Western US National Park fish: Concentrations and consumption guidelines. *Environmental science & technology*, 42(7):2334 – 2341, 2008.
- [677] H. M. Spliethoff, M. S. Bloom, J. Vena, J. Sorce, K. M. Aldous, and G. Eadon. Exploratory assessment of sportfish consumption and polybrominated diphenyl ether exposure in New York State anglers. *Environ. Res.*, 108(3):340 – 347, 2008.
- [678] H. Kasai and K. Kawai. 4-Oxo-2-hexenal, a mutagen formed by omega-3 fat peroxidation: Occurrence, detection and adduct formation. *Mutat. Res.*, 659(1 - 2):56 – 59, 2008.
- [679] K. Melody, R. Senevirathne, M. Janes, L. A. Jaykus, and J. Supan. Effectiveness of icing as a postharvest treatment for control of *Vibrio vulnificus* and *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in the eastern oyster (*Crassostrea virginica*). *J. Food Prot.*, 71(7):1475 – 1480, 2008.
- [680] S. P. Nappier, T. K. Graczyk, and K. J. Schwab. Bioaccumulation, retention, and depuration of enteric viruses by *Crassostrea virginica* and *Crassostrea ariakensis* oysters. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 74(22):6825 – 6831, 2008.
- [681] M. E. Turyk, V. W. Persky, P. Imm, L. Knobeloch, R. Chatterton, and H. A. Anderson. Hormone disruption by PBDEs in adult male sport fish consumers. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(12):1635 – 1641, 2008.
- [682] R. Martí-Cid, J. M. Llobet, V. Castell, and J. L. Domingo. Human exposure to polychlorinated naphthalenes and polychlorinated diphenyl ethers from foods in Catalonia, Spain: Temporal trend. *Environmental science & technology*, 42(11):4195 – 4201, 2008.

- [683] Stephanie Mencimer. Why Mercury Tuna Is Still Legal. *Mother Jones*, 2008.
- [684] M. Weintraub and L. Birnbaum. Response to “Commentary on Elevated PCB levels in anglers and unsuspected transport of pollutants from aquatic food webs into human foods”. *Environ. Res.*, 108:269 – 269, 2008.
- [685] J. G. Dórea. Elevated PCB levels in anglers and unsuspected transport of pollutants from aquatic food webs into human foods. *Environ. Res.*, 108(2):268discussion – 269, 2008.
- [686] J. G. Dórea. Persistent, bioaccumulative and toxic substances in fish: Human health considerations. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 400(1 - 3):93 – 114, 2008.
- [687] P. Verger, N. Khalfi, C. Roy, S. Blanchemanche, S. Marette, and J. Roosen. Balancing the risk of dioxins and polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and the benefit of long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids of the n-3 variety for French fish consumers in western coastal areas. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 25(6):765 – 771, 2008.
- [688] L. Trasande, P. J. Landrigan, and C. Schechter. Public health and economic consequences of methyl mercury toxicity to the developing brain. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 113(5):590 – 596, 2005.
- [689] R. Copes, N. A. Clark, K. Rideout, J. Palaty, and K. Teschke. Uptake of cadmium from Pacific oysters (*Crassostrea gigas*) in British Columbia oyster growers. *Environ. Res.*, 107(2):160 – 169, 2008.
- [690] M. Weintraub and L. S. Birnbaum. Catfish consumption as a contributor to elevated PCB levels in a non-Hispanic black subpopulation. *Environ. Res.*, 107(3):412 – 417, 2008.
- [691] D. J. A. Jenkins, A. R. Josse, P. Dorian, M. L. Burr, R. L. Trangmar, C. W. C. Kendall, and S. C. Cunnane. Heterogeneity in randomized controlled trials of long chain (fish) omega-3 fatty acids in restenosis, secondary prevention and ventricular arrhythmias. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 27(3):367 – 378, 2008.
- [692] G. S. Hansman, T. Oka, T.-C. Li, O. Nishio, M. Noda, and N. Takeda. Detection of human enteric viruses in Japanese clams. *J. Food Prot.*, 71(8):1689 – 1695, 2008.
- [693] T. S. Srikumar, G. K. Johansson, P. A. Ockerman, J. A. Gustafsson, and B. Akesson. Trace element status in healthy subjects switching from a mixed to a lactovegetarian diet for 12 mo. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 55(4):885 – 890, 1992.
- [694] N. Borghesi, S. Corsolini, and S. Focardi. Levels of polybrominated diphenyl ethers (PBDEs) and organochlorine pollutants in two species of Antarctic fish (*Chionodraco hamatus* and *Trematomus bernacchii*). *Chemosphere*, 73(2):155 – 160, 2008.
- [695] A. Sapkota, A. R. Sapkota, M. Kucharski, J. Burke, S. McKenzie, P. Walker, and R. Lawrence. Aquaculture practices and potential human health risks: Current knowledge and future priorities. *Environ Int*, 34(8):1215 – 1226, 2008.
- [696] J. G. Dórea. Fish meal in animal feed and human exposure to persistent bioaccumulative and toxic substances. *J. Food Prot.*, 69(11):2777 – 2785, 2006.
- [697] M. D. Dickman, C. K. M. Leung, and M. K. H. Leong. Hong Kong male subfertility links to mercury in human hair and fish. *The Science of the Total Environment*, 214(1 - 3):165 – 174, 1998.
- [698] N. K. Karouna-Renier, K. R. Rao, J. J. Lanza, S. D. Rivers, P. A. Wilson, D. K. Hodges, K. E. Levine, and G. T. Ross. Mercury levels and fish consumption practices in women of child-bearing age in the Florida Panhandle. *Environ. Res.*, 108(3):320 – 326, 2008.

- [699] T. Kunisue, B. Johnson-Restrepo, D. R. Hilker, K. M. Aldous, and K. Kannan. Polychlorinated naphthalenes in human adipose tissue from New York, USA. *Environ. Pollut.*, 157(3):910 – 915, 2009.
- [700] R. Rozati, P. P. Reddy, P. Reddanna, and R. Mujtaba. Role of environmental estrogens in the deterioration of male factor fertility. *Fertil. Steril.*, 78(6):1187 – 1194, 2002.
- [701] J. G. Dórea. Studies of fish consumption as source of methylmercury should consider fishmeal-fed farmed fish and other animal foods. *Environ. Res.*, 109(1):131 – 2 – discussion – 133 – 4, 2009.
- [702] S. D. Shaw, M. L. Berger, D. Brenner, D. O. Carpenter, L. Tao, C.-S. Hong, and K. Kannan. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers (PBDEs) in farmed and wild salmon marketed in the Northeastern United States. *Chemosphere*, 71(8):1422 – 1431, 2008.
- [703] S. Pao, M. R. Ettinger, M. F. Khalid, A. O. Reid, and B. L. Nerrie. Microbial quality of raw aquacultured fish fillets procured from Internet and local retail markets. *J. Food Prot.*, 71(8):1544 – 1549, 2008.
- [704] K. Mahaffey. Response to Commentary on "Studies of fish consumption as source of methylmercury should consider fishmeal-fed farmed fish and other animal foods" by Professor Dórea. *Environ. Res.*, 109:133 – 134, 2009.
- [705] N. Loutfy. Pesticide and non-dioxin-like polychlorinated biphenyls (NDL-PCBs) residues in foodstuffs from Ismailia city, Egypt. *Food Additives and Contaminants: Part B*, 2008.
- [706] D. F. K. Rawn, K. Breakell, V. Verigin, H. Nicolidakis, D. Sit, and M. Feeley. Persistent organic pollutants in fish oil supplements on the Canadian market: Polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine insecticides. *J. Food Sci.*, 74(1):T14 – 9, 2009.
- [707] A. Espaillet, L. P. Aiello, P. G. Arrigg, R. Villalobos, P. M. Silver, and R. W. Cavicchi. Canthaxanthine retinopathy. *Arch. Ophthalmol.*, 117(3):412 – 413, 1999.
- [708] M. M. Storelli. Potential human health risks from metals (Hg, Cd, and Pb) and polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) via seafood consumption: Estimation of target hazard quotients (THQs) and toxic equivalents (TEQs). *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(8):2782 – 2788, 2008.
- [709] P. Carta, C. Flore, R. Alinovi, A. Ibba, M. G. Tocco, G. Aru, R. Carta, E. Girei, A. Mutti, R. Lucchini, and F. S. Randaccio. Sub-clinical neurobehavioral abnormalities associated with low level of mercury exposure through fish consumption. *Neurotoxicology*, 24(4 - 5):617 – 623, 2003.
- [710] H. Besselink, E. Nixon, B. McHugh, G. Rimkus, J. Klungsøyr, P. Leonards, J. De Boer, and A. Brouwer. Evaluation of tumour promoting potency of fish borne toxaphene residues, as compared to technical toxaphene and UV-irradiated toxaphene. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(8):2629 – 2638, 2008.
- [711] E. Oken and D. C. Bellinger. Fish consumption, methylmercury and child neurodevelopment. *Curr. Opin. Pediatr.*, 20(2):178 – 183, 2008.
- [712] R. C. M. Ho, S. Y. W. Lam, E. S. L. Tan, P. M. Y. Ng, and A. Mak. Amnesia, political ambition, and canned tuna. *Lancet*, 373(9660):352, 2009.
- [713] A. H. Stern and D. C. Rice. Maternal seafood consumption and children's development. *Lancet*, 370(9583):217 – 8 – author – reply – 218, 2007.
- [714] J. G. Dórea. Vegetarian diets and exposure to organochlorine pollutants, lead, and mercury. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 80(1):237, 2004.

- [715] S. A. Harris and J. L. Jones. Fish consumption and PCB-associated health risks in recreational fishermen on the James River, Virginia. *Environ. Res.*, 107(2):254 – 263, 2008.
- [716] I. Lopez and M. A. Pardo. Evaluation of a real-time polymerase chain reaction (PCR) assay for detection of anisakis simplex parasite as a food-borne allergen source in seafood products. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(3):1469 – 1477, 2010.
- [717] J. A. Jamieson and H. V. Kuhnlein. The paradox of anemia with high meat intake: A review of the multifactorial etiology of anemia in the Inuit of North America. *Nutr. Rev.*, 66(5):256 – 271, 2008.
- [718] D. A. Taylor. Aquaculture navigates through troubled waters. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(6):A252 – 4, 2009.
- [719] A. L. Brantsaeter, M. Haugen, Y. Thomassen, D. G. Ellingsen, T. A. Ydersbond, T.-A. Hagve, J. Alexander, and H. M. Meltzer. Exploration of biomarkers for total fish intake in pregnant Norwegian women. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(1):54 – 62, 2010.
- [720] Dhitinut Ratnapradipa. Assessing Consumer Awareness REFERENCES About Mercury in Fish. *Journal of Environmental Health*, 72(5):16–23, 2009.
- [721] G. J. Myers, P. W. Davidson, and J. J. Strain. Nutrient and methyl mercury exposure from consuming fish. *J. Nutr.*, 137(12):2805 – 2808, 2007.
- [722] A. W. Turunen, S. Männistö, H. Kiviranta, J. Marniemi, A. Jula, P. Tiittanen, L. Suominen-Taipale, T. Vartiainen, and P. K. Verkasalo. Dioxins, polychlorinated biphenyls, methyl mercury and omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids as biomarkers of fish consumption. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(3):313 – 323, 2010.
- [723] K. S. Betts. ECOLOGY AND WILDLIFE: Pharmed Fish. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(6):A240 – 1, 2009.
- [724] S. C. Cunnane, M. Plourde, K. Stewart, and M. A. Crawford. Docosahexaenoic acid and shore-based diets in hominin encephalization: A rebuttal. *Am. J. Hum. Biol.*, 19(4):578 – 581, 2007.
- [725] J. C. A. Joordens, R. S. Kuipers, and F. A. J. Muskiet. Preformed dietary DHA: The answer to a scientific question may in practice become translated to its opposite. *Am. J. Hum. Biol.*, 19(4):582 – 584, 2007.
- [726] G. J. van Woudenberg, A. J. van Ballegooijen, A. Kuijsten, E. J. G. Sijbrands, F. J. A. van Rooij, J. M. Geleijnse, A. Hofman, J. C. M. Wittteman, and E. J. M. Feskens. Eating fish and risk of type 2 diabetes: A population-based, prospective follow-up study. *Diabetes Care*, 32(11):2021 – 2026, 2009.
- [727] Joseph Hibbeln. Author’s reply to Kathryn Mahaffey and Rita Schoeny’s criticism. *The Lancet*, 370:218, 2007.
- [728] H. Sugiyama, H. Terada, K. Isomura, I. Iijima, J. Kobayashi, and K. Kitamura. Internal exposure to (210)Po and (40)K from ingestion of cooked daily foodstuffs for adults in Japanese cities. *J Toxicol Sci*, 34(4):417 – 425, 2009.
- [729] A. H. Stern. Public health guidance on cardiovascular benefits and risks related to fish consumption. *Environ Health*, 6:31, 2007.
- [730] K. M. Smith, L. M. Barraj, M. Kantor, and N. R. Sahyoun. Relationship between fish intake, n-3 fatty acids, mercury and risk markers of CHD (National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 1999-2002). *Public Health Nutr*, 12(8):1261 – 1269, 2009.

- [731] C.-P. Wang and S.-L. Jiang. Migrating fish bone presenting as acute onset of neck lump. *J. Formos. Med. Assoc.*, 108(2):170 – 172, 2009.
- [732] E. Hoh, S. J. Lehotay, K. C. Pangallo, K. Mastovska, H. L. Ngo, C. M. Reddy, and W. Vetter. Simultaneous quantitation of multiple classes of organohalogen compounds in fish oils with direct sample introduction comprehensive two-dimensional gas chromatography and time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(7):2653 – 2660, 2009.
- [733] G. K. Pot, I. A. Brouwer, A. Enneman, G. T. Rijkers, E. Kampman, and A. Geelen. No effect of fish oil supplementation on serum inflammatory markers and their interrelationships: A randomized controlled trial in healthy, middle-aged individuals. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(11):1353 – 1359, 2009.
- [734] D. Cannon. From fish oil to microalgae oil ... A win-win shift for humans and our habitat. *Explore (NY)*, 5(5):299 – 303, 2009.
- [735] C. Freire, R. Ramos, M.-J. Lopez-Espinosa, S. Díez, J. Vioque, F. Ballester, and M.-F. Fernández. Hair mercury levels, fish consumption, and cognitive development in preschool children from Granada, Spain. *Environ. Res.*, 110(1):96 – 104, 2010.
- [736] J. L. Domingo. Omega-3 fatty acids and the benefits of fish consumption: Is all that glitters gold? *Environ Int*, 33(7):993 – 998, 2007.
- [737] V. Calisto and V. I. Esteves. Psychiatric pharmaceuticals in the environment. *Chemosphere*, 77(10):1257 – 1274, 2009.
- [738] M.-R. Guevel, V. Sirot, J.-L. Volatier, and J.-C. Leblanc. A risk-benefit analysis of French high fish consumption: A QALY approach. *Risk Anal.*, 28(1):37 – 48, 2008.
- [739] Y. Guo and E. Y. Zeng. Comment on "Halogenated contaminants in farmed salmon, trout, tilapia, pangasius, and shrimp". *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 43(19):7584 – 5 – author – reply – 7586 – 7, 2009.
- [740] J. Montonen, R. Järvinen, A. Reunanen, and P. Knekt. Fish consumption and the incidence of cerebrovascular disease. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 102(5):750 – 756, 2009.
- [741] V. Atanassova, F. Reich, and G. Klein. Microbiological quality of sushi from sushi bars and retailers. *J. Food Prot.*, 71(4):860 – 864, 2008.
- [742] D. Li and X. Hu. Fish and its multiple human health effects in times of threat to sustainability and affordability: Are there alternatives? *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 18(4):553 – 563, 2009.
- [743] B. Wicht, T. Scholz, R. Peduzzi, and R. Kuchta. First record of human infection with the tapeworm *Diphyllobothrium nihonkaiense* in North America. *The American journal of tropical medicine and hygiene*, 78(2):235, 2008.
- [744] J. Bailey, N. J. Carter, and J. O. Neher. FPIN's Clinical Inquiries: Effective management of flatulence. *Am Fam Physician*, 79(12):1098 – 1100, 2009.
- [745] K. R. Mahaffey, R. P. Clickner, and R. A. Jeffries. Methylmercury and omega-3 fatty acids: Co-occurrence of dietary sources with emphasis on fish and shellfish. *Environ. Res.*, 107(1):20 – 29, 2008.
- [746] J. A. Galvão, M. Oetterer, M. do Carmo Bittencourt-Oliveira, S. Gouvêa-Barros, S. Hiller, K. Erlner, B. Lucas, E. Pinto, and P. Kujbida. Saxitoxins accumulation by freshwater tilapia (*Oreochromis niloticus*) for human consumption. *Toxicon*, 54(6):891 – 894, 2009.
- [747] G. K. Paschos, F. Magkos, D. B. Panagiotakos, V. Votteas, and A. Zampelas. Dietary supplementation with flaxseed oil lowers blood pressure in dyslipidaemic patients. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 61(10):1201 – 1206, 2007.

- [748] A. E. Barden, K. D. Croft, T. Durand, A. Guy, M. J. Mueller, and T. A. Mori. Flaxseed oil supplementation increases plasma F1-phytoprostanes in healthy men. *J. Nutr.*, 139(10):1890 – 1895, 2009.
- [749] G. G. C. Kuhnle, C. Dell’Aquila, S. M. Aspinall, S. A. Runswick, A. A. Mulligan, and S. A. Bingham. Phytoestrogen content of beverages, nuts, seeds, and oils. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(16):7311 – 7315, 2008.
- [750] A. Patenaude, D. Rodriguez-Leyva, A. L. Edel, E. Dibrov, C. M. C. Dupasquier, J. A. Austria, M. N. Richard, M. N. Chahine, L. J. Malcolmson, and G. N. Pierce. Bioavailability of alpha-linolenic acid from flaxseed diets as a function of the age of the subject. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(9):1123 – 1129, 2009.
- [751] W. Zhang, X. Wang, Y. Liu, H. Tian, B. Flickinger, M. W. Empie, and S. Z. Sun. Effects of dietary flaxseed lignan extract on symptoms of benign prostatic hyperplasia. *J Med Food*, 11(2):207 – 214, 2008.
- [752] A. Patade, L. Devarreddy, E. A. Lucas, K. Korlagunta, B. P. Daggy, and B. H. Arjmandi. Flaxseed reduces total and LDL cholesterol concentrations in Native American postmenopausal women. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)*, 17(3):355 – 366, 2008.
- [753] W. Zhang, X. Wang, Y. Liu, H. Tian, B. Flickinger, M. W. Empie, and S. Z. Sun. Dietary flaxseed lignan extract lowers plasma cholesterol and glucose concentrations in hypercholesterolaemic subjects. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 99(6):1301 – 1309, 2008.
- [754] S. R. Sturgeon, J. L. Heersink, S. L. Volpe, E. R. Bertone-Johnson, E. Puleo, F. Z. Stanczyk, S. Sabelawski, K. Wahala, M. S. Kurzer, and C. Bigelow. Effect of dietary flaxseed on serum levels of estrogens and androgens in postmenopausal women. *Nutr Cancer*, 60(5):612 – 618, 2008.
- [755] M. Kristensen, T. W. Damgaard, A. D. Sørensen, A. Raben, T. S. Lindeløv, A. D. Thomsen, C. Bjerregaard, H. Sørensen, A. Astrup, and I. Tetens. Whole flaxseeds but not sunflower seeds in rye bread reduce apparent digestibility of fat in healthy volunteers. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 62(8):961 – 967, 2008.
- [756] K. Prasad. Flaxseed and cardiovascular health. *J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.*, 54(5):369, 2009.
- [757] C. M. C. Bassett, D. Rodriguez-Leyva, and G. N. Pierce. Experimental and clinical research findings on the cardiovascular benefits of consuming flaxseed. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*, 34(5):965 – 974, 2009.
- [758] J. K. Sagggar, J. Chen, P. Corey, and L. U. Thompson. Dietary flaxseed lignan or oil combined with tamoxifen treatment affects MCF-7 tumor growth through estrogen receptor- and growth factor-signaling pathways. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 54(3):415 – 425, 2010.
- [759] S. W. Bailey and J. E. Ayling. The extremely slow and variable activity of dihydrofolate reductase in human liver and its implications for high folic acid intake. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 106(36):15424, 2009.
- [760] Y. Xu, C. Hall III, C. Wolf-Hall, and F. Manthey. Fungistatic activity of flaxseed in potato dextrose agar and a fresh noodle system. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 121(3):262 – 267, 2008.
- [761] W. Demark-Wahnefried, T. J. Polascik, S. L. George, B. R. Switzer, J. F. Madden, M. T. R. th, D. C. Snyder, K. Owzar, V. Hars, D. M. Albala, P. J. Walther, C. N. Robertson, J. W. Moul, B. K. Dunn, D. Brenner, L. Minasian, P. Stella, and R. T. Vollmer. Flaxseed supplementation (not dietary fat restriction) reduces prostate cancer proliferation rates in men presurgery. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 17(12):3577 – 3587, 2008.
- [762] Fish, seal, and flaxseed oils lessened joint pain. *J Fam Pract*, 56(8):615, 2007.

- [763] From the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Achievements in public health, 1900-1999: Fluoridation of drinking water to prevent dental caries. *JAMA*, 283(10):1283 – 1286, 2000.
- [764] S.-C. C. Lung, H.-W. Cheng, and C. B. Fu. Potential exposure and risk of fluoride intakes from tea drinks produced in Taiwan. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol*, 18(2):158 – 166, 2008.
- [765] C. A. Yeung. A systematic review of the efficacy and safety of fluoridation. *Evidence-based dentistry*, 9(2):39 – 43, 2008.
- [766] A. McGauran. UK food agency reaffirms its advice that addition of folic acid to flour should be compulsory. *BMJ*, 339, 2009.
- [767] R. Iyer and S. K. Tomar. Folate: A functional food constituent. *J. Food Sci.*, 74(9):R114 – 22, 2009.
- [768] M. Lucock and Z. Yates. Folic acid fortification: A double-edged sword. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 12(6):555 – 564, 2009.
- [769] X. Xia, J. Meng, P. F. McDermott, S. Ayers, K. Blickenstaff, T.-T. Tran, J. Abbott, J. Zheng, and S. Zhao. Presence and characterization of shiga toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* and other potentially diarrheagenic *E. Coli* strains in retail meats. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 76(6):1709 – 1717, 2010.
- [770] J. R. Johnson, M. A. Kuskowski, K. Smith, T. T. O. Bryan, and S. Tatini. Antimicrobial-resistant and extraintestinal pathogenic *Escherichia coli* in retail foods. *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 191(7):1040, 2005.
- [771] S. U. Emerson, V. A. Arankalle, and R. H. Purcell. Thermal stability of hepatitis E virus. *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 192(5):930, 2005.
- [772] D. G. Nyachuba. Foodborne illness: Is it on the rise? *Nutr. Rev.*, 68(5):257 – 269, 2010.
- [773] Y. Yazaki, H. Mizuo, M. Takahashi, T. Nishizawa, N. Sasaki, Y. Gotanda, and H. Okamoto. Sporadic acute or fulminant hepatitis E in Hokkaido, Japan, may be food-borne, as suggested by the presence of hepatitis E virus in pig liver as food. *Journal of general virology*, 84(9):2351, 2003.
- [774] M. H. Kuniholm and K. E. Nelson. Of organ meats and hepatitis E virus: One part of a larger puzzle is solved. *J. Infect. Dis.*, 198(12):1727 – 1728, 2008.
- [775] A. R. Feagins, T. Opriessnig, D. K. Guenette, P. G. Halbur, and X.-J. Meng. Detection and characterization of infectious Hepatitis E virus from commercial pig livers sold in local grocery stores in the USA. *J. Gen. Virol.*, 88(Pt - 3):912 – 917, 2007.
- [776] J. Lee, Y. Kim, C. S. Kang, D. H. Cho, D. H. Shin, Y. N. Yum, J. H. Oh, S. H. Kim, M. S. Hwang, C. J. Lim, K. H. Yang, and K. Han. Investigation of the bovine leukemia virus proviral DNA in human leukemias and lung cancers in Korea. *J. Korean Med. Sci.*, 20(4):603 – 606, 2005.
- [777] Diana Tint. Case Report: Cardiac Involvement in Trichinellosis: A Case of Left Ventricular Thrombosis. *Am. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.*, 81(2):313316, 2009.
- [778] F. S. Bridges. Relationship between dietary beef, fat, and pork and alcoholic cirrhosis. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*, 6(9):2417 – 2425, 2009.
- [779] C. Vincent, P. Boerlin, D. Daignault, C. M. Dozois, L. Dutil, C. Galanakis, R. J. Reid-Smith, P. P. Tellier, P. A. Tellis, K. Ziebell, et al. Food reservoir for *Escherichia coli* causing urinary tract infections. *Emerging infectious diseases*, 16(1):88, 2010.



- [780] L. Fumarola, R. Monno, E. Ierardi, G. Rizzo, G. Giannelli, M. Lalle, and E. Pozio. Anisakis pegreffi etiological agent of gastric infections in two Italian women. *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 6(9):1157 – 1159, 2009.
- [781] S. J. Olsen, L. C. MacKinnon, J. S. Goulding, N. H. Bean, and L. Slutsker. Surveillance for foodborne-disease outbreaks United States, 1993–1997. *MMWR CDC Surveill Summ*, 49(1):1 – 62, 2000.
- [782] P. Fravalo, M.-J. Laisney, M.-O. Gillard, G. Salvat, and M. Chemaly. Campylobacter transfer from naturally contaminated chicken thighs to cutting boards is inversely related to initial load. *J. Food Prot.*, 72(9):1836 – 1840, 2009.
- [783] P. Liu, Y. Yuen, H.-M. Hsiao, L.-A. Jaykus, and C. Moe. Effectiveness of liquid soap and hand sanitizer against Norwalk virus on contaminated hands. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 76(2):394 – 399, 2010.
- [784] J. M. Dharod, S. Paciello, A. Bermúdez-Millán, K. Venkitanarayanan, G. Damio, and R. Pérez-Escamilla. Bacterial Contamination of Hands Increases Risk of Cross-contamination among Low-income Puerto Rican Meal Preparers. *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior*, 41(6):389 – 397, 2009.
- [785] V. Vaillant, E. Espié, H. de Valk, U. Durr, D. Barataud, P. Bouvet, F. Grimont, and J.-C. Desenclos. Undercooked ground beef and person-to-person transmission as major risk factors for sporadic hemolytic uremic syndrome related to Shiga-toxin producing *Escherichia coli* infections in children in France. *Pediatr. Infect. Dis. J.*, 28(7):650 – 653, 2009.
- [786] A. Depaola, J. L. Jones, K. E. Noe, R. H. Byars, and J. C. Bowers. Survey of postharvest-processed oysters in the United States for levels of *Vibrio vulnificus* and *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. *J. Food Prot.*, 72(10):2110 – 2113, 2009.
- [787] S. Reinstein, J. T. Fox, X. Shi, M. J. Alam, D. G. Renter, and T. G. Nagaraja. Prevalence of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 in organically and naturally raised beef cattle. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 75(16):5421 – 5423, 2009.
- [788] S. Bhaduri. Effect of fat in ground beef on the growth and virulence plasmid (pYV) stability in *Yersinia pestis*. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 136(3):372 – 375, 2010.
- [789] H. R. Dalton, R. P. Bendall, C. Pritchard, W. Henley, and D. Melzer. National mortality rates from chronic liver disease and consumption of alcohol and pig meat. *Epidemiol. Infect.*, 138(2):174 – 182, 2010.
- [790] unknown. CAUTION! On the menu: Russian roulette, 2010.
- [791] D. Leblanc, E. Poitras, M.-J. Gagné, P. Ward, and A. Houde. Hepatitis E virus load in swine organs and tissues at slaughterhouse determined by real-time RT-PCR. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 139(3):206 – 209, 2010.
- [792] CSPI Newsroom. Fish & Shellfish Top CSPI Outbreak List, 2008.
- [793] B. A. Niemira. Irradiation compared with chlorination for elimination of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 internalized in lettuce leaves: Influence of lettuce variety. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(5):M208 – 13, 2008.
- [794] D. G. Maki. Coming to grips with foodborne infection: peanut butter, peppers, and nationwide *Salmonella* outbreaks. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 360(10):949 – 953, 2009.
- [795] L. Jian, D. H. Zhang, A. H. Lee, and C. W. Binns. Do preserved foods increase prostate cancer risk? *Br. J. Cancer*, 90(9):1792 – 1795, 2004.

- [796] K. Okamoto, T. Kihira, G. Kobashi, M. Washio, S. Sasaki, T. Yokoyama, Y. Miyake, N. Sakamoto, Y. Inaba, and M. Nagai. Fruit and vegetable intake and risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in Japan. *Neuroepidemiology*, 32(4):251 – 256, 2009.
- [797] F. Hirayama, A. H. Lee, C. W. Binns, Y. Zhao, T. Hiramatsu, Y. Tanikawa, K. Nishimura, and H. Taniguchi. Do vegetables and fruits reduce the risk of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease? A case-control study in Japan. *Prev Med*, 49(2 - 3):184 – 189, 2009.
- [798] P. Bertuccio, V. Edefonti, F. Bravi, M. Ferraroni, C. Pelucchi, E. Negri, A. Decarli, and C. La Vecchia. Nutrient dietary patterns and gastric cancer risk in Italy. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(11):2882 – 2886, 2009.
- [799] L. Li and M. M. Werler. Fruit and vegetable intake and risk of upper respiratory tract infection in pregnant women. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(2):276 – 282, 2010.
- [800] Arbor Clinical Nutrition Updates. Is the nutrient content of our food falling? *Arbor Clinical Nutrition Updates*, 270:1–3, 2007.
- [801] S. Patel, C. S. Murray, A. Woodcock, A. Simpson, and A. Custovic. Dietary antioxidant intake, allergic sensitization and allergic diseases in young children. *Allergy*, 64(12):1766 – 1772, 2009.
- [802] M. K. Spill, L. L. Birch, L. S. Roe, and B. J. Rolls. Eating vegetables first: The use of portion size to increase vegetable intake in preschool children. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(5):1237 – 1243, 2010.
- [803] A. Gibson. Increased fruit and vegetable consumption and immune function: the Ageing and Diet Intervention Trial (ADIT) . *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 2009.
- [804] H. Yu, J.-Y. Hwang, J. Ro, J. Kim, and N. Chang. Vegetables, but not pickled vegetables, are negatively associated with the risk of breast cancer. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(4):443 – 453, 2010.
- [805] L. M. Lipsky. Are energy-dense foods really cheaper? Reexamining the relation between food price and energy density. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(5):1397 – 1401, 2009.
- [806] J. M. Matés, J. A. Segura, F. J. Alonso, and J. Márquez. Natural antioxidants: Therapeutic prospects for cancer and neurological diseases. *Mini-Rev. Med. Chem.*, 9(10):1202 – 1214, 2009.
- [807] B. J. Rolls, L. S. Roe, and J. S. Meengs. Portion size can be used strategically to increase vegetable consumption in adults. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(4):913 – 922, 2010.
- [808] IOANNIS S. ARVANITTOYANNIS ARTEMIS DONA. Health Risks of Genetically Modified Foods. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 49:164–175, 2009.
- [809] G. Laible. Enhancing livestock through genetic engineering—recent advances and future prospects. *Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.*, 32(2):123 – 137, 2009.
- [810] F. Borrelli and A. A. Izzo. Could chewing garlic reveal clinical efficacy? *Int. J. Cardiol.*, 130(1):117, 2008.
- [811] S. K. Upadhyay, S. Singh, K. Chandrashekar, R. Tuli, and P. K. Singh. Compatibility of garlic (*Allium sativum* L.) Leaf agglutinin and Cry1Ac  $\delta$ -endotoxin for gene pyramiding. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 2011.
- [812] K. M. Reinhart, C. I. Coleman, C. Teevan, P. Vachhani, and C. M. White. Effects of garlic on blood pressure in patients with and without systolic hypertension: A meta-analysis. *Ann Pharmacother*, 42(12):1766 – 1771, 2008.

- [813] T. Miron, M. Wilchek, A. Sharp, Y. Nakagawa, M. Naoi, Y. Nozawa, and Y. Akao. Allicin inhibits cell growth and induces apoptosis through the mitochondrial pathway in HL60 and U937 cells. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 19(8):524 – 535, 2008.
- [814] R. S. Rivlin. Can garlic reduce risk of cancer? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(1):17 – 18, 2009.
- [815] A. A. Powolny and S. V. Singh. Multitargeted prevention and therapy of cancer by diallyl trisulfide and related Allium vegetable-derived organosulfur compounds. *Cancer Lett.*, 269(2):305 – 314, 2008.
- [816] J. Y. Kim and O. Kwon. Garlic intake and cancer risk: An analysis using the Food and Drug Administration’s evidence-based review system for the scientific evaluation of health claims. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(1):257 – 264, 2009.
- [817] H.-K. Kim, J.-S. Kim, Y.-S. Cho, Y.-W. Park, H.-S. Son, S.-S. Kim, and H.-S. Chae. Endoscopic removal of an unusual foreign body: A garlic-induced acute esophageal injury. *Gastrointest. Endosc.*, 68(3):565 – 6 – discussion – 566, 2008.
- [818] J. Hughes, H. A. Collin, A. Tregova, A. B. Tomsett, R. Cosstick, and M. G. Jones. Effect of low storage temperature on some of the flavour precursors in garlic (*Allium sativum*). *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 61(2):81 – 85, 2006.
- [819] A. Spadafranca, C. M. Conesa, S. Sirini, and G. Testolin. Effect of dark chocolate on plasma epicatechin levels, DNA resistance to oxidative stress and total antioxidant activity in healthy subjects. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(7):1008 – 1014, 2010.
- [820] N. Morihara, T. Nishihama, M. Ushijima, N. Ide, H. Takeda, and M. Hayama. Garlic as an anti-fatigue agent. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 51(11):1329 – 1334, 2007.
- [821] M. Koseoglu, F. Isleten, A. Atay, and Y. C. Kaplan. Effects of acute and subacute garlic supplement administration on serum total antioxidant capacity and lipid parameters in healthy volunteers. *Phytother Res*, 24(3):374 – 378, 2010.
- [822] K. Ried, O. R. Frank, N. P. Stocks, P. Fakler, and T. Sullivan. Effect of garlic on blood pressure: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC Cardiovasc Disord*, 8:13, 2008.
- [823] I. A. Sobenin, L. V. Nedosugova, L. V. Filatova, M. I. Balabolkin, T. V. Gorchakova, and A. N. Orekhov. Metabolic effects of time-released garlic powder tablets in type 2 diabetes mellitus: The results of double-blinded placebo-controlled study. *Acta Diabetol*, 45(1):1 – 6, 2008.
- [824] M. S. Butt, M. T. Sultan, M. S. Butt, and J. Iqbal. Garlic: Nature’s protection against physiological threats. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 49(6):538 – 551, 2009.
- [825] A. Faria, R. Monteiro, I. Azevedo, and C. Calhau. Comment on safety and antioxidant activity of a pomegranate ellagitannin-enriched polyphenol dietary supplement in overweight individuals with increased waist size. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(24):12143 – 4 – author – reply – 12145 – 6, 2008.
- [826] F. Perez, A. Accarino, F. Azpiroz, S. Quiroga, and J.-R. Malagelada. Gas distribution within the human gut: Effect of meals. *Am. J. Gastroenterol.*, 102(4):842 – 849, 2007.
- [827] A. Fasano, I. Berti, T. Gerarduzzi, et al. Prevalence of celiac disease in at-risk and not-at-risk groups in the United States: A large multicenter study. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 163(3):286, 2003.
- [828] J. H. Elder. The gluten-free, casein-free diet in autism: An overview with clinical implications. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 23(6):583 – 588, 2008 - 2009.

- [829] P. Goday. Whey watchers and wheat watchers: The case against gluten and casein in autism. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 23(6):581 – 582, 2008 - 2009.
- [830] J. Campanella, F. Biagi, P. I. Bianchi, G. Zanellati, A. Marchese, and G. R. Corazza. Clinical response to gluten withdrawal is not an indicator of coeliac disease. *Scand. J. Gastroenterol.*, 43(11):1311 – 1314, 2008.
- [831] E. J. van Koppen, J. J. Schweizer, C. G. D. S. Csizmadia, Y. Krom, H. B. Hylkema, A. M. van Geel, H. M. Koopman, S. P. Verloove-Vanhorick, and M. L. Mearin. Long-term health and quality-of-life consequences of mass screening for childhood celiac disease: A 10-year follow-up study. *Pediatrics*, 123(4):e582 – 8, 2009.
- [832] C. Catassi and A. Fasano. Is this really celiac disease? Pitfalls in diagnosis. *Curr Gastroenterol Rep*, 10(5):466 – 472, 2008.
- [833] K. Kurppa, P. Collin, M. Viljamaa, K. Haimila, P. Saavalainen, J. Partanen, K. Laurila, H. Huhtala, K. Paasikivi, M. M. ki, et al. Diagnosing mild enteropathy celiac disease: A randomized, controlled clinical study. *Gastroenterology*, 136(3):816 – 823, 2009.
- [834] L. A. Grande, R. D. Mendez, R. T. Krug, and E.-J. Verschuyt. Attention—grapefruit! *Lancet*, 373(9670):1222, 2009.
- [835] G. C. Yen and Q. K. Wei. Myrosinase activity and total glucosinolate content of cruciferous vegetables, and some properties of cabbage myrosinase in Taiwan. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 61(4):471 – 475, 1993.
- [836] D. Farkas, L. E. Oleson, Y. Zhao, J. S. Harmatz, M. A. Zinny, M. H. Court, and D. J. Greenblatt. Pomegranate juice does not impair clearance of oral or intravenous midazolam, a probe for cytochrome P450-3A activity: Comparison with grapefruit juice. *J Clin Pharmacol*, 47(3):286 – 294, 2007.
- [837] J. Kiani and S. Z. Imam. Medicinal importance of grapefruit juice and its interaction with various drugs. *Nutr J*, 6:33, 2007.
- [838] M. A. Al-Ghazawi, M. S. Tutunji, and S. M. AbuRuz. The effects of pummelo juice on pharmacokinetics of sildenafil in healthy adult male Jordanian volunteers. *Eur. J. Clin. Pharmacol.*, 66(2):159 – 163, 2010.
- [839] A. P. Griffiths, A. Beddall, and S. Pegler. Fatal haemopericardium and gastrointestinal haemorrhage due to possible interaction of cranberry juice with warfarin. *J R Soc Promot Health*, 128(6):324 – 326, 2008.
- [840] Louis E. Grivetti. Vegetable Greens in a Historical Context. *Nutrition Today*, 2007.
- [841] M. Chu and T. F. Seltzer. Myxedema coma induced by ingestion of raw bok choy. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 362(20):1945 – 1946, 2010.
- [842] M. E. Heres-Pulido, I. Dueñas-García, L. Castañeda-Partida, L. F. Santos-Cruz, V. Vega-Contreras, R. Rebollar-Vega, J. C. Gómez-Luna, and A. Durán-Díaz. Genotoxicity studies of organically grown broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *Italica*) and its interactions with urethane, methyl methanesulfonate and 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide genotoxicity in the wing spot test of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(1):120 – 128, 2010.
- [843] A. Melchini, C. Costa, M. Traka, N. Miceli, R. Mithen, R. De Pasquale, and A. Trovato. Erucin, a new promising cancer chemopreventive agent from rocket salads, shows anti-proliferative activity on human lung carcinoma A549 cells. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(7):1430 – 1436, 2009.

- [844] G. C. M. Gast, N. M. de Roos, I. Sluijs, M. L. Bots, J. W. J. Beulens, J. M. Geleijnse, J. C. Witteman, D. E. Grobbee, P. H. M. Peeters, and Y. T. van der Schouw. A high menaquinone intake reduces the incidence of coronary heart disease. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 19(7):504 – 510, 2009.
- [845] W. H. Oddy, M. Robinson, G. L. Ambrosini, T. A. O’Sullivan, N. H. de Klerk, L. J. Beilin, S. R. Silburn, S. R. Zubrick, and F. J. Stanley. The association between dietary patterns and mental health in early adolescence. *Prev Med*, 49(1):39 – 44, 2009.
- [846] unknown. New Study Cites Veggies as Brain Food. *Environmental Nutrition*, 2009.
- [847] T. Zenone and Q. Blanc. [Rhabdomyolysis with major hypokalemia secondary to chronic glycyrrhizic acid ingestion]. *Rev Med Interne*, 30(1):78 – 80, 2009.
- [848] Matthijs Dekker. Predictive modelling of health aspects in the food production chain: a case study on glucosinolates in cabbage. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 11:174–181, 2000.
- [849] T. Hofmann, A. Kuhnert, A. Schubert, C. Gill, I. R. Rowland, B. L. Pool-Zobel, and M. Glei. Modulation of detoxification enzymes by watercress: In vitro and in vivo investigations in human peripheral blood cells. *Eur J Nutr*, 48(8):483 – 491, 2009.
- [850] J. Martinez and J. E. Lewi. An unusual case of gynecomastia associated with soy product consumption. *Endocr Pract*, 14(4):415 – 418, 2008.
- [851] S. Rohrmann, S.-U. L. Jung, J. Linseisen, and W. Pfau. Dietary intake of meat and meat-derived heterocyclic aromatic amines and their correlation with DNA adducts in female breast tissue. *Mutagenesis*, 24(2):127 – 132, 2009.
- [852] L. R. Ferguson. Role of dietary mutagens in cancer and atherosclerosis. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 12(4):343 – 349, 2009.
- [853] A. K. Sjaastad and K. Svendsen. Exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs), mutagenic aldehydes, and particulate matter in Norwegian a la carte restaurants. *Ann Occup Hyg*, 53(7):723 – 729, 2009.
- [854] K. Beyreuther, H. K. Biesalski, J. D. Fernstrom, P. Grimm, W. P. Hammes, U. Heinemann, O. Kempster, P. Stehle, H. Steinhart, and R. Walker. Consensus meeting: Monosodium glutamate - an update. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 61(3):304 – 313, 2007.
- [855] E.-J. Park and D.-Y. Jhon. Effects of bamboo shoot consumption on lipid profiles and bowel function in healthy young women. *Nutrition*, 25(7 - 8):723 – 728, 2009.
- [856] C.-Y. Chou, S.-Y. Cheng, J.-H. Liu, W.-C. Cheng, I.-M. Kang, Y.-H. Tseng, C.-M. Shih, and W. Chen. Association between betel-nut chewing and chronic kidney disease in men. *Public Health Nutr*, 12(5):723 – 727, 2009.
- [857] S. Klenow, F. Jahns, B. L. Pool-Zobel, and M. Glei. Does an extract of carob (*Ceratonia siliqua* L.) Have chemopreventive potential related to oxidative stress and drug metabolism in human colon cells? *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(7):2999 – 3004, 2009.
- [858] Radiation in medicine: A double-edged sword. X-rays, CT scans, and other procedures should be used judiciously. *Harv Heart Lett*, 19(8):1 – 2, 2009.
- [859] P. S. Fletcher, S. J. Harman, A. R. Boothe, G. F. Doncel, and R. J. Shattock. Preclinical evaluation of lime juice as a topical microbicide candidate. *Retrovirology*, 5:3, 2008.
- [860] S. Stranges, M. Laclaustra, C. Ji, F. P. Cappuccio, A. Navas-Acien, J. M. Ordovas, M. Rayman, and E. Guallar. Higher selenium status is associated with adverse blood lipid profile in British adults. *J. Nutr.*, 140(1):81 – 87, 2010.

- [861] G. C. Rieck and A. N. Fiander. Human papillomavirus, cervical carcinogenesis and chemoprevention with Indole derivatives - a review of pathomechanisms. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52(1):105 – 113, 2008.
- [862] J. C. Brown and X. Jiang. Prevalence of antibiotic-resistant bacteria in herbal products. *J. Food Prot.*, 71(7):1486 – 1490, 2008.
- [863] C. Strohbehn, J. Sneed, P. Paez, and J. Meyer. Hand washing frequencies and procedures used in retail food services. *J. Food Prot.*, 71(8):1641 – 1650, 2008.
- [864] J. J. Mao and K. Desai. Metal content in Ayurvedic medicines. *JAMA*, 301(3):271 – author – reply – 272, 2009.
- [865] M. Rudy. Correlation of lead, cadmium and mercury levels in tissue and liver samples with age in cattle. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 26(6):847 – 853, 2009.
- [866] Sonia Luc a Blanco. Mercury, cadmium and lead levels in samples of the main traded fish and shellfish species in Galicia, Spain. *Food Additives and Contaminants: Part B*, 1(1):15–21, 2008.
- [867] M. Haban, M. Habanova, P. Otepka, N. Lukac, and P. Massanyi. Concentration of heavy metals in various children’s herbal tea types and their correlations. *J Environ Sci Health B*, 43(6):533 – 538, 2008.
- [868] M. M. Posmyk, K. M. Janas, and R. Kontek. Red cabbage anthocyanin extract alleviates copper-induced cytological disturbances in plant meristematic tissue and human lymphocytes. *Biometals*, 22(3):479 – 490, 2009.
- [869] R. Karbouj, I. Desloges, and P. Nortier. A simple pre-treatment of aluminium cookware to minimize aluminium transfer to food. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(3):571 – 577, 2009.
- [870] J. Fritsch and K. Eckrich. [Hyponatremia, rhabdomyolysis and encephalopathy after taking hydrochlorothiazide and drinking tea]. *Dtsch. Med. Wochenschr.*, 134(14):683 – 685, 2009.
- [871] J. R. Dickman, R. T. Koenig, and L. L. Ji. American ginseng supplementation induces an oxidative stress in postmenopausal women. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 28(2):219 – 228, 2009.
- [872] H. Mozaffari-Khosravi, B.-A. Jalali-Khanabadi, M. Afkhami-Ardekani, and F. Fatehi. Effects of sour tea (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*) on lipid profile and lipoproteins in patients with type II diabetes. *J Altern Complement Med*, 15(8):899 – 903, 2009.
- [873] D. L. McKay, C.-Y. O. Chen, E. Saltzman, and J. B. Blumberg. *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L. Tea (tisane) lowers blood pressure in prehypertensive and mildly hypertensive adults. *J. Nutr.*, 140(2):298 – 303, 2010.
- [874] V. Olvera-García, E. Castaño-Tostado, R. I. Rezendiz-Lopez, R. Reynoso-Camacho, E. G. de Mejía, G. Elizondo, and G. Loarca-Piña. *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L. Extracts inhibit the mutagenicity in microsuspension assay and the proliferation of HeLa cells. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(5):T75 – 81, 2008.
- [875] K. M. Yoo, I.-K. Hwang, and B. Moon. Comparative flavonoids contents of selected herbs and associations of their radical scavenging activity with antiproliferative actions in V79-4 cells. *J. Food Sci.*, 74(6):C419 – 25, 2009.
- [876] S. Pleschka, M. Stein, R. Schoop, and J. B. Hudson. Anti-viral properties and mode of action of standardized *Echinacea purpurea* extract against highly pathogenic avian influenza virus (H5N1, H7N7) and swine-origin H1N1 (S-OIV). *Virology*, 6:197, 2009.

- [877] H. A. Wahabi, L. A. Alansary, A. H. Al-Sabban, and P. Glasziuo. The effectiveness of Hibiscus sabdariffa in the treatment of hypertension: A systematic review. *Phytomedicine*, 17(2):83 – 86, 2010.
- [878] T. H. Tsai, T. H. Tsai, Y. C. Chien, C. W. Lee, and P. J. Tsai. In vitro antimicrobial activities against cariogenic streptococci and their antioxidant capacities: A comparative study of green tea versus different herbs. *Food Chem.*, 110(4):859 – 864, 2008.
- [879] S. N. Willich, K. Rossnagel, S. Roll, A. Wagner, O. Mune, J. Erlendson, A. Kharazmi, H. Sörensen, and K. Winther. Rose hip herbal remedy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis - a randomised controlled trial. *Phytomedicine*, 17(2):87 – 93, 2010.
- [880] N. A. Brooks, G. Wilcox, K. Z. Walker, J. F. Ashton, M. B. Cox, and L. Stojanovska. Beneficial effects of *Lepidium meyenii* (Maca) on psychological symptoms and measures of sexual dysfunction in postmenopausal women are not related to estrogen or androgen content. *Menopause*, 15(6):1157 – 1162, 2008.
- [881] P. Grant. Spearmint herbal tea has significant anti-androgen effects in polycystic ovarian syndrome. A randomized controlled trial. *Phytother Res*, 24(2):186 – 188, 2010.
- [882] D. Kara. Evaluation of trace metal concentrations in some herbs and herbal teas by principal component analysis. *Food Chem.*, 114(1):347 – 354, 2009.
- [883] F. Danesi, S. Elementi, R. Neri, M. Maranesi, L. F. D’Antuono, and A. Bordoni. Effect of cultivar on the protection of cardiomyocytes from oxidative stress by essential oils and aqueous extracts of basil (*Ocimum basilicum* L.). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(21):9911 – 9917, 2008.
- [884] A. Khan, G. Zaman, and R. A. Anderson. Bay leaves improve glucose and lipid profile of people with type 2 diabetes. *J Clin Biochem Nutr*, 44(1):52 – 56, 2009.
- [885] M. López-Lázaro. Anticancer and carcinogenic properties of curcumin: Considerations for its clinical development as a cancer chemopreventive and chemotherapeutic agent. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52 - Suppl - 1:S103 – 27, 2008.
- [886] M. Labbozzetta, M. Notarbartolo, P. Poma, A. Maurici, L. Inguglia, P. Marchetti, M. Rizzi, R. Baruchello, D. Simoni, and N. D’Alessandro. Curcumin as a possible lead compound against hormone-independent, multidrug-resistant breast cancer. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1155:278 – 283, 2009.
- [887] R. P. Dearlove, P. Greenspan, D. K. Hartle, R. B. Swanson, and J. L. Hargrove. Inhibition of protein glycation by extracts of culinary herbs and spices. *J Med Food*, 11(2):275 – 281, 2008.
- [888] M. D. Gammon and R. M. Santella. PAH, genetic susceptibility and breast cancer risk: An update from the Long Island Breast Cancer Study Project. *Eur. J. Cancer*, 44(5):636 – 640, 2008.
- [889] H. Frandsen. Biomonitoring of urinary metabolites of 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP) following human consumption of cooked chicken. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(9):3200 – 3205, 2008.
- [890] L. Vanhaecke, M. G. Knize, H. Noppe, H. De Brabander, W. Verstraete, and T. Van de Wiele. Intestinal bacteria metabolize the dietary carcinogen 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine following consumption of a single cooked chicken meal in humans. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(1):140 – 148, 2008.
- [891] M. Costa, O. Viegas, A. Melo, C. Petisca, O. Pinho, and I. M. P. L. V. O. Ferreira. Heterocyclic aromatic amine formation in barbecued sardines (*Sardina pilchardus*) and Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(8):3173 – 3179, 2009.

- [892] S. K. Sagiv, M. M. Gaudet, S. M. Eng, P. E. Abrahamson, S. Shantakumar, S. L. Teitelbaum, P. Bell, J. A. Thomas, A. I. Neugut, R. M. Santella, and M. D. Gammon. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-DNA adducts and survival among women with breast cancer. *Environ. Res.*, 109(3):287 – 291, 2009.
- [893] C. Naccari, M. T. Galceran, E. Moyano, M. Cristani, L. Siracusa, and D. Trombetta. Presence of heterocyclic aromatic amines (HAS) in smoked "Provola" cheese from Calabria (Italy). *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(2):321 – 327, 2009.
- [894] R. Busquets, D. Mitjans, L. Puignou, and M. T. Galceran. Quantification of heterocyclic amines from thermally processed meats selected from a small-scale population-based study. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52(12):1408 – 1420, 2008.
- [895] R. Martí-Cid, J. M. Llobet, V. Castell, and J. L. Domingo. Evolution of the dietary exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in Catalonia, Spain. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(9):3163 – 3171, 2008.
- [896] Z. Li, C. D. Sandau, L. C. Romanoff, S. P. Caudill, A. Sjodin, L. L. Needham, and D. G. Patterson Jr. Concentration and profile of 22 urinary polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon metabolites in the US population. *Environ. Res.*, 107(3):320 – 331, 2008.
- [897] S. Halbach, S. Vogt, W. Köhler, N. Felgenhauer, G. Welzl, L. Kremers, T. Zilker, and D. Melchart. Blood and urine mercury levels in adult amalgam patients of a randomized controlled trial: Interaction of Hg species in erythrocytes. *Environ. Res.*, 107(1):69 – 78, 2008.
- [898] N. M. Al-Daghri. Serum polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons among children with and without asthma: Correlation to environmental and dietary factors. *Int J Occup Med Environ Health*, 21(3):211 – 217, 2008.
- [899] S. Orecchio, V. P. Ciotti, and L. Culotta. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in coffee brew samples: Analytical method by GC-MS, profile, levels and sources. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(4):819 – 826, 2009.
- [900] K. M. Sullivan, M. A. Erickson, C. B. Sandusky, and N. D. Barnard. Detection of PhIP in grilled chicken entrées at popular chain restaurants throughout California. *Nutr Cancer*, 60(5):592 – 602, 2008.
- [901] Y. Nakamura, T. Narukawa, and J. Yoshinaga. Cancer risk to Japanese population from the consumption of inorganic arsenic in cooked hijiki. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(7):2536 – 2540, 2008.
- [902] K. M. Kuczkowski. Caffeine in pregnancy. *Arch. Gynecol. Obstet.*, 280(5):695 – 698, 2009.
- [903] V. P. Bharatkumar, D. Nagaraja, S. K. Shankar, and R. Christopher. Hyperhomocysteinemia and MTHFR C677T homozygosity in a vegetarian male with sinovenous thrombosis of the brain. *J Clin Neurosci*, 16(10):1380 – 1381, 2009.
- [904] H. V. Thomas, G. K. Davey, and T. J. Key. Oestradiol and sex hormone-binding globulin in premenopausal and post-menopausal meat-eaters, vegetarians and vegans. *British journal of cancer*, 80(9):1470, 1999.
- [905] I. S. Fentiman, M. Caleffi, D. Y. Wang, S. J. Hampson, S. A. Hoare, G. M. Clark, J. W. Moore, P. Bruning, and J. M. Bonfrer. The binding of blood-borne estrogens in normal vegetarian and omnivorous women and the risk of breast cancer. *Nutr Cancer*, 11(2):101 – 106, 1988.
- [906] K. Maruyama, T. Oshima, and K. Ohyama. Exposure to exogenous estrogen through intake of commercial milk produced from pregnant cows. *Pediatr Int*, 52(1):33 – 38, 2010.



- [907] L. Shi, S. A. Wudy, A. E. Buyken, M. F. Hartmann, and T. Remer. Body fat and animal protein intakes are associated with adrenal androgen secretion in children. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(5):1321 – 1328, 2009.
- [908] L. S. Marks. Words of wisdom. Re: Endogenous sex hormones and prostate cancer: A collaborative analysis of 18 prospective studies. *Eur. Urol.*, 55(3):750 – 751, 2009.
- [909] J. Scarth, C. Akre, L. van Ginkel, B. Le Bizec, H. De Brabander, W. Korth, J. Points, P. Teale, and J. Kay. Presence and metabolism of endogenous androgenic-anabolic steroid hormones in meat-producing animals: A review. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 26(5):640 – 671, 2009.
- [910] Y. Handa, H. Fujita, S. Honma, H. Minakami, and R. Kishi. Estrogen concentrations in beef and human hormone-dependent cancers. *Ann. Oncol.*, 20(9):1610 – 1611, 2009.
- [911] D. W. Farlow, X. Xu, and T. D. Veenstra. Quantitative measurement of endogenous estrogen metabolites, risk-factors for development of breast cancer, in commercial milk products by LC-MS/MS. *J. Chromatogr. B Analyt. Technol. Biomed. Life Sci.*, 877(13):1327 – 1334, 2009.
- [912] M. T. Brinkman, L. Baglietto, K. Krishnan, D. R. English, G. Severi, H. A. Morris, J. L. Hopper, and G. G. Giles. Consumption of animal products, their nutrient components and postmenopausal circulating steroid hormone concentrations. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(2):176 – 183, 2010.
- [913] P. A. Ward. Regarding "change in temperature profile may precede Fever and be an early indicator of sepsis: A case series" by mohr et Al. *Shock* 36:000-000, 2011. *Shock*, 36(3):320 – 321, 2011.
- [914] R. W. Stephany. Hormonal growth promoting agents in food producing animals. *Handb. Exp. Pharmacol.*, (195):355 – 367, 2010.
- [915] R. Ahmadkhaniha, F. Kobarfard, N. Rastkari, M. R. Khoshayand, M. Amini, and A. Shafiee. Assessment of endogenous androgen levels in meat, liver and testis of Iranian native cross-breed male sheep and bull by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 26(4):453 – 465, 2009.
- [916] D. Ganmaa and A. Sato. The possible role of female sex hormones in milk from pregnant cows in the development of breast, ovarian and corpus uteri cancers. *Med. Hypotheses*, 65(6):1028 – 1037, 2005.
- [917] G. Mazzanti, F. Menniti-Ippolito, P. A. Moro, F. Cassetti, R. Raschetti, C. Santuccio, and S. Mastrangelo. Hepatotoxicity from green tea: A review of the literature and two unpublished cases. *Eur. J. Clin. Pharmacol.*, 65(4):331 – 341, 2009.
- [918] R. Matz. Letter regarding APM perspectives. *Am. J. Med.*, 119(2):189, 2006.
- [919] M. P. Whyte, K. Essmyer, F. H. Gannon, and W. R. Reinus. Skeletal fluorosis and instant tea. *Am. J. Med.*, 118(1):78 – 82, 2005.
- [920] S. Vanstraelen, J. Rahier, and A. P. Geubel. Jaundice as a misadventure of a green tea (camellia sinensis) lover : A case report. *Acta Gastroenterol. Belg.*, 71(4):409 – 412, 2008.
- [921] C. Guang and R. D. Phillips. Plant food-derived Angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitory peptides. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(12):5113 – 5120, 2009.
- [922] O. Akre, H. A. Boyd, M. Ahlgren, K. Wilbrand, T. Westergaard, H. Hjalgrim, A. Nordenskjöld, A. Ekblom, and M. Melbye. Maternal and gestational risk factors for hypospadias. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(8):1071 – 1076, 2008.

- [923] A. W. DuPont. Postinfectious irritable bowel syndrome. *Clin. Infect. Dis.*, 46(4):594 – 599, 2008.
- [924] G. C. Parkes, J. Brostoff, K. Whelan, and J. D. Sanderson. Gastrointestinal microbiota in irritable bowel syndrome: Their role in its pathogenesis and treatment. *Am. J. Gastroenterol.*, 103(6):1557 – 1567, 2008.
- [925] G. Ormond, M. J. Nieuwenhuijsen, P. Nelson, M. B. Toledano, N. Iszatt, S. Geneletti, and P. Elliott. Endocrine disruptors in the workplace, hair spray, folate supplementation, and risk of hypospadias: Case-control study. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(2):303 – 307, 2009.
- [926] J. L. Smith and D. Bayles. Postinfectious irritable bowel syndrome: A long-term consequence of bacterial gastroenteritis. *J. Food Prot.*, 70(7):1762 – 1769, 2007.
- [927] J. K. Marshall. Post-infectious irritable bowel syndrome following water contamination. *Kidney Int. Suppl.*, (112):S42 – 3, 2009.
- [928] C. Schoen, A. Schulz, J. Schweikart, S. Schütt, and V. von Baehr. Regulatory effects of a fermented food concentrate on immune function parameters in healthy volunteers. *Nutrition*, 25(5):499 – 505, 2009.
- [929] S. S. Percival. Grape consumption supports immunity in animals and humans. *J. Nutr.*, 139(9):1801S – 5S, 2009.
- [930] C. P. Forest, H. Padma-Nathan, and H. R. Liker. Efficacy and safety of pomegranate juice on improvement of erectile dysfunction in male patients with mild to moderate erectile dysfunction: A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, crossover study. *Int. J. Impot. Res.*, 19(6):564 – 567, 2007.
- [931] G. Jackson. Vascular risk factors and erectile dysfunction: 'Sexing-up' the importance of lifestyle changes. *Int. J. Clin. Pract.*, 61(9):1421 – 1422, 2007.
- [932] K. Esposito, M. Ciotola, F. Giugliano, B. Schisano, R. Autorino, S. Iuliano, M. T. Vietri, M. Cioffi, M. De Sio, and D. Giugliano. Mediterranean diet improves sexual function in women with the metabolic syndrome. *Int. J. Impot. Res.*, 19(5):486 – 491, 2007.
- [933] B. L. Beezhold, C. S. Johnston, and D. R. Daigle. Vegetarian diets are associated with healthy mood states: A cross-sectional study in seventh day adventist adults. *Nutr J*, 9:26, 2010.
- [934] M.-H. Pan, C.-S. Lai, S. Dushenkov, and C.-T. Ho. Modulation of inflammatory genes by natural dietary bioactive compounds. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(11):4467 – 4477, 2009.
- [935] S. Banni and V. Di Marzo. Effect of dietary fat on endocannabinoids and related mediators: Consequences on energy homeostasis, inflammation and mood. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 54(1):82 – 92, 2010.
- [936] J. M. Stankiewicz and S. D. Brass. Role of iron in neurotoxicity: A cause for concern in the elderly? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 12(1):22 – 29, 2009.
- [937] E. Amster, A. Tiwary, and M. B. Schenker. Case report: Potential arsenic toxicosis secondary to herbal kelp supplement. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 115(4):606 – 608, 2007.
- [938] R. Jayabalan, S. Marimuthu, P. Thangaraj, M. Sathishkumar, A. R. Binupriya, K. Swaminathan, and S. E. Yun. Preservation of kombucha tea-effect of temperature on tea components and free radical scavenging properties. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(19):9064 – 9071, 2008.
- [939] P. Galan, A.-C. Vergnaud, I. Tzoulaki, J.-F. Buyck, J. Blacher, S. Czernichow, and S. Herberg. Low total and nonheme iron intakes are associated with a greater risk of hypertension. *J. Nutr.*, 140(1):75 – 80, 2010.

- [940] S. Y. Kim, S. Yoon, S. M. Kwon, K. S. Park, and Y. C. Lee-Kim. Kale juice improves coronary artery disease risk factors in hypercholesterolemic men. *Biomed. Environ. Sci.*, 21(2):91 – 97, 2008.
- [941] D. Fabricant. Arsenic in herbal kelp supplements: Concentration, regulations, and labeling. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 115(12):A574 – author – reply – A576 – 7, 2007.
- [942] M. Richards. Childhood intelligence and being a vegetarian. *BMJ*, 334(7587):216 – 217, 2007.
- [943] C. R. Gale, I. J. Deary, I. Schoon, and G. D. Batty. IQ in childhood and vegetarianism in adulthood: 1970 British cohort study. *BMJ*, 334(7587):245, 2007.
- [944] G. Kourlaba, K. Kondaki, E. Grammatikaki, E. Roma-Giannikou, and Y. Manios. Diet quality of preschool children and maternal perceptions/misperceptions: The GENESIS study. *Public Health*, 123(11):738 – 742, 2009.
- [945] A. L. B. Günther, N. Karaolis-Danckert, A. Kroke, T. Remer, and A. E. Buyken. Dietary protein intake throughout childhood is associated with the timing of puberty. *J. Nutr.*, 140(3):565 – 571, 2010.
- [946] K. G. F. Gerritsen, J. Meulenbelt, W. Spiering, I. P. Kema, A. Demir, and V. J. H. M. van Driel. An unusual cause of ventricular fibrillation. *Lancet*, 373(9669):1144, 2009.
- [947] B. M. Popkin. Reducing meat consumption has multiple benefits for the world’s health. *Archives of internal medicine*, 169(6):543, 2009.
- [948] R. Sinha, A. J. Cross, B. I. Graubard, M. F. Leitzmann, and A. Schatzkin. Meat intake and mortality: A prospective study of over half a million people. *Archives of internal medicine*, 169(6):562, 2009.
- [949] P. N. Singh, J. Sabaté, and G. E. Fraser. Does low meat consumption increase life expectancy in humans? *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 78(3):526S, 2003.
- [950] David Schardt. Extending Life. *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 36(2):7–9, 2009.
- [951] T. J. Key, P. N. Appleby, E. A. Spencer, R. C. Travis, A. W. Roddam, and N. E. Allen. Mortality in British vegetarians: Results from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC-Oxford). *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(5):1613S – 1619S, 2009.
- [952] Dariush Mozaffarian. Meat Intake and Mortality: Evidence for Harm, No Effect, or Benefit? *ARCH INTERN MED*, 169(16):1537–8, 2009.
- [953] P. Clayton and J. Rowbotham. How the mid-Victorians worked, ate and died. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*, 6(3):1235 – 1253, 2009.
- [954] Paul Appleby. Lessons for vegetarians and vegans from the EPIC-Oxford study. 2004.
- [955] M. Hermanussen, A. P. García, M. Sunder, M. Voigt, V. Salazar, and J. A. F. Tresguerres. Obesity, voracity, and short stature: The impact of glutamate on the regulation of appetite. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 60(1):25 – 31, 2006.
- [956] C. A. Cerruto-Noya, D. L. VanOverbeke, and C. A. M. DeWitt. Evaluation of 0.1tripolyphosphate in fresh meat injection brines. *J. Food Sci.*, 74(7):C519 – 25, 2009.
- [957] B. Prayson, J. T. McMahon, and R. A. Prayson. Fast food hamburgers: What are we really eating? *Ann Diagn Pathol*, 12(6):406 – 409, 2008.
- [958] E. J. Lea, D. Crawford, and A. Worsley. Consumers’ readiness to eat a plant-based diet. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 60(3):342 – 351, 2006.

- [959] E. J. Lea, D. Crawford, and A. Worsley. Public views of the benefits and barriers to the consumption of a plant-based diet. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 60(7):828 – 837, 2006.
- [960] J. Wall, C. N. Mhurchu, T. Blakely, A. Rodgers, and J. Wilton. Effectiveness of monetary incentives in modifying dietary behavior: A review of randomized, controlled trials. *Nutrition reviews*, 64(12):518 – 531, 2006.
- [961] E. W. Mills, K. Seetharaman, and A. N. Maretzki. A NutriBusiness strategy for processing and marketing animal-source foods for children. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 137(4):1115, 2007.
- [962] M. Mills. Is dairy necessary? *J Am Diet Assoc*, 107(7):1099 – 1100 – author – reply – 1100 – 2, 2007.
- [963] M. A. Grandner, D. F. Kripke, N. Naidoo, and R. D. Langer. Relationships among dietary nutrients and subjective sleep, objective sleep, and napping in women. *Sleep Med.*, 11(2):180 – 184, 2010.
- [964] S. D. Muri, H. van der Voet, P. E. Boon, J. D. van Klaveren, and B. J. Brüschweiler. Comparison of human health risks resulting from exposure to fungicides and mycotoxins via food. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(12):2963 – 2974, 2009.
- [965] Jill Nicholls. Dairy Council Response to Milton Mills. 107(7):1101–2, 2007.
- [966] L. Van Horn. Heart health: Does diet still matter? *J Am Diet Assoc*, 107(2):185, 2007.
- [967] E. H. Spencer, L. K. Elon, and E. Frank. Personal and professional correlates of US medical students’ vegetarianism. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 107(1):72 – 78, 2007.
- [968] C. D. Davis and J. A. Milner. Gastrointestinal microflora, food components and colon cancer prevention. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 20(10):743 – 752, 2009.
- [969] P. Kelly. Nutrition, intestinal defence and the microbiome. *Proc Nutr Soc*, 69(2):261 – 268, 2010.
- [970] A. Borowicki, K. Stein, D. Scharlau, K. Scheu, G. Brenner-Weiss, U. Obst, J. Hollmann, M. Lindhauer, N. Wachter, and M. Gleis. Fermented wheat aleurone inhibits growth and induces apoptosis in human HT29 colon adenocarcinoma cells. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(3):360 – 369, 2010.
- [971] P. Hunter. The secret garden. The human digestive system is teeming with microbiotic life, but just how important are these interlopers for health and disease? *EMBO Rep.*, 10(10):1082 – 1086, 2009.
- [972] J. L. W. Rademaker, M. M. M. Vissers, and M. C. T. Giffel. Effective heat inactivation of *Mycobacterium avium* subsp. Paratuberculosis in raw milk contaminated with naturally infected feces. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 73(13):4185 – 4190, 2007.
- [973] A. S. Prasad. Impact of the discovery of human zinc deficiency on health. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 28(3):257 – 265, 2009.
- [974] R. K. Rude, F. R. Singer, and H. E. Gruber. Skeletal and hormonal effects of magnesium deficiency. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 28(2):131 – 141, 2009.
- [975] Vikas Kumar. Dietary roles of phytate and phytase in human nutrition: A review. *Food Chemistry*, 120:945–959, 2010.
- [976] F. Firenzuoli, L. Gori, and G. Lombardo. The Medicinal Mushroom *Agaricus blazei* Mur-rill: Review of Literature and Pharmaco-Toxicological Problems. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*, 5(1):3 – 15, 2008.

- [977] R. Bedry, I. Baudrimont, G. Deffieux, E. E. Creppy, J. P. Pomies, J. M. Ragnaud, M. Dupon, D. Neau, C. Gabinski, S. De Witte, J. C. Chapalain, P. Godeau, and J. Beylot. Wild-mushroom intoxication as a cause of rhabdomyolysis. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 345(11):798 – 802, 2001.
- [978] T. G. Pillai, C. K. K. Nair, and K. K. Janardhanan. Enhancement of repair of radiation induced DNA strand breaks in human cells by Ganoderma mushroom polysaccharides. *Food Chem.*, 119(3):1040 – 1043, 2010.
- [979] P. Nieminen, M. Kirsi, and A.-M. Mustonen. Suspected myotoxicity of edible wild mushrooms. *Exp. Biol. Med. (Maywood)*, 231(2):221 – 228, 2006.
- [980] WHO. EVALUATION OF THE CARCINOGENIC RISK OF CHEMICALS TO HUMANS . *WHO*, 31, 1983.
- [981] A. Shin, J. Kim, S.-Y. Lim, G. Kim, M.-K. Sung, E.-S. Lee, and J. Ro. Dietary mushroom intake and the risk of breast cancer based on hormone receptor status. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(4):476 – 483, 2010.
- [982] W. L. Claeys, C. Vleminckx, A. Dubois, A. Huyghebaert, M. H. fte, P. Daenens, and B. Schiffrers. Formaldehyde in cultivated mushrooms: A negligible risk for the consumer. *Food Addit. Contam.*, 26(09):1265 – 1272, 2009.
- [983] M. Zhang, J. Huang, X. Xie, and C. D. J. Holman. Dietary intakes of mushrooms and green tea combine to reduce the risk of breast cancer in Chinese women. *Int. J. Cancer*, 124(6):1404 – 1408, 2009.
- [984] L. Barros, T. Cruz, P. Baptista, L. M. Estevinho, and I. C. F. R. Ferreira. Wild and commercial mushrooms as source of nutrients and nutraceuticals. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(8):2742 – 2747, 2008.
- [985] A. Prandini, G. Tansini, S. Sigolo, L. Filippi, M. Laporta, and G. Piva. On the occurrence of aflatoxin M1 in milk and dairy products. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(5):984 – 991, 2009.
- [986] V. Padler-Karavani, H. Yu, H. Cao, H. Chokhawala, F. Karp, N. Varki, X. Chen, and A. Varki. Diversity in specificity, abundance, and composition of anti-Neu5Gc antibodies in normal humans: Potential implications for disease. *Glycobiology*, 18(10):818 – 830, 2008.
- [987] E. Byres, A. W. Paton, J. C. Paton, J. C. Löfling, D. F. Smith, M. C. J. Wilce, U. M. Talbot, D. C. Chong, H. Yu, S. Huang, X. Chen, N. M. Varki, A. Varki, J. Rossjohn, and T. Beddoe. Incorporation of a non-human glycan mediates human susceptibility to a bacterial toxin. *Nature*, 456(7222):648 – 652, 2008.
- [988] M. Hedlund, V. Padler-Karavani, N. M. Varki, and A. Varki. Evidence for a human-specific mechanism for diet and antibody-mediated inflammation in carcinoma progression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 105(48):18936 – 18941, 2008.
- [989] Jon Cohen. Story on Neu5Gc - in Science (email - the original work appears in Nature).
- [990] S. P. Commins, S. M. Satinover, J. Hosen, J. Mozena, L. Borish, B. D. Lewis, J. A. Woodfolk, and T. A. E. Platts-Mills. Delayed anaphylaxis, angioedema, or urticaria after consumption of red meat in patients with IgE antibodies specific for galactose-alpha-1,3-galactose. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.*, 123(2):426 – 433, 2009.
- [991] M. Bes-Rastrollo, J. Sabaté, E. Gómez-Gracia, A. Alonso, J. A. Martínez, and M. A. Martínez-González. Nut Consumption and Weight Gain in a Mediterranean Cohort: The SUN Studyast. *Obesity*, 15(1):107 – 107, 2007.

- [992] A. Thygarajan and A. W. Burks. American Academy of Pediatrics recommendations on the effects of early nutritional interventions on the development of atopic disease. *Curr. Opin. Pediatr.*, 20(6):698 – 702, 2008.
- [993] Ewen Callaway. Toxic bug has meat-eaters in its sights. *NewScientist*, 2008.
- [994] Ajit Varki. Red meat consumption amplifies the risk of food poisoning in humans. *Nutrition Research Newsletter*, 2008.
- [995] S. H. Swan, F. Liu, J. W. Overstreet, C. Brazil, and N. E. Skakkebaek. Semen quality of fertile US males in relation to their mothers' beef consumption during pregnancy. *Hum. Reprod.*, 22(6):1497 – 1502, 2007.
- [996] C. M. Alper and R. D. Mattes. Effects of chronic peanut consumption on energy balance and hedonics. *Int. J. Obes. Relat. Metab. Disord.*, 26(8):1129 – 1137, 2002.
- [997] M. J. Sheridan, J. N. Cooper, M. Erario, and C. E. Cheifetz. Pistachio nut consumption and serum lipid levels. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 26(2):141, 2007.
- [998] R. D. Mattes and M. L. Dreher. Nuts and healthy body weight maintenance mechanisms. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 19(1):137 – 141, 2010.
- [999] A. Canales, J. Benedí, M. Nus, J. Librelotto, J. M. Sánchez-Montero, and F. J. Sánchez-Muniz. Effect of walnut-enriched restructured meat in the antioxidant status of overweight/obese senior subjects with at least one extra CHD-risk factor. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 26(3):225, 2007.
- [1000] T. Y. Li, A. M. Brennan, N. M. Wedick, C. Mantzoros, N. Rifai, and F. B. Hu. Regular consumption of nuts is associated with a lower risk of cardiovascular disease in women with type 2 diabetes. *J. Nutr.*, 139(7):1333 – 1338, 2009.
- [1001] R. D. Mattes, P. M. Kris-Etherton, and G. D. Foster. Impact of peanuts and tree nuts on body weight and healthy weight loss in adults. *J. Nutr.*, 138(9):1741S – 1745S, 2008.
- [1002] M. Bes-Rastrollo, N. M. Wedick, M. A. Martinez-Gonzalez, T. Y. Li, L. Sampson, and F. B. Hu. Prospective study of nut consumption, long-term weight change, and obesity risk in women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(6):1913 – 1919, 2009.
- [1003] N. Li, X. Jia, C.-Y. O. Chen, J. B. Blumberg, Y. Song, W. Zhang, X. Zhang, G. Ma, and J. Chen. Almond consumption reduces oxidative DNA damage and lipid peroxidation in male smokers. *J. Nutr.*, 137(12):2717 – 2722, 2007.
- [1004] na. Research Summaries. *ACLM*.
- [1005] S. Torabian, E. Haddad, S. Rajaram, J. Banta, and J. Sabaté. Acute effect of nut consumption on plasma total polyphenols, antioxidant capacity and lipid peroxidation. *J Hum Nutr Diet*, 22(1):64 – 71, 2009.
- [1006] M. Blank, L. Deshpande, and R. L. Balster. Availability and characteristics of betel products in the U.S. *J Psychoactive Drugs*, 40(3):309 – 313, 2008.
- [1007] S. E. E. Berry, E. A. Tydeman, H. B. Lewis, R. Phalora, J. Rosborough, D. R. Picout, and P. R. Ellis. Manipulation of lipid bioaccessibility of almond seeds influences postprandial lipemia in healthy human subjects. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(4):922 – 929, 2008.
- [1008] M. Carvalho, P. J. Ferreira, V. S. Mendes, R. Silva, J. A. Pereira, C. Jerónimo, and B. M. Silva. Human cancer cell antiproliferative and antioxidant activities of *Juglans regia* L. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(1):441 – 447, 2010.

- [1009] S. Rajaram, K. M. Connell, and J. Sabaté. Effect of almond-enriched high-monounsaturated fat diet on selected markers of inflammation: A randomised, controlled, crossover study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(6):907 – 912, 2010.
- [1010] A. E. Griel, Y. Cao, D. D. Bagshaw, A. M. Cifelli, B. Holub, and P. M. Kris-Etherton. A macadamia nut-rich diet reduces total and LDL-cholesterol in mildly hypercholesterolemic men and women. *J. Nutr.*, 138(4):761 – 767, 2008.
- [1011] M.-P. Mena, E. Sacanella, M. Vazquez-Agell, M. Morales, M. Fitó, R. Escoda, M. Serrano-Martínez, J. Salas-Salvadó, N. Benages, R. Casas, R. M. Lamuela-Raventós, F. Masanes, E. Ros, and R. Estruch. Inhibition of circulating immune cell activation: A molecular anti-inflammatory effect of the Mediterranean diet. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(1):248 – 256, 2009.
- [1012] M. L. Garg, R. J. Blake, R. B. H. Wills, and E. H. Clayton. Macadamia nut consumption modulates favourably risk factors for coronary artery disease in hypercholesterolemic subjects. *Lipids*, 42(6):583 – 587, 2007.
- [1013] D. J. A. Jenkins, C. W. C. Kendall, A. R. Josse, S. Salvatore, F. Brighenti, L. S. A. Augustin, P. R. Ellis, E. Vidgen, and A. V. Rao. Almonds decrease postprandial glycemia, insulinemia, and oxidative damage in healthy individuals. *The Journal of nutrition*, 136(12):2987, 2006.
- [1014] P. López-Uriarte, M. Bulló, P. Casas-Agustench, N. Babio, and J. Salas-Salvadó. Nuts and oxidation: A systematic review. *Nutr. Rev.*, 67(9):497 – 508, 2009.
- [1015] A. T. Fox, P. Sasieni, G. du Toit, H. Syed, and G. Lack. Household peanut consumption as a risk factor for the development of peanut allergy. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 123(2):417 – 423, 2009.
- [1016] A. Burks. Early peanut consumption: Postpone or promote? *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*, 123(2):424 – 425, 2009.
- [1017] C. J. Traoret, P. Lokko, A. C. R. F. Cruz, C. G. Oliveira, N. M. B. Costa, J. Bressan, R. C. G. Alfnas, and R. D. Mattes. Peanut digestion and energy balance. *Int J Obes (Lond)*, 32(2):322 – 328, 2008.
- [1018] A. Rajaei, M. Barzegar, A. M. Mobarez, M. A. Sahari, and Z. H. Esfahani. Antioxidant, antimicrobial and antimutagenicity activities of pistachio (*Pistachia vera*) green hull extract. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(1):107 – 112, 2010.
- [1019] I. Sari, Y. Baltaci, C. Bagci, V. Davutoglu, O. Erel, H. Celik, O. Ozer, N. Aksoy, and M. Aksoy. Effect of pistachio diet on lipid parameters, endothelial function, inflammation, and oxidative status: A prospective study. *Nutrition*, 26(4):399 – 404, 2010.
- [1020] G. Mandalari, C. Nueno-Palop, G. Bisignano, M. S. J. Wickham, and A. Narbad. Potential prebiotic properties of almond (*Amygdalus communis* L.) Seeds. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 74(14):4264 – 4270, 2008.
- [1021] E. Senol, A. Kaya, A. Kocak, E. O. Aktas, K. Erbas, and M. Islam. Watch out for nuts in your travels: An unusual case of drug-facilitated robbery. *J Travel Med*, 16(6):431 – 432, 2009.
- [1022] Y. Jiménez-Gómez, J. López-Miranda, L. M. Blanco-Colio, C. Marín, P. Pérez-Martínez, J. Ruano, J. A. Paniagua, F. Rodríguez, J. Egido, and F. Pérez-Jiménez. Olive oil and walnut breakfasts reduce the postprandial inflammatory response in mononuclear cells compared with a butter breakfast in healthy men. *Atherosclerosis*, 204(2):e70 – 6, 2009.
- [1023] G. Mandalari. Almonds exhibit prebiotic properties. *Nutritional Research Newsletter*, 2008.

- [1024] G. Lippi, M. Franchini, M. Montagnana, E. J. Favalaro, G. C. Guidi, and G. Targher. Dark chocolate: Consumption for pleasure or therapy? *Journal of thrombosis and thrombolysis*, 28(4):482 – 488, 2009.
- [1025] J. Salas-Salvadó, J. Fernández-Ballart, E. Ros, M. A. Martínez-Gonzalez, M. Fitó, R. Estruch, D. Corella, M. Fiol, E. Gómez-Gracia, F. Arós, et al. Effect of a Mediterranean diet supplemented with nuts on metabolic syndrome status: One-year results of the PREDIMED randomized trial. *Archives of internal medicine*, 168(22):2449, 2008.
- [1026] S. Torabian, E. Haddad, Z. Cordero-MacIntyre, J. Tanzman, M. L. Fernandez, and J. Sabate. Long-term walnut supplementation without dietary advice induces favorable serum lipid changes in free-living individuals. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(3):274 – 279, 2010.
- [1027] J. Sabaté. Nut consumption and change in weight: The weight of the evidence. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 98(3):456 – 457, 2007.
- [1028] J. Hollis and R. Mattes. Effect of chronic consumption of almonds on body weight in healthy humans. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 98(3):651 – 656, 2007.
- [1029] various. Ask the Doctor. *Harvard Heart Letter*.
- [1030] J. J. M. F. Wagemakers, C. J. Prynne, A. M. Stephen, and M. E. J. Wadsworth. Consumption of red or processed meat does not predict risk factors for coronary heart disease; results from a cohort of British adults in 1989 and 1999. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(3):303 – 311, 2009.
- [1031] N. D. Barnard. Trends in food availability, 1909-2007. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(5):1530S – 1536S, 2010.
- [1032] N. V. Dhurandhar, P. R. Kulkarni, S. M. Ajinkya, A. A. Sherikar, and R. L. Atkinson. Association of adenovirus infection with human obesity. *Obes. Res.*, 5(5):464 – 469, 1997.
- [1033] R. L. Atkinson. Viruses as an etiology of obesity. *Mayo Clin. Proc.*, 82(10):1192 – 1198, 2007.
- [1034] V. van Ginneken, L. Sitnyakowsky, and J. E. Jeffery. "Infectobesity: Viral infections (especially with human adenovirus-36: Ad-36) may be a cause of obesity. *Med. Hypotheses*, 72(4):383 – 388, 2009.
- [1035] M. C. P. Velhote, D. Damiani, and S. Santoro. Bariatric Surgery in Pediatrics-Is it Time? *Journal of Pediatric Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 20(7):751 – 762, 2007.
- [1036] A. Vasilakopoulou and C. W. le Roux. Could a virus contribute to weight gain? *Int J Obes (Lond)*, 31(9):1350 – 1356, 2007.
- [1037] M. Pasarica and N. V. Dhurandhar. Infectobesity: Obesity of infectious origin. *Adv. Food Nutr. Res.*, 52:61 – 102, 2007.
- [1038] H. L. Suplicy and A. Bornschein. Infeccions as the etiology for obesity. *Arquivos Brasileiros de Endocrinologia & Metabologia*, 53:159, 2009.
- [1039] A. K. Mitra and K. Clarke. Viral obesity: Fact or fiction? *Obes Rev*, 11(4):289 – 296, 2010.
- [1040] J. Halkjaer, A. Tjønneland, K. Overvad, and T. I. A. Sørensen. Dietary predictors of 5-year changes in waist circumference. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 109(8):1356 – 1366, 2009.
- [1041] N. V. Dhurandhar, P. Kulkarni, S. M. Ajinkya, and A. Sherikar. Effect of adenovirus infection on adiposity in chicken. *Vet. Microbiol.*, 31(2 - 3):101 – 107, 1992.
- [1042] T. Håstein, B. Hjeltnes, A. Lillehaug, J. U. Skåre, M. Berntssen, and A. K. Lundebye. Food safety hazards that occur during the production stage: Challenges for fish farming and the fishing industry. *Rev. - Off. Int. Epizoot.*, 25(2):607 – 625, 2006.



- [1043] J. Sabaté and M. Wien. Vegetarian diets and childhood obesity prevention. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(5):1525S – 1529S, 2010.
- [1044] P. Rantakokko, T. Kuningas, K. Saastamoinen, and T. Vartiainen. Dietary intake of organotin compounds in Finland: A market-basket study. *Food Addit. Contam.*, 23(8):749 – 756, 2006.
- [1045] F. Grün and B. Blumberg. Endocrine disruptors as obesogens. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 304(1 - 2):19 – 29, 2009.
- [1046] F. Grün and B. Blumberg. Environmental obesogens: Organotins and endocrine disruption via nuclear receptor signaling. *Endocrinology*, 147(6 - Suppl):S50 – 5, 2006.
- [1047] N. M. McKeown, M. Yoshida, M. K. Shea, P. F. Jacques, A. H. Lichtenstein, G. Rogers, S. L. Booth, and E. Saltzman. Whole-grain intake and cereal fiber are associated with lower abdominal adiposity in older adults. *J. Nutr.*, 139(10):1950 – 1955, 2009.
- [1048] A. Cassidy, P. Skidmore, E. B. Rimm, A. Welch, S. Fairweather-Tait, J. Skinner, K. Burling, J. B. Richards, T. D. Spector, and A. J. MacGregor. Plasma adiponectin concentrations are associated with body composition and plant-based dietary factors in female twins. *J. Nutr.*, 139(2):353 – 358, 2009.
- [1049] N. Zijlstra, R. A. de Wijk, M. Mars, A. Stafleu, and C. de Graaf. Effect of bite size and oral processing time of a semisolid food on satiation. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(2):269 – 275, 2009.
- [1050] L. E. Burke, M. A. Styn, A. R. Steenkiste, E. Music, M. Warziski, and J. Choo. A Randomized Clinical Trial Testing Treatment Preference and Two Dietary Options in Behavioral Weight Management: Preliminary Results of the Impact of Diet at 6 Months PREFER Studyast. *Obesity*, 14(11):2007 – 2017, 2006.
- [1051] A. Misra, P. Chowbey, B. M. Makkar, N. K. Vikram, J. S. Wasir, D. Chadha, S. R. Joshi, S. Sadikot, R. Gupta, S. Gulati, and Y. P. Munjal. Consensus statement for diagnosis of obesity, abdominal obesity and the metabolic syndrome for Asian Indians and recommendations for physical activity, medical and surgical management. *J Assoc Physicians India*, 57:163 – 170, 2009.
- [1052] A.-T. McGill. Malnutritive obesity (‘malnubesity’): Is it driven by human brain evolution? *Metab Syndr Relat Disord*, 6(4):241 – 246, 2008.
- [1053] E. J. McAllister, N. V. Dhurandhar, S. W. Keith, L. J. Aronne, J. Barger, M. Baskin, R. M. Benca, J. Biggio, M. M. Boggiano, J. C. Eisenmann, M. Elobeid, K. R. Fontaine, P. Gluckman, E. C. Hanlon, P. Katzmarzyk, A. Pietrobelli, D. T. Redden, D. M. Ruden, C. Wang, R. A. Waterland, S. M. Wright, and D. B. Allison. Ten putative contributors to the obesity epidemic. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 49(10):868 – 913, 2009.
- [1054] H. R. Katragadda, A. Fullana, S. Sidhu, and Á. A. Carbonell-Barrachina. Emissions of volatile aldehydes from heated cooking oils. *Food Chem.*, 120(1):59 – 65, 2010.
- [1055] L. A. Tucker and K. S. Thomas. Increasing total fiber intake reduces risk of weight and fat gains in women. *J. Nutr.*, 139(3):576 – 581, 2009.
- [1056] L. E. Urban, G. E. Dallal, L. M. Robinson, L. M. Ausman, E. Saltzman, and S. B. Roberts. The accuracy of stated energy contents of reduced-energy, commercially prepared foods. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 110(1):116 – 123, 2010.
- [1057] D. Heber. An integrative view of obesity. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(1):280S – 283S, 2010.
- [1058] S. Rayalam, M. A. Della-Fera, and C. A. Baile. Phytochemicals and regulation of the adipocyte life cycle. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 19(11):717 – 726, 2008.

- [1059] Y. Wang, M. A. Beydoun, L. Liang, B. Caballero, and S. K. Kumanyika. Will all Americans become overweight or obese? estimating the progression and cost of the US obesity epidemic. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*, 16(10):2323 – 2330, 2008.
- [1060] H. J. Park, M. A. Della-Fera, D. B. Hausman, S. Rayalam, S. Ambati, and C. A. Baile. Genistein inhibits differentiation of primary human adipocytes. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 20(2):140 – 148, 2009.
- [1061] Monika Mueller. Culinary plants, herbs and spices A rich source of PPAR ligands. *Food Chemistry*, 117:660667, 2009.
- [1062] D. Tousoulis, N. Papageorgiou, C. Antoniadis, A. Giolis, G. Bouras, P. Gounari, E. Stefanadi, A. Miliou, T. Psaltopoulou, and C. Stefanadis. Acute effects of different types of oil consumption on endothelial function, oxidative stress status and vascular inflammation in healthy volunteers. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(1):43 – 49, 2010.
- [1063] R. Foster, C. S. Williamson, and J. Lunn. BRIEFING PAPER: Culinary oils and their health effects. *Nutrition Bulletin*, 34(1):4 – 47, 2009.
- [1064] R. Fabiani, P. Rosignoli, A. De Bartolomeo, R. Fucelli, M. Servili, G. F. Montedoro, and G. Morozzi. Oxidative DNA damage is prevented by extracts of olive oil, hydroxytyrosol, and other olive phenolic compounds in human blood mononuclear cells and HL60 cells. *The Journal of nutrition*, 138(8):1411, 2008.
- [1065] B. Violante, L. Gerbaudo, G. Borretta, and F. Tassone. Effects of extra virgin olive oil supplementation at two different low doses on lipid profile in mild hypercholesterolemic subjects: A randomised clinical trial. *J. Endocrinol. Invest.*, 32(10):794 – 796, 2009.
- [1066] P. M. Kris-Etherton and A. M. Hill. N-3 fatty acids: Food or supplements? *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(7):1125 – 1130, 2008.
- [1067] E. J. Johnson, H.-Y. Chung, S. M. Caldarella, and D. M. Snodderly. The influence of supplemental lutein and docosahexaenoic acid on serum, lipoproteins, and macular pigmentation. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(5):1521 – 1529, 2008.
- [1068] K. S. Guruge, P. M. Manage, N. Yamanaka, S. Miyazaki, S. Taniyasu, and N. Yamashita. Species-specific concentrations of perfluoroalkyl contaminants in farm and pet animals in Japan. *Chemosphere*, 73(1 - Suppl):S210 – 5, 2008.
- [1069] K. Nimptsch, G. Berg-Beckhoff, and J. Linseisen. Effect of dietary fatty acid intake on prospective weight change in the Heidelberg cohort of the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(10):1636 – 1646, 2010.
- [1070] W. J. Lukiw and N. G. Bazan. Docosahexaenoic acid and the aging brain. *J. Nutr.*, 138(12):2510 – 2514, 2008.
- [1071] L. A. Milligan and R. P. Bazinet. Evolutionary modifications of human milk composition: Evidence from long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acid composition of anthropoid milks. *J. Hum. Evol.*, 55(6):1086 – 1095, 2008.
- [1072] R. J. Deckelbaum, A. Leaf, D. Mozaffarian, T. A. Jacobson, W. S. Harris, and S. R. Akabas. Conclusions and recommendations from the symposium, Beyond Cholesterol: Prevention and Treatment of Coronary Heart Disease with n-3 Fatty Acids. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(6):2010S – 2S, 2008.
- [1073] M. E. Van Elswyk and C. Kuratko. Achieving adequate DHA in maternal and infant diets. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 109(3):403 – 4 – author – reply – 404, 2009.

- [1074] B. Antonijevic, C. Matthys, I. Sioen, M. Bilau, J. Van Camp, J. L. Willems, and S. De Henauw. Simulated impact of a fish based shift in the population n-3 fatty acids intake on exposure to dioxins and dioxin-like compounds. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 45(11):2279 – 2286, 2007.
- [1075] L. M. Arterburn, H. A. Oken, J. P. Hoffman, E. Bailey-Hall, G. Chung, D. Rom, J. Hamersley, and D. McCarthy. Bioequivalence of Docosahexaenoic acid from different algal oils in capsules and in a DHA-fortified food. *Lipids*, 42(11):1011 – 1024, 2007.
- [1076] L. M. Arterburn, H. A. Oken, E. B. Hall, J. Hamersley, C. N. Kuratko, and J. P. Hoffman. Algal-oil capsules and cooked salmon: Nutritionally equivalent sources of docosahexaenoic acid. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(7):1204 – 1209, 2008.
- [1077] L. Hooper, R. L. Thompson, R. A. Harrison, C. D. Summerbell, A. R. Ness, H. J. Moore, H. V. Worthington, P. N. Durrington, J. P. T. Higgins, N. E. Capps, R. A. Riemersma, S. B. J. Ebrahim, and G. D. Smith. Risks and benefits of omega 3 fats for mortality, cardiovascular disease, and cancer: Systematic review. *BMJ*, 332(7544):752 – 760, 2006.
- [1078] A. C. Patterson and K. D. Stark. Direct determinations of the fatty acid composition of daily dietary intakes incorporating nutraceuticals and functional food strategies to increase n-3 highly unsaturated fatty acids. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 27(5):538 – 546, 2008.
- [1079] D. L. O'Connor, R. Hall, D. Adamkin, N. Auestad, M. Castillo, W. E. Connor, S. L. Connor, K. Fitzgerald, S. Groh-Wargo, E. E. Hartmann, et al. Growth and development in preterm infants fed long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids: A prospective, randomized controlled trial. *Pediatrics*, 108(2):359, 2001.
- [1080] S. M. Innis and R. W. Friesen. Essential n-3 fatty acids in pregnant women and early visual acuity maturation in term infants. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 87(3):548, 2008.
- [1081] M. van Eijsden, G. Hornstra, M. F. van der Wal, T. G. Vrijkotte, and G. J. Bonse. Maternal n-3, n-6, and trans fatty acid profile early in pregnancy and term birth weight: A prospective cohort study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(4):887 – 895, 2008.
- [1082] N. Salem Jr. What is the right level of DHA in the infant diet? Commentary on article by Hsieh et al. On page 537. *Pediatr. Res.*, 61(5 - Pt - 1):518 – 519, 2007.
- [1083] R. H. Glew, R. S. Wold, J. H. Herbein, W. A. Wark, M. A. Martinez, and D. J. Vanderjagt. Low docosahexaenoic acid in the diet and milk of women in New Mexico. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(10):1693 – 1699, 2008.
- [1084] M. P. Judge, O. Harel, and C. J. Lammi-Keefe. Maternal consumption of a docosahexaenoic acid-containing functional food during pregnancy: Benefit for infant performance on problem-solving but not on recognition memory tasks at age 9 mo. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 85(6):1572, 2007.
- [1085] N. Bailey. Current choices in omega 3 supplementation. *British Nutrition Foundation*, 34:85–91, 2009.
- [1086] A. S. Ryan, M. A. Keske, J. P. Hoffman, and E. B. Nelson. Clinical overview of algal-docosahexaenoic acid: Effects on triglyceride levels and other cardiovascular risk factors. *Am J Ther*, 16(2):183 – 192, 2009.
- [1087] J. Geppert, V. Kraft, H. Demmelmair, and B. Koletzko. Microalgal docosahexaenoic acid decreases plasma triacylglycerol in normolipidaemic vegetarians: A randomised trial. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 95(4):779 – 786, 2006.

- [1088] M. Kornsteiner, I. Singer, and I. Elmadfa. Very low n-3 long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acid status in Austrian vegetarians and vegans. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 52(1):37 – 47, 2008.
- [1089] F. Jakulj, K. Zernicke, S. L. Bacon, L. E. van Wielingen, B. L. Key, S. G. West, and T. S. Campbell. A high-fat meal increases cardiovascular reactivity to psychological stress in healthy young adults. *The Journal of nutrition*, 137(4):935, 2007.
- [1090] B. Cortés, I. Núñez, M. Cofán, R. Gilabert, A. Pérez-Heras, E. Casals, R. Deulofeu, and E. Ros. Acute effects of high-fat meals enriched with walnuts or olive oil on postprandial endothelial function. *J. Am. Coll. Cardiol.*, 48(8):1666 – 1671, 2006.
- [1091] P. Sánchez-Bel, I. Egea, M. C. Martínez-Madrid, B. Flores, and F. Romojaro. Influence of irrigation and organic/inorganic fertilization on chemical quality of almond (*Prunus amygdalus* cv. Guara). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(21):10056 – 10062, 2008.
- [1092] unknown. Oxygen Radical Absorbance Capacity (ORAC) of Selected Foods 2007, 2007.
- [1093] F. Rossi, F. Godani, T. Bertuzzi, M. Trevisan, F. Ferrari, and S. Gatti. Health-promoting substances and heavy metal content in tomatoes grown with different farming techniques. *Eur J Nutr*, 47(5):266 – 272, 2008.
- [1094] J. E. Kerstetter. Dietary protein and bone: A new approach to an old question. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(6):1451 – 1452, 2009.
- [1095] F. A. Esteve-Turrillas, E. Caupos, I. Llorca, A. Pastor, and M. de la Guardia. Optimization of large-volume injection for the determination of polychlorinated biphenyls in children’s fast-food menus by low-resolution mass spectrometry. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(6):1797 – 1803, 2008.
- [1096] M. L. B. Vilela, E. Willingham, J. Buckley, B. C. Liu, K. Agras, Y. Shiroyanagi, and L. S. Baskin. Endocrine disruptors and hypospadias: Role of genistein and the fungicide vinclozolin. *Urology*, 70(3):618 – 621, 2007.
- [1097] D. F. K. Rawn, S. C. Quade, W.-F. Sun, M. Smith, A. Fouquet, and A. Bélanger. Effects of postharvest preparation on organophosphate insecticide residues in apples. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(3):916 – 921, 2008.
- [1098] C. Lu, D. B. Barr, M. A. Pearson, and L. A. Waller. Dietary intake and its contribution to longitudinal organophosphorus pesticide exposure in urban/suburban children. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(4):537 – 542, 2008.
- [1099] E. Rembialkowska. Quality of plant products from organic agriculture. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 87(15):2757 – 2762, 2007.
- [1100] R. M. Merrill and S. G. Aldana. Consequences of a plant-based diet with low dairy consumption on intake of bone-relevant nutrients. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)*, 18(5):691 – 698, 2009.
- [1101] A. L. Darling, D. J. Millward, D. J. Torgerson, C. E. Hewitt, and S. A. Lanham-New. Dietary protein and bone health: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(6):1674 – 1692, 2009.
- [1102] S. A. Lanham-New. Is ”vegetarianism” a serious risk factor for osteoporotic fracture? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(4):910 – 911, 2009.
- [1103] A. Glynn, A. Thuvander, M. Aune, A. Johannisson, P. O. Darnerud, G. Ronquist, and S. Chattingius. Immune cell counts and risks of respiratory infections among infants exposed pre- and postnatally to organochlorine compounds: A prospective study. *Environ Health*, 7:62, 2008.

- [1104] Gil H. Harden. FSIS National Residue Program for Cattle, 2010.
- [1105] C. J. Everett, A. G. Mainous III, I. L. Frithsen, M. S. Player, and E. M. Matheson. Commentary on the association of polychlorinated biphenyls with hypertension. *Environ. Res.*, 108(3):428 – 429, 2008.
- [1106] Concern over canned foods. *Consum Rep*, 74(12):54 – 55, 2009.
- [1107] M. S. Wolff, J. A. Britton, L. Boguski, S. Hochman, N. Maloney, N. Serra, Z. Liu, G. Berkowitz, S. Larson, and J. Forman. Environmental exposures and puberty in inner-city girls. *Environ. Res.*, 107(3):393 – 400, 2008.
- [1108] V. Arsenescu, R. I. Arsenescu, V. King, H. Swanson, and L. A. Cassis. Polychlorinated biphenyl-77 induces adipocyte differentiation and proinflammatory adipokines and promotes obesity and atherosclerosis. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(6):761 – 768, 2008.
- [1109] S. W. C. Chung, K. P. Kwong, and J. C. W. Yau. Dietary exposure to DDT of secondary school students in Hong Kong. *Chemosphere*, 73(1):65 – 69, 2008.
- [1110] J. G. Dórea. Alkylphenols and other pollutants contaminate human milk as well as cow’s milk: Formula feeding cannot abate exposure in nursing infants. *Environ Int*, 35(2):451, 2009.
- [1111] N. Arnich, A. Tard, J.-C. Leblanc, B. Le Bizec, J.-F. Narbonne, and R. Maximilien. Dietary intake of non-dioxin-like PCBs (NDL-PCBs) in France, impact of maximum levels in some foodstuffs. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.*, 54(3):287 – 293, 2009.
- [1112] O. A. H. Jones, M. L. Maguire, and J. L. Griffin. Environmental pollution and diabetes: A neglected association. *Lancet*, 371(9609):287 – 288, 2008.
- [1113] R. Martí-Cid, J. M. Llobet, V. Castell, and J. L. Domingo. Human dietary exposure to hexachlorobenzene in Catalonia, Spain. *J. Food Prot.*, 71(10):2148 – 2152, 2008.
- [1114] J. P. Arrebola, P. Martin-Olmedo, M. F. Fernandez, E. Sanchez-Cantalejo, J. A. Jimenez-Rios, P. Torne, M. Porta, and N. Olea. Predictors of concentrations of hexachlorobenzene in human adipose tissue: A multivariate analysis by gender in Southern Spain. *Environ Int*, 35(1):27 – 32, 2009.
- [1115] C. J. Everett, A. G. Mainous III, I. L. Frithsen, M. S. Player, and E. M. Matheson. Association of polychlorinated biphenyls with hypertension in the 1999-2002 National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Environ. Res.*, 108(1):94 – 97, 2008.
- [1116] P. W. Stewart, E. Lonky, J. Reihman, J. Pagano, B. B. Gump, and T. Darvill. The relationship between prenatal PCB exposure and intelligence (IQ) in 9-year-old children. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(10):1416 – 1422, 2008.
- [1117] C. La Rocca, S. Alivernini, M. Badiali, A. Cornoldi, N. Iacovella, L. Silvestroni, G. Spera, and L. Turrio-Baldassarri. TEQ(S) and body burden for PCDDs, PCDFs, and dioxin-like PCBs in human adipose tissue. *Chemosphere*, 73(1):92 – 96, 2008.
- [1118] H. Fromme, W. Körner, N. Shahin, A. Wanner, M. Albrecht, S. Boehmer, H. Parlar, R. Mayer, B. Liebl, and G. Bolte. Human exposure to polybrominated diphenyl ethers (PBDE), as evidenced by data from a duplicate diet study, indoor air, house dust, and biomonitoring in Germany. *Environ Int*, 35(8):1125 – 1135, 2009.
- [1119] S. J. Genuis. Nowhere to hide: Chemical toxicants and the unborn child. *Reprod. Toxicol.*, 28(1):115 – 116, 2009.
- [1120] O. Boucher, G. Muckle, and C. H. Bastien. Prenatal exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls: A neuropsychologic analysis. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(1):7 – 16, 2009.

- [1121] M. P. Diamond, J. J. Wirth, and G. M. Saed. PCBs enhance collagen I expression from human peritoneal fibroblasts. *Fertil. Steril.*, 90(4 - Suppl):1372 – 1375, 2008.
- [1122] C. E. Talsness. Overview of toxicological aspects of polybrominated diphenyl ethers: A flame-retardant additive in several consumer products. *Environ. Res.*, 108(2):158 – 167, 2008.
- [1123] E. Fattore, R. Fanelli, E. Dellatte, A. Turrini, and A. di Domenico. Assessment of the dietary exposure to non-dioxin-like PCBs of the Italian general population. *Chemosphere*, 73(1 - Suppl):S278 – 83, 2008.
- [1124] P. Grandjean, E. Budtz-Jørgensen, D. B. Barr, L. L. Needham, P. Weihe, and B. Heinzow. Elimination half-lives of polychlorinated biphenyl congeners in children. *Environmental science & technology*, 42(18):6991 – 6996, 2008.
- [1125] R. Vestergren, I. T. Cousins, D. Trudel, M. Wormuth, and M. Scheringer. Estimating the contribution of precursor compounds in consumer exposure to PFOS and PFOA. *Chemosphere*, 73(10):1617 – 1624, 2008.
- [1126] L. Tao, K. Kannan, C. M. Wong, K. F. Arcaro, and J. L. Butenhoff. Perfluorinated compounds in human milk from Massachusetts, U.S.A. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 42(8):3096 – 3101, 2008.
- [1127] D. Trudel, L. Horowitz, M. Wormuth, M. Scheringer, I. T. Cousins, and K. Hungerbühler. Estimating consumer exposure to PFOS and PFOA. *Risk Anal.*, 28(2):251 – 269, 2008.
- [1128] H.-S. Cho, S. Kim, S.-Y. Lee, J. A. Park, S.-J. Kim, and H. S. Chun. Protective effect of the green tea component, L-theanine on environmental toxins-induced neuronal cell death. *Neurotoxicology*, 29(4):656 – 662, 2008.
- [1129] H.-B. Moon, H.-S. Kim, M. Choi, J. Yu, and H.-G. Choi. Human health risk of polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine pesticides resulting from seafood consumption in South Korea, 2005-2007. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(8):1819 – 1825, 2009.
- [1130] D. G. Patterson Jr, W. E. Turner, S. P. Caudill, and L. L. Needham. Total TEQ reference range (PCDDs, PCDFs, cPCBs, mono-PCBs) for the US population 2001-2002. *Chemosphere*, 73(1 - Suppl):S261 – 77, 2008.
- [1131] A. M. Riederer, S. M. Bartell, D. B. Barr, and P. B. Ryan. Diet and nondiet predictors of urinary 3-phenoxybenzoic acid in NHANES 1999-2002. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(8):1015 – 1022, 2008.
- [1132] A. Goncharov, R. Rej, S. Negoita, M. Schymura, A. Santiago-Rivera, G. Morse, and D. O. Carpenter. Lower serum testosterone associated with elevated polychlorinated biphenyl concentrations in Native American men. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(9):1454 – 1460, 2009.
- [1133] A. Baccarelli, S. M. Giacomini, C. Corbetta, M. T. Landi, M. Bonzini, D. Consonni, P. Grillo, D. G. Patterson, A. C. Pesatori, and P. A. Bertazzi. Neonatal thyroid function in Seveso 25 years after maternal exposure to dioxin. *PLoS Med.*, 5(7):e161, 2008.
- [1134] A. De Mul, M. I. Bakker, M. J. Zeilmaker, W. A. Traag, S. P. J. van Leeuwen, R. L. A. P. Hoogenboom, P. E. Boon, and J. D. van Klaveren. Dietary exposure to dioxins and dioxin-like PCBs in The Netherlands anno 2004. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.*, 51(3):278 – 287, 2008.
- [1135] M. Bilau, S. De Henauw, C. Schroyen, L. Bruckers, E. D. Hond, G. Koppen, C. Matthys, E. Van De Mieroop, H. Keune, W. Baeyens, V. Nelen, N. Van Larebeke, J. L. Willems, and G. Schoeters. The relation between the estimated dietary intake of PCDD/Fs and levels in blood in a Flemish population (50-65 years). *Environ Int*, 35(1):9 – 13, 2009.
- [1136] E. N. Pearce, A. M. Leung, B. C. Blount, H. R. Bazrafshan, X. He, S. Pino, L. Valentin-Blasini, and L. E. Braverman. Breast milk iodine and perchlorate concentrations in lactating Boston-area women. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 92(5):1673 – 1677, 2007.

- [1137] M. Nathaniel Mead. Contaminants in Human Milk, 2008.
- [1138] J. S. LaKind, C. M. Berlin Jr, A. Sjödin, W. Turner, R. Y. Wang, L. L. Needham, I. M. Paul, J. L. Stokes, D. Q. Naiman, and D. G. Patterson Jr. Do human milk concentrations of persistent organic chemicals really decline during lactation? Chemical concentrations during lactation and milk/serum partitioning. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(10):1625 – 1631, 2009.
- [1139] M. Alvarez-Pedrerol, N. Ribas-Fitó, M. Torrent, D. Carrizo, J. O. Grimalt, and J. Sunyer. Effects of PCBs, p,p'-DDT, p,p'-DDE, HCB and beta-HCH on thyroid function in preschool children. *Occup Environ Med*, 65(7):452 – 457, 2008.
- [1140] O. I. Kalantzi, F. R. Brown, M. Caleffi, R. Goth-Goldstein, and M. Petreas. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers and polychlorinated biphenyls in human breast adipose samples from Brazil. *Environ Int*, 35(1):113 – 117, 2009.
- [1141] K. Kannan. Perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl substances: Current and future perspectives. *Environmental Chemistry*, 8(4):333 – 338, 2011.
- [1142] M. M. Leijds, J. G. Koppe, K. Olie, W. M. C. van Aalderen, P. de Voogt, T. Vulmsa, M. Westra, and G. W. t. Tusscher. Delayed initiation of breast development in girls with higher prenatal dioxin exposure; a longitudinal cohort study. *Chemosphere*, 73(6):999 – 1004, 2008.
- [1143] A. G. Kanthasamy, M. Kitazawa, A. Kanthasamy, and V. Anantharam. Dieldrin-induced neurotoxicity: Relevance to Parkinson's disease pathogenesis. *Neurotoxicology*, 26(4):701 – 719, 2005.
- [1144] N. A. M. Schellart and D. Reits. Influences of perinatal dioxin load to visual motion and oddball stimuli examined with an EEG and MEG analysis. *Clin Neurophysiol*, 119(7):1486 – 1495, 2008.
- [1145] J. Zhang, Y. Jiang, J. Zhou, D. Fang, J. Jiang, G. Liu, H. Zhang, J. Xie, W. Huang, J. Zhang, H. Li, Z. Wang, and L. Pan. Concentrations of PCDD/PCDFs and PCBs in retail foods and an assessment of dietary intake for local population of Shenzhen in China. *Environ Int*, 34(6):799 – 803, 2008.
- [1146] J.-W. Chen, S.-L. Wang, P.-C. Liao, H. Y. Chen, Y.-C. Ko, and C.-C. Lee. Relationship between insulin sensitivity and exposure to dioxins and polychlorinated biphenyls in pregnant women. *Environ. Res.*, 107(2):245 – 253, 2008.
- [1147] S. R. Geraghty, J. C. Khoury, A. L. Morrow, and B. P. Lanphear. Reporting individual test results of environmental chemicals in breastmilk: Potential for premature weaning. *Breastfeed Med*, 3(4):207 – 213, 2008.
- [1148] M. Lorber, D. Patterson, J. Huwe, and H. Kahn. Evaluation of background exposures of Americans to dioxin-like compounds in the 1990s and the 2000s. *Chemosphere*, 77(5):640 – 651, 2009.
- [1149] A. K. Hotchkiss, C. V. Rider, C. R. Blystone, V. S. Wilson, P. C. Hartig, G. T. Ankley, P. M. Foster, C. L. Gray, and L. E. Gray. Fifteen years after "Wingspread"—environmental endocrine disrupters and human and wildlife health: Where we are today and where we need to go. *Toxicol. Sci.*, 105(2):235 – 259, 2008.
- [1150] K. L. Bruner-Tran, G. R. Yeaman, M. A. Crispens, T. M. Igarashi, and K. G. Osteen. Dioxin may promote inflammation-related development of endometriosis. *Fertil. Steril.*, 89(5 - Suppl):1287 – 1298, 2008.
- [1151] D. G. Patterson Jr, L. Y. Wong, W. E. Turner, S. P. Caudill, E. S. DiPietro, P. C. McClure, T. P. Cash, J. D. Osterloh, J. L. Pirkle, E. J. Sampson, et al. Levels in the US Population of those Persistent Organic Pollutants (2003- 2004) Included in the Stockholm Convention

- or in other Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution Agreements. *Environmental science & technology*, 43(4):1211 – 1218, 2009.
- [1152] A. J. Fraser, T. F. Webster, and M. D. McClean. Diet contributes significantly to the body burden of PBDEs in the general U.S. Population. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(10):1520 – 1525, 2009.
- [1153] K. Akutsu, S. Takatori, S. Nozawa, M. Yoshiike, H. Nakazawa, K. Hayakawa, T. Makino, and T. Iwamoto. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers in human serum and sperm quality. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 80(4):345 – 350, 2008.
- [1154] T. I. Halldorsson, I. Thorsdottir, H. M. Meltzer, F. Nielsen, and S. F. Olsen. Linking exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls with fatty fish consumption and reduced fetal growth among Danish pregnant women: A cause for concern? *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 168(8):958 – 965, 2008.
- [1155] W. Karmaus, J. R. Osuch, I. Eneli, L. M. Mudd, J. Zhang, D. Mikucki, P. Haan, and S. Davis. Maternal levels of dichlorodiphenyl-dichloroethylene (DDE) may increase weight and body mass index in adult female offspring. *Occup Environ Med*, 66(3):143 – 149, 2009.
- [1156] M. O. Milbrath, Y. Wenger, C.-W. Chang, C. Emond, D. Garabrant, B. W. Gillespie, and O. Jolliet. Apparent half-lives of dioxins, furans, and polychlorinated biphenyls as a function of age, body fat, smoking status, and breast-feeding. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(3):417 – 425, 2009.
- [1157] M. Nishijo, K. Tawara, H. Nakagawa, R. Honda, T. Kido, H. Nishijo, and S. Saito. 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in maternal breast milk and newborn head circumference. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol*, 18(3):246 – 251, 2008.
- [1158] O. Humblet, L. Birnbaum, E. Rimm, M. A. Mittleman, and R. Hauser. Dioxins and cardiovascular disease mortality. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(11):1443 – 1448, 2008.
- [1159] J. Li, L. Zhang, Y. Wu, Y. Liu, P. Zhou, S. Wen, J. Liu, Y. Zhao, and X. Li. A national survey of polychlorinated dioxins, furans (PCDD/Fs) and dioxin-like polychlorinated biphenyls (dl-PCBs) in human milk in China. *Chemosphere*, 75(9):1236 – 1242, 2009.
- [1160] S. K. Sagiv, J. K. Nugent, T. B. Brazelton, A. L. Choi, P. E. Tolbert, L. M. Altshul, and S. A. Korrick. Prenatal organochlorine exposure and measures of behavior in infancy using the Neonatal Behavioral Assessment Scale (NBAS). *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(5):666 – 673, 2008.
- [1161] I. Hertz-Picciotto, T. A. Jusko, E. J. Willman, R. J. Baker, J. A. Keller, S. W. Teplin, and M. J. Charles. A cohort study of in utero polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) exposures in relation to secondary sex ratio. *Environ Health*, 7:37, 2008.
- [1162] M. Esposito, S. Cavallo, F. P. Serpe, R. D’Ambrosio, P. Gallo, G. Colarusso, R. Pellicanò, L. Baldi, A. Guarino, and L. Serpe. Levels and congener profiles of polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins, polychlorinated dibenzofurans and dioxin-like polychlorinated biphenyls in cow’s milk collected in Campania, Italy. *Chemosphere*, 77(9):1212 – 1216, 2009.
- [1163] Y.-C. Hong, E.-Y. Park, M.-S. Park, J. A. Ko, S.-Y. Oh, H. Kim, K.-H. Lee, J.-H. Leem, and E.-H. Ha. Community level exposure to chemicals and oxidative stress in adult population. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 184(2):139 – 144, 2009.
- [1164] M. S. Petersen, J. Halling, S. Bech, L. Wermuth, P. Weihe, F. Nielsen, P. J. Jørgensen, E. Budtz-Jørgensen, and P. Grandjean. Impact of dietary exposure to food contaminants on the risk of Parkinson’s disease. *Neurotoxicology*, 29(4):584 – 590, 2008.



- [1165] M. I. Bakker, R. de Winter-Sorkina, A. de Mul, P. E. Boon, G. van Donkersgoed, J. D. van Klaveren, B. A. Baumann, W. C. Hijman, S. P. J. van Leeuwen, J. de Boer, and M. J. Zeilmaker. Dietary intake and risk evaluation of polybrominated diphenyl ethers in The Netherlands. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52(2):204 – 216, 2008.
- [1166] J. L. Domingo, R. Martí-Cid, V. Castell, and J. M. Llobet. Human exposure to PBDEs through the diet in Catalonia, Spain: Temporal trend. A review of recent literature on dietary PBDE intake. *Toxicology*, 248(1):25 – 32, 2008.
- [1167] L. M. L. Toms, F. Harden, O. Paepke, P. Hobson, J. J. Ryan, and J. F. Mueller. Higher accumulation of polybrominated diphenyl ethers in infants than in adults. *Environmental science & technology*, 42(19):7510 – 7515, 2008.
- [1168] A. B. Kirk, J. V. Dyke, C. F. Martin, and P. K. Dasgupta. Temporal patterns in perchlorate, thiocyanate, and iodide excretion in human milk. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 115(2):182 – 186, 2007.
- [1169] T. I. Halldorsson, C. Fei, J. Olsen, L. Lipworth, J. K. Mclaughlin, and S. F. Olsen. Dietary predictors of perfluorinated chemicals: A study from the Danish National Birth Cohort. *Environmental science & technology*, 42(23):8971 – 8977, 2008.
- [1170] C. Lu, D. B. Barr, M. A. Pearson, L. A. Walker, and R. Bravo. The attribution of urban and suburban children’s exposure to synthetic pyrethroid insecticides: A longitudinal assessment. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol*, 19(1):69 – 78, 2009.
- [1171] A. P. Vonderheide, C. E. Bernard, T. E. Hieber, P. E. Kauffman, J. N. Morgan, and L. J. Melnyk. Surface-to-food pesticide transfer as a function of moisture and fat content. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol*, 19(1):97 – 106, 2009.
- [1172] L. Hardell. Pesticides, soft-tissue sarcoma and non-Hodgkin lymphoma—historical aspects on the precautionary principle in cancer prevention. *Acta Oncol*, 47(3):347 – 354, 2008.
- [1173] J. Spinelli. Pesticides, soft tissue sarcoma and non-Hodgkin lymphoma. *Acta Oncol*, 47(3):335 – 336, 2008.
- [1174] D.-H. Lee, D. R. Jacobs, and T. Kocher. Associations of serum concentrations of persistent organic pollutants with the prevalence of periodontal disease and subpopulations of white blood cells. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(11):1558 – 1562, 2008.
- [1175] J. M. Katz and C. K. Winter. Comparison of pesticide exposure from consumption of domestic and imported fruits and vegetables. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(2):335 – 338, 2009.
- [1176] M. K. Morgan, D. M. Stout, P. A. Jones, and D. B. Barr. An observational study of the potential for human exposures to pet-borne diazinon residues following lawn applications. *Environ. Res.*, 107(3):336 – 342, 2008.
- [1177] S. H. Swan. Environmental phthalate exposure in relation to reproductive outcomes and other health endpoints in humans. *Environ. Res.*, 108(2):177 – 184, 2008.
- [1178] Olga V. Naidenko. Regarding: Drinking Water Contaminant Candidate List 3Draft; Docket EPAHQOW2007 1189 FRL-08529–7.
- [1179] G. Perelló, R. Martí-Cid, V. Castell, J. M. Llobet, and J. L. Domingo. Concentrations of polybrominated diphenyl ethers, hexachlorobenzene and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in various foodstuffs before and after cooking. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(4):709 – 715, 2009.
- [1180] S. Tao, W. X. Liu, X. Q. Li, D. X. Zhou, X. Li, Y. F. Yang, D. P. Yue, and R. M. Coveney. Organochlorine pesticide residuals in chickens and eggs at a poultry farm in Beijing, China. *Environ. Pollut.*, 157(2):497 – 502, 2009.

- [1181] J. G. Schier, A. F. Wolkin, L. Valentin-Blasini, M. G. Belson, S. M. Kieszak, C. S. Rubin, and B. C. Blount. Perchlorate exposure from infant formula and comparisons with the perchlorate reference dose. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol*, 20(3):281 – 287, 2010.
- [1182] P. Mocarelli, P. M. Gerthoux, D. G. Patterson Jr, S. Milani, G. Limonta, M. Bertona, S. Signorini, P. Tramacere, L. Colombo, C. Crespi, P. Brambilla, C. Sarto, V. Carreri, E. J. Sampson, W. E. Turner, and L. L. Needham. Dioxin exposure, from infancy through puberty, produces endocrine disruption and affects human semen quality. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(1):70 – 77, 2008.
- [1183] Science Selections: Environews. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 116(6), 2008.
- [1184] W. Ouyang, W. Luo, D. Zhang, J. Jian, Q. Ma, J. Li, X. Shi, J. Chen, J. Gao, and C. Huang. PI-3K/Akt pathway-dependent cyclin D1 expression is responsible for arsenite-induced human keratinocyte transformation. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(1):1 – 6, 2008.
- [1185] C. Fei, J. K. McLaughlin, L. Lipworth, and J. Olsen. Maternal levels of perfluorinated chemicals and subfecundity. *Hum. Reprod.*, 24(5):1200 – 1205, 2009.
- [1186] R. T. Zoeller. Environmental chemicals impacting the thyroid: Targets and consequences. *Thyroid*, 17(9):811 – 817, 2007.
- [1187] A. M. Calafat, X. Ye, L.-Y. Wong, J. A. Reidy, and L. L. Needham. Urinary concentrations of triclosan in the U.S. Population: 2003-2004. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(3):303 – 307, 2008.
- [1188] M. Pena-Abaurrea, L. Weijs, L. Ramos, N. Borghesi, S. Corsolini, H. Neels, R. Blust, and A. Covaci. Anthropogenic and naturally-produced organobrominated compounds in bluefin tuna from the Mediterranean Sea. *Chemosphere*, 76(11):1477 – 1482, 2009.
- [1189] C. Fields, M. Dourson, and J. Borak. Iodine-deficient vegetarians: A hypothetical perchlorate-susceptible population? *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.*, 42(1):37 – 46, 2005.
- [1190] M. Bilau, C. Matthys, M. Bellemans, M. De Neve, J. L. Willems, and S. De Henauw. Reproducibility and relative validity of a semi-quantitative food frequency questionnaire designed for assessing the intake of dioxin-like contaminants. *Environ. Res.*, 108(3):327 – 333, 2008.
- [1191] J. M. Llobet, R. Martí-Cid, V. Castell, and J. L. Domingo. Significant decreasing trend in human dietary exposure to PCDD/PCDFs and PCBs in Catalonia, Spain. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 178(2):117 – 126, 2008.
- [1192] J. P. Dubey, N. Sundar, D. Hill, G. V. Velmurugan, L. A. Bandini, O. C. H. Kwok, D. Majumdar, and C. Su. High prevalence and abundant atypical genotypes of *Toxoplasma gondii* isolated from lambs destined for human consumption in the USA. *Int. J. Parasitol.*, 38(8 - 9):999 – 1006, 2008.
- [1193] C. Bergkvist, M. Oberg, M. Appelgren, W. Becker, M. Aune, E. H. Ankarberg, M. Berglund, and H. Håkansson. Exposure to dioxin-like pollutants via different food commodities in Swedish children and young adults. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(11):3360 – 3367, 2008.
- [1194] K. Han, D.-W. Shin, T.-Y. Lee, and Y.-H. Lee. Seroprevalence of *Toxoplasma gondii* infection and risk factors associated with seropositivity of pregnant women in Korea. *J. Parasitol.*, 94(4):963 – 965, 2008.
- [1195] B. Pritt, T. Trainer, L. Simmons-Arnold, M. Evans, D. Dunams, and B. M. Rosenthal. Detection of sarcocystis parasites in retail beef: A regional survey combining histological and genetic detection methods. *J. Food Prot.*, 71(10):2144 – 2147, 2008.

- [1196] H. Chen, E. O'Reilly, M. L. McCullough, C. Rodriguez, M. A. Schwarzschild, E. E. Calle, M. J. Thun, and A. Ascherio. Consumption of dairy products and risk of Parkinson's disease. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 165(9):998 – 1006, 2007.
- [1197] A. D. Dangour, S. K. Dodhia, A. Hayter, E. Allen, K. Lock, and R. Uauy. Nutritional quality of organic foods: A systematic review. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(3):680 – 685, 2009.
- [1198] D. J. MacLachlan. Physiologically based pharmacokinetic (PBPK) model for residues of lipophilic pesticides in poultry. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(3):302 – 314, 2010.
- [1199] R. Juraske, C. L. Mutel, F. Stoessel, and S. Hellweg. Life cycle human toxicity assessment of pesticides: Comparing fruit and vegetable diets in Switzerland and the United States. *Chemosphere*, 77(7):939 – 945, 2009.
- [1200] T. A. Niewold. Organic more healthy? Green shoots in a scientific semi-desert. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(5):627 – 628, 2010.
- [1201] M. Van Audenhaege, F. Heraud, C. Menard, J. Bouyrie, S. Morois, G. Calamassi-Tran, S. Lesterle, J.-L. Volatier, and J.-C. Leblanc. Impact of food consumption habits on the pesticide dietary intake: Comparison between a French vegetarian and the general population. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 26(10):1372 – 1388, 2009.
- [1202] V. Hadda, G. C. Khilnani, A. S. Bhalla, and S. Mathur. Lipoid pneumonia presenting as non resolving community acquired pneumonia: A case report. *Cases J*, 2:9332, 2009.
- [1203] Du Toit Loots, F. H. van der Westhuizen, and L. Botes. Aloe ferox leaf gel phytochemical content, antioxidant capacity, and possible health benefits. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(17):6891 – 6896, 2007.
- [1204] A. C. Brown, P. C. Slocum, S. L. Putthoff, W. E. Wallace, and B. H. Foresman. Exogenous lipid pneumonia due to nasal application of petroleum jelly. *Chest*, 105(3):968, 1994.
- [1205] B. Varkey. Lipoid Pneumonia Due to Intranasal Application of Petroleum Jelly An Old Problem Revisited. *Chest*, 106(4):1311, 1994.
- [1206] A. G. Schauss, X. Wu, R. L. Prior, B. Ou, D. Huang, J. Owens, A. Agarwal, G. S. Jensen, A. N. Hart, and E. Shanbrom. Antioxidant capacity and other bioactivities of the freeze-dried Amazonian palm berry, *Euterpe oleracea* mart. (Acai). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 54(22):8604 – 8610, 2006.
- [1207] D.B.Haytowitz S. Bhagwat and J.M.Holden. USDA Database for the Oxygen Radical Absorbance Capacity (ORAC) of selected Foods . *USDA: Beltsville Human Nutrition Research Center*.
- [1208] P. Hodek, J. Krížková, K. Burdová, M. Sulc, R. Kizek, J. Hudecek, and M. Stiborová. Chemopreventive compounds—view from the other side. *Chem. Biol. Interact.*, 180(1):1 – 9, 2009.
- [1209] G. D. Manners. Citrus limonoids: Analysis, bioactivity, and biomedical prospects. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(21):8285 – 8294, 2007.
- [1210] G. Williamson and B. Holst. Dietary reference intake (DRI) value for dietary polyphenols: Are we heading in the right direction? *Br. J. Nutr.*, 99 - Suppl - 3:S55 – 8, 2008.
- [1211] F. Virgili and M. Marino. Regulation of cellular signals from nutritional molecules: A specific role for phytochemicals, beyond antioxidant activity. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*, 45(9):1205 – 1216, 2008.

- [1212] S. Duessel, R. M. Heuertz, and U. R. Ezekiel. Growth inhibition of human colon cancer cells by plant compounds. *Clinical Laboratory Science*, 21(3):151, 2008.
- [1213] S. Veda, K. Platel, and K. Srinivasan. Influence of food acidulants and antioxidant spices on the bioaccessibility of beta-carotene from selected vegetables. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8714 – 8719, 2008.
- [1214] M. H. G. Raj, Z. Y. A. Elmageed, J. Zhou, R. L. Gaur, L. Nguyen, G. A. Azam, P. Braley, P. N. Rao, I. M. Fathi, and A. Ouhtit. Synergistic action of dietary phyto-antioxidants on survival and proliferation of ovarian cancer cells. *Gynecol. Oncol.*, 110(3):432 – 438, 2008.
- [1215] C. S. Yang, S. Sang, J. D. Lambert, and M.-J. Lee. Bioavailability issues in studying the health effects of plant polyphenolic compounds. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52 - Suppl - 1:S139 – 51, 2008.
- [1216] D. Mitić-Culafić, B. Zegura, B. Nikolić, B. Vuković-Gaćić, J. Knezević-Vukcević, and M. Filipić. Protective effect of linalool, myrcene and eucalyptol against t-butyl hydroperoxide induced genotoxicity in bacteria and cultured human cells. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(1):260 – 266, 2009.
- [1217] S. J. Zunino and D. H. Storms. Carnosol delays chemotherapy-induced DNA fragmentation and morphological changes associated with apoptosis in leukemic cells. *Nutr Cancer*, 61(1):94 – 102, 2009.
- [1218] W.-C. Hung and H.-C. Chang. Indole-3-carbinol inhibits Sp1-induced matrix metalloproteinase-2 expression to attenuate migration and invasion of breast cancer cells. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(1):76 – 82, 2009.
- [1219] S. Smith, D. Sepkovic, H. L. Bradlow, and K. J. Auburn. 3, 3'-Diindolylmethane and genistein decrease the adverse effects of estrogen in LNCaP and PC-3 prostate cancer cells. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 138(12):2379, 2008.
- [1220] C. Fiore, M. Eisenhut, R. Krausse, E. Ragazzi, D. Pellati, D. Armanini, and J. Bielenberg. Antiviral effects of Glycyrrhiza species. *Phytother Res*, 22(2):141 – 148, 2008.
- [1221] F. Francini-Pesenti, M. Puato, A. Piccoli, and F. Brocadello. Liquorice-induced hypokalaemia and water retention in the absence of hypertension. *Phytother Res*, 22(4):563 – 565, 2008.
- [1222] M. Sánchez-Campillo, J. A. Gabaldon, J. Castillo, O. Benavente-García, M. J. Del Baño, M. Alcaraz, V. Vicente, N. Alvarez, and J. A. Lozano. Rosmarinic acid, a photo-protective agent against UV and other ionizing radiations. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(2):386 – 392, 2009.
- [1223] E. Nurk, H. Refsum, C. A. Drevon, G. S. Tell, H. A. Nygaard, K. Engedal, and A. D. Smith. Intake of flavonoid-rich wine, tea, and chocolate by elderly men and women is associated with better cognitive test performance. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 139(1):120, 2009.
- [1224] M. Krajcovicová-Kudláčková, M. Valachovicová, V. Pauková, and M. Dusinská. Effects of diet and age on oxidative damage products in healthy subjects. *Physiol Res*, 57(4):647 – 651, 2008.
- [1225] R. Slimestad, T. Fossen, and I. M. Vågen. Onions: A source of unique dietary flavonoids. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(25):10067 – 10080, 2007.
- [1226] K. Srinivasan. Black pepper and its pungent principle-piperine: A review of diverse physiological effects. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 47(8):735 – 748, 2007.
- [1227] H. K. Vincent, C. M. Bourguignon, and A. G. Taylor. Relationship of the dietary phytochemical index to weight gain, oxidative stress and inflammation in overweight young adults. *J Hum Nutr Diet*, 23(1):20 – 29, 2010.

- [1228] S. Arranz, F. Saura-Calixto, S. Shaha, and P. A. Kroon. High contents of nonextractable polyphenols in fruits suggest that polyphenol contents of plant foods have been underestimated. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(16):7298 – 7303, 2009.
- [1229] S. M. D’Ambrosio. Phytonutrients: A more natural approach toward cancer prevention. *Semin. Cancer Biol.*, 17(5):345 – 346, 2007.
- [1230] R. Widome, D. R. Jacobs Jr, A. Hozawa, F. Sijtsma, M. Gross, P. J. Schreiner, and C. Iribarren. Passive smoke exposure and circulating carotenoids in the CARDIA study. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 56(2):113 – 118, 2010.
- [1231] M. Shakibaei, K. B. Harikumar, and B. B. Aggarwal. Resveratrol addiction: To die or not to die. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 53(1):115 – 128, 2009.
- [1232] A. C. Ramírez-Anguiano, S. Santoyo, G. Reglero, and C. Soler-Rivas. Radical scavenging activities, endogenous oxidative enzymes and total phenols in edible mushrooms commonly consumed in Europe. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 87(12):2272 – 2278, 2007.
- [1233] M. A. Lila. From beans to berries and beyond: Teamwork between plant chemicals for protection of optimal human health. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1114:372 – 380, 2007.
- [1234] S. Haldar, I. R. Rowland, Y. A. Barnett, I. Bradbury, P. J. Robson, J. Powell, and J. Fletcher. Influence of habitual diet on antioxidant status: A study in a population of vegetarians and omnivores. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 61(8):1011 – 1022, 2007.
- [1235] S. S. AbuMweis, C. A. Vanstone, A. H. Lichtenstein, and P. J. H. Jones. Plant sterol consumption frequency affects plasma lipid levels and cholesterol kinetics in humans. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(6):747 – 755, 2009.
- [1236] T. A. Woyengo, V. R. Ramprasath, and P. J. H. Jones. Anticancer effects of phytosterols. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(7):813 – 820, 2009.
- [1237] V. E. Buck and S. A. Barringer. Factors dominating adhesion of NaCl onto potato chips. *J. Food Sci.*, 72(8):E435 – 41, 2007.
- [1238] M. Connolly, K. A. Stafford, G. C. Coles, C. T. C. Kennedy, and A. M. R. Downs. Control of head lice with a coconut-derived emulsion shampoo. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*, 23(1):67 – 69, 2009.
- [1239] A. Basu and K. Penugonda. Pomegranate juice: A heart-healthy fruit juice. *Nutr. Rev.*, 67(1):49 – 56, 2009.
- [1240] S. M. D. Grieb, R. P. Theis, D. Burr, D. Benardot, T. Siddiqui, and N. R. Asal. Food groups and renal cell carcinoma: Results from a case-control study. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 109(4):656 – 667, 2009.
- [1241] J. H. Tanne. New reported risks add to concern about bisphenol A in plastics. *BMJ*, 337, 2008.
- [1242] J. H. Tanne. US National Institutes of Health investigates one of its own institutes. *BMJ*, 335(7617):420, 2007.
- [1243] Anonymous. BAD NEWS FOR BPA. *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 35(9):8, 2008.
- [1244] E. R. Hugo, T. D. Brandebourg, J. G. Woo, J. Loftus, J. W. Alexander, and N. Ben-Jonathan. Bisphenol A at environmentally relevant doses inhibits adiponectin release from human adipose tissue explants and adipocytes. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(12):1642 – 1647, 2008.
- [1245] E. W. Lapensee, T. R. Tuttle, S. R. Fox, and N. Ben-Jonathan. Bisphenol A at low nanomolar doses confers chemoresistance in estrogen receptor-alpha-positive and -negative breast cancer cells. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(2):175 – 180, 2009.

- [1246] D. R. Bell. Environmental aneugens—the need for replication. *Trends Genet.*, 25(1):12 – 3 – author – reply – 15 – 6, 2009.
- [1247] X.-L. Cao, J. Corriveau, and S. Popovic. Levels of bisphenol A in canned soft drink products in Canadian markets. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(4):1307 – 1311, 2009.
- [1248] Xu-Liang Cao. Survey of bisphenol A in bottled water products in Canada. *Food Additives and Contaminants: Part B*, 1(2):161164, 2008.
- [1249] J. S. Brown Jr. Effects of bisphenol-A and other endocrine disruptors compared with abnormalities of schizophrenia: An endocrine-disruption theory of schizophrenia. *Schizophr Bull*, 35(1):256 – 278, 2009.
- [1250] Rachel Ehrenberg. POPULAR PLASTICS CHEMICAL POSES FURTHER THREAT. *ScienceNews*, 174(6), 2008.
- [1251] P. Webster. Canada moves to protect babies from chemical. *Lancet*, 371(9630):2074, 2008.
- [1252] R. A. Keri, S.-M. Ho, P. A. Hunt, K. E. Knudsen, A. M. Soto, and G. S. Prins. An evaluation of evidence for the carcinogenic activity of bisphenol A. *Reprod. Toxicol.*, 24(2):240 – 252, 2007.
- [1253] AScribe Health News Service. Chemical Industry Wrote FDA’s Glowing Assessment of BPA; Chemical Lobby Admits Involvement in Drafting Agency’s Position . *Environmental Working Group*, 2008.
- [1254] F. S. v. Saal, B. T. Akingbemi, S. M. Belcher, L. S. Birnbaum, D. A. Crain, M. Eriksen, F. Farabollini, L. J. Guillette Jr, R. Hauser, J. J. Heindel, S.-M. Ho, P. A. Hunt, T. Iguchi, S. Jobling, J. Kanno, R. A. Keri, K. E. Knudsen, H. Laufer, G. A. LeBlanc, M. Marcus, J. A. McLachlan, J. P. Myers, A. Nadal, R. R. Newbold, N. Olea, G. S. Prins, C. A. Richter, B. S. Rubin, C. Sonnenschein, A. M. Soto, C. E. Talsness, J. G. Vandenberg, L. N. Vandenberg, D. R. Walser-Kuntz, C. S. Watson, W. V. Welshons, Y. Wetherill, and R. T. Zoeller. Chapel Hill bisphenol A expert panel consensus statement: Integration of mechanisms, effects in animals and potential to impact human health at current levels of exposure. *Reprod. Toxicol.*, 24(2):131 – 138, 2007.
- [1255] G. J. Leyer, S. Li, M. E. Mubasher, C. Reifer, and A. C. Ouwehand. Probiotic effects on cold and influenza-like symptom incidence and duration in children. *Pediatrics*, 124(2):e172 – 9, 2009.
- [1256] Anila Jacob. Comments on the FDAs draft assessment of Bisphenol A (BPA), 2008.
- [1257] Julie Scelfo. NYT: F.D.A. to Reconsider Plastic Bottle Risk. *Environmental Working Group*, 2008.
- [1258] J.-H. Kang, F. Kondo, and Y. Katayama. Human exposure to bisphenol A. *Toxicology*, 226(2 - 3):79 – 89, 2006.
- [1259] R. Sadler and S. Sadler. *Complete English Basics 4: A Class and Homework Course*. Macmillan Education Aus., 2008.
- [1260] A. García-Prieto, L. Lunar, S. Rubio, and D. Pérez-Bendito. Decanoic acid reverse micelle-based coacervates for the microextraction of bisphenol A from canned vegetables and fruits. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 617(1 - 2):51 – 58, 2008.
- [1261] G. A. Pedersen, L. K. Jensen, A. Fankhauser, S. Biedermann, J. H. Petersen, and B. Fabech. Migration of epoxidized soybean oil (ESBO) and phthalates from twist closures into food and enforcement of the overall migration limit. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 25(4):503 – 510, 2008.

- [1262] A. Voiland. More problems with plastics. Like BPA, chemicals called phthalates raise some concerns. *US News World Rep*, 144(14):54, 2008.
- [1263] J. H. Tanne. FDA’s science board says the plastics chemical bisphenol A gives reason for concern. *BMJ*, 337:a2404, 2008.
- [1264] R. E. Chapin, J. Adams, K. Boekelheide, L. E. Gray Jr, S. W. Hayward, P. S. J. Lees, B. S. McIntyre, K. M. Portier, T. M. Schnorr, S. G. Selevan, J. G. Vandenberg, and S. R. Woskie. NTP-CERHR expert panel report on the reproductive and developmental toxicity of bisphenol A. *Birth Defects Res. B Dev. Reprod. Toxicol.*, 83(3):157 – 395, 2008.
- [1265] G. P. Daston. CERHR bisphenol A: Review and commentaries. *Birth Defects Res. B Dev. Reprod. Toxicol.*, 83(3):151, 2008.
- [1266] R. W. Tyl. Commentary to the CERHR expert panel report on bisphenol A. *Birth Defects Res. B Dev. Reprod. Toxicol.*, 83(3):152, 2008.
- [1267] C. C. Willhite. The Center for the Evaluation of Risks to Human Reproduction (CERHR) NTP-CERHR Report. Commentary. *Birth Defects Res. B Dev. Reprod. Toxicol.*, 83(3):153 – 154, 2008.
- [1268] L. R. Rhomberg and J. E. Goodman. CERHR conclusions would have been strengthened by a more explicit weight-of-evidence analysis. *Birth Defects Res. B Dev. Reprod. Toxicol.*, 83(3):155 – 156, 2008.
- [1269] C. Lau, K. Anitole, C. Hodes, D. Lai, A. Pfahles-Hutchens, and J. Seed. Perfluoroalkyl acids: A review of monitoring and toxicological findings. *Toxicol. Sci.*, 99(2):366 – 394, 2007.
- [1270] A. R. Scialli. Perfluoroalkane acids and fetal growth. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(6):A238 – author – reply – A238 – 9, 2008.
- [1271] V. Padmanabhan, K. Siefert, S. Ransom, T. Johnson, J. Pinkerton, L. Anderson, L. Tao, and K. Kannan. Maternal bisphenol-A levels at delivery: A looming problem? *J Perinatol*, 28(4):258 – 263, 2008.
- [1272] J. J. K. Jaakkola and T. L. Knight. The role of exposure to phthalates from polyvinyl chloride products in the development of asthma and allergies: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(7):845 – 853, 2008.
- [1273] A. M. Calafat, L.-Y. Wong, Z. Kuklennyik, J. A. Reidy, and L. L. Needham. Polyfluoroalkyl chemicals in the U.S. Population: Data from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES) 2003-2004 and comparisons with NHANES 1999-2000. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 115(11):1596 – 1602, 2007.
- [1274] L. Grumetto, D. Montesano, S. Seccia, S. Albrizio, and F. Barbato. Determination of bisphenol a and bisphenol B residues in canned peeled tomatoes by reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(22):10633 – 10637, 2008.
- [1275] J. R. Bucher. Bisphenol A: Where to now? *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(3):A96 – 7, 2009.
- [1276] I. A. Lang, T. S. Galloway, A. Scarlett, W. E. Henley, M. Depledge, R. B. Wallace, and D. Melzer. Association of urinary bisphenol A concentration with medical disorders and laboratory abnormalities in adults. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 300(11):1303, 2008.
- [1277] Anonymous. BEST IN BEAN. *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 36(1):16, 2009.
- [1278] R. Lambrot, V. Muczynski, C. Lécureuil, G. Angenard, H. Coffigny, C. Pairault, D. Moison, R. Frydman, R. Habert, and V. Rouiller-Fabre. Phthalates impair germ cell development in the human fetal testis in vitro without change in testosterone production. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(1):32 – 37, 2009.

- [1279] J. S. Lakind and D. Q. Naiman. Bisphenol A (BPA) daily intakes in the United States: Estimates from the 2003-2004 NHANES urinary BPA data. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol*, 18(6):608 – 615, 2008.
- [1280] F. S. v. Saal and J. P. Myers. Bisphenol A and risk of metabolic disorders. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 300(11):1353, 2008.
- [1281] M. D. Lemonick. Is Teflon risky? Nonstick pots can emit nasty stuff if used incorrectly. *Time*, 167(24):60, 2006.
- [1282] Anonymous. Bisphenol A (BPA) in plastic bottles and metal cans—how dangerous? *Child Health Alert*, 26:1 – 2, 2008.
- [1283] P.-C. Huang, P.-L. Kuo, Y.-Y. Chou, S.-J. Lin, and C.-C. Lee. Association between prenatal exposure to phthalates and the health of newborns. *Environ Int*, 35(1):14 – 20, 2009.
- [1284] R. Chatterjee. NTP brief on BPA receives mixed peer review. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 42(17):6312 – 6312, 2008.
- [1285] F. S. v. Saal, S. Parmigiani, P. L. Palanza, L. G. Everett, and R. Ragaini. The plastic world: Sources, amounts, ecological impacts and effects on development, reproduction, brain and behavior in aquatic and terrestrial animals and humans. *Environ. Res.*, 108(2):127 – 130, 2008.
- [1286] T. Deutschle, R. Reiter, W. Butte, B. Heinzow, T. Keck, and H. Riechelmann. A controlled challenge study on di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP) in house dust and the immune response in human nasal mucosa of allergic subjects. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 116(11):1487 – 1493, 2008.
- [1287] L. N. Vandenberg, R. Hauser, M. Marcus, N. Olea, and W. V. Welshons. Human exposure to bisphenol A (BPA). *Reprod. Toxicol.*, 24(2):139 – 177, 2007.
- [1288] D. Heber. Rebuttal to a Comment on Safety and Antioxidant Activity of a Pomegranate Ellagitannin-Enriched Polyphenol Dietary Supplement in Overweight Individuals with Increased Waist Size. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(24):12145 – 12146, 2008.
- [1289] N. Pant, M. Shukla, D. K. Patel, Y. Shukla, N. Mathur, Y. K. Gupta, and D. K. Saxena. Correlation of phthalate exposures with semen quality. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, 231(1):112 – 116, 2008.
- [1290] J. Sekizawa. Low-dose effects of bisphenol A: A serious threat to human health? *J Toxicol Sci*, 33(4):389 – 403, 2008.
- [1291] S. A. Vogel. The Politics of Plastics: The Making and Unmaking of Bisphenol A” Safety”. *American Journal of Public Health*, 99(S3):S559, 2009.
- [1292] H. H. Le, E. M. Carlson, J. P. Chua, and S. M. Belcher. Bisphenol A is released from polycarbonate drinking bottles and mimics the neurotoxic actions of estrogen in developing cerebellar neurons. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 176(2):149 – 156, 2008.
- [1293] C. Washam. New face of a well-known hazard: Arsenic alters H1N1 response in mice. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 117(9):A406, 2009.
- [1294] M. Kozová, P. Kalac, and T. Pelikánová. Contents of biologically active polyamines in chicken meat, liver, heart and skin after slaughter and their changes during meat storage and cooking. *Food Chem.*, 116(2):419 – 425, 2009.
- [1295] K. Soda, Y. Kano, M. Sakuragi, K. Takao, A. Lefor, and F. Konishi. Long-term oral polyamine intake increases blood polyamine concentrations. *Journal of nutritional science and vitaminology*, 55(4):361 – 366, 2009.



- [1296] W. Rock, M. Rosenblat, R. Miller-Lotan, A. P. Levy, M. Elias, and M. Aviram. Consumption of wonderful variety pomegranate juice and extract by diabetic patients increases paraoxonase 1 association with high-density lipoprotein and stimulates its catalytic activities. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8704 – 8713, 2008.
- [1297] L. A. Pacheco-Palencia, G. Noratto, L. Hingorani, S. T. Talcott, and S. U. Mertens-Talcott. Protective effects of standardized pomegranate (*Punica granatum* L.) Polyphenolic extract in ultraviolet-irradiated human skin fibroblasts. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8434 – 8441, 2008.
- [1298] M. Y. Hong, N. P. Seeram, and D. Heber. Pomegranate polyphenols down-regulate expression of androgen-synthesizing genes in human prostate cancer cells overexpressing the androgen receptor. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 19(12):848 – 855, 2008.
- [1299] K. Liszt, J. Zwielehner, M. Handschur, B. Hippe, R. Thaler, and A. G. Haslberger. Characterization of bacteria, clostridia and Bacteroides in faeces of vegetarians using qPCR and PCR-DGGE fingerprinting. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 54(4):253 – 257, 2009.
- [1300] J. R. Pearson, C. I. R. Gill, and I. R. Rowland. Diet, fecal water, and colon cancer-development of a biomarker. *Nutr. Rev.*, 67(9):509 – 526, 2009.
- [1301] F. Tsai and W. J. Coyle. The microbiome and obesity: Is obesity linked to our gut flora? *Current gastroenterology reports*, 11(4):307 – 313, 2009.
- [1302] P. K. Nema, N. Ramayya, E. Duncan, and K. Niranjana. Potato glycoalkaloids: Formation and strategies for mitigation. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 88(11):1869 – 1881, 2008.
- [1303] M. Friedman. Potato glycoalkaloids and metabolites: Roles in the plant and in the diet. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 54(23):8655 – 8681, 2006.
- [1304] S. Langkilde, M. Schröder, D. Stewart, O. Meyer, S. Conner, H. Davies, and M. Poulsen. Acute toxicity of high doses of the glycoalkaloids, alpha-solanine and alpha-chaconine, in the Syrian Golden hamster. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(18):8753 – 8760, 2008.
- [1305] C. L. P. Dinkins and R. K. D. Peterson. A human dietary risk assessment associated with glycoalkaloid responses of potato to Colorado potato beetle defoliation. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(8):2837 – 2840, 2008.
- [1306] Laura McGinnis. Potassium and Potato Preparation. *USDA: Agricultural Research Services*.
- [1307] J. Ruprich, I. Rehurkova, P. E. Boon, K. Svensson, S. Moussavian, H. Van der Voet, S. Bosgra, J. D. Van Klaveren, and L. Busk. Probabilistic modelling of exposure doses and implications for health risk characterization: Glycoalkaloids from potatoes. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(12):2899 – 2905, 2009.
- [1308] Y. I. Korpan, E. A. Nazarenko, I. V. Skryshevskaya, C. Martelet, N. Jaffrezic-Renault, and A. V. El'skaya. Potato glycoalkaloids: True safety or false sense of security? *Trends Biotechnol.*, 22(3):147 – 151, 2004.
- [1309] R. J. Schmidt, P. A. Romitti, T. L. Burns, M. L. Browne, C. M. Druschel, and R. S. Olney. Maternal caffeine consumption and risk of neural tube defects. *Birth Defects Res. Part A Clin. Mol. Teratol.*, 85(11):879 – 889, 2009.
- [1310] C. Ruxton. Health aspects of caffeine: Benefits and risks. *Nurs Stand*, 24(9):41 – 8 – quiz – 50, 2009.
- [1311] E. D. Weinberg. First trimester curtailment of iron absorption: Innate suppression of a teratogen? *Medical hypotheses*, 74(2):246 – 247, 2010.

- [1312] Y. Huang and Y. Zheng. The probiotic *Lactobacillus acidophilus* reduces cholesterol absorption through the down-regulation of Niemann-Pick C1-like 1 in Caco-2 cells. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(4):473 – 478, 2010.
- [1313] H. Vliagoftis, V. D. Kouranos, G. I. Betsi, and M. E. Falagas. Probiotics for the treatment of allergic rhinitis and asthma: Systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Annals of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology*, 101(6):570 – 579, 2008.
- [1314] F. Noti, S. Zimmerli, S. Goerre, T. Carrel, and T. Suter. [Does yoghurt gnaw at cardiac valves?]. *Praxis (Bern 1994)*, 98(10):547 – 550, 2009.
- [1315] S. Coe. Probiotics and health: summing up the evidence. *Nutrition Bulletin*, 35:73–77, 2009.
- [1316] Y.-H. Pyo and S.-M. Song. Physicochemical and sensory characteristics of a medicinal soy yogurt containing health-benefit ingredients. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(1):170 – 175, 2009.
- [1317] A. S. Neish. Microbes in gastrointestinal health and disease. *Gastroenterology*, 136(1):65 – 80, 2009.
- [1318] L. B. Verdijk, R. A. M. Jonkers, B. G. Gleeson, M. Beelen, K. Meijer, H. H. C. M. Savelberg, W. K. W. H. Wodzig, P. Dendale, and L. J. C. van Loon. Protein supplementation before and after exercise does not further augment skeletal muscle hypertrophy after resistance training in elderly men. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(2):608 – 616, 2009.
- [1319] A. H. Slyper. The pubertal timing controversy in the USA, and a review of possible causative factors for the advance in timing of onset of puberty. *Clin. Endocrinol. (Oxf)*, 65(1):1 – 8, 2006.
- [1320] C. S. Berkey, J. D. Gardner, A. L. Frazier, and G. A. Colditz. Relation of childhood diet and body size to menarche and adolescent growth in girls. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 152(5):446 – 452, 2000.
- [1321] S. J. Li, H. Y. Paik, and H. Joung. Dietary patterns are associated with sexual maturation in Korean children. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 95(4):817 – 823, 2006.
- [1322] S. R. Girdhar, J. R. Barta, F. A. Santoyo, and T. K. Smith. Dietary Putrescine (1, 4-Diaminobutane) influences recovery of turkey poults challenged with a mixed coccidial infection. *The Journal of nutrition*, 136(9):2319, 2006.
- [1323] R. Repo-Carrasco-Valencia, J. K. Hellstr, J. M. Pihlava, and P. H. Mattila. Flavonoids and other phenolic compounds in Andean indigenous grains: Quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa*), kaiwa (*Chenopodium pallidicaule*) and kiwicha (*Amaranthus caudatus*). *Food Chem.*, 120(1):128 – 133, 2010.
- [1324] T. L. Parker, X.-H. Wang, J. Pazmiño, and N. J. Engeseth. Antioxidant capacity and phenolic content of grapes, sun-dried raisins, and golden raisins and their effect on ex vivo serum antioxidant capacity. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(21):8472 – 8477, 2007.
- [1325] M. J. Puglisi, U. Vaishnav, S. Shrestha, M. Torres-Gonzalez, R. J. Wood, J. S. Volek, and M. L. Fernandez. Raisins and additional walking have distinct effects on plasma lipids and inflammatory cytokines. *Lipids Health Dis*, 7:14, 2008.
- [1326] E. Capanoglu, J. Beekwilder, D. Boyacioglu, R. Hall, and R. de Vos. Changes in antioxidant and metabolite profiles during production of tomato paste. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(3):964 – 973, 2008.
- [1327] L. B. Link, N. S. Hussaini, and J. S. Jacobson. Change in quality of life and immune markers after a stay at a raw vegan institute: A pilot study. *Complement Ther Med*, 16(3):124 – 130, 2008.

- [1328] C. Miglio, E. Chiavaro, A. Visconti, V. Fogliano, and N. Pellegrini. Effects of different cooking methods on nutritional and physicochemical characteristics of selected vegetables. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(1):139 – 147, 2008.
- [1329] C. Kevers, M. Falkowski, J. Tabart, J.-O. Defraigne, J. Dommès, and J. Pincemail. Evolution of antioxidant capacity during storage of selected fruits and vegetables. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(21):8596 – 8603, 2007.
- [1330] Graeme Stemp-Morlock. An Eye to the Sea. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 116(4):156–9, 2008.
- [1331] W. Parzefall. Minireview on the toxicity of dietary acrylamide. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46(4):1360 – 1364, 2008.
- [1332] J. G. Hogervorst, L. J. Schouten, E. J. Konings, R. A. Goldbohm, and P. A. van den Brandt. Dietary acrylamide intake and the risk of renal cell, bladder, and prostate cancer. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(5):1428 – 1438, 2008.
- [1333] P. T. Olesen, A. Olsen, H. Frandsen, K. Frederiksen, K. Overvad, and A. Tjønneland. Acrylamide exposure and incidence of breast cancer among postmenopausal women in the Danish Diet, Cancer and Health Study. *Int. J. Cancer*, 122(9):2094 – 2100, 2008.
- [1334] M. Prasetyo, M. Chia, C. Hughey, and L. M. Were. Utilization of electron beam irradiated almond skin powder as a natural antioxidant in ground top round beef. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(1):T1 – 6, 2008.
- [1335] I. Garrido, M. Monagas, C. Gómez-Cordovés, and B. Bartolomé. Polyphenols and antioxidant properties of almond skins: Influence of industrial processing. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(2):C106 – 15, 2008.
- [1336] Talwinder S. Kahlon. Steam cooking significantly improves in vitro bile acid binding of beets, eggplant, asparagus, carrots, green beans, and cauliflower. *Nutrition Research*, pages 750–5, 2007.
- [1337] V. Rungapamestry, A. J. Duncan, Z. Fuller, and B. Ratcliffe. Effect of meal composition and cooking duration on the fate of sulforaphane following consumption of broccoli by healthy human subjects. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 97(4):644 – 652, 2007.
- [1338] F. Morales, E. Capuano, and V. Fogliano. Mitigation strategies to reduce acrylamide formation in fried potato products. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1126:89 – 100, 2008.
- [1339] C. Printz. CancerScope:Ohio educational program goes national. *Cancer*, 116(7):1617 – 1618, 2010.
- [1340] A. L. Garcia, C. Koebnick, P. C. Dagnelie, C. Strassner, I. Elmadfa, N. Katz, C. Leitzmann, and I. Hoffmann. Long-term strict raw food diet is associated with favourable plasma beta-carotene and low plasma lycopene concentrations in Germans. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 99(6):1293 – 1300, 2008.
- [1341] J. G. Hogervorst, L. J. Schouten, E. J. Konings, R. A. Goldbohm, and P. A. van den Brandt. A prospective study of dietary acrylamide intake and the risk of endometrial, ovarian, and breast cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 16(11):2304 – 2313, 2007.
- [1342] J. de Boer. Contaminants in food - brominated flame retardants. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52(2):185 – 186, 2008.
- [1343] A. L. Yaktine, M. C. Nesheim, and C. A. James. Nutrient and contaminant tradeoffs: Exchanging meat, poultry, or seafood for dietary protein. *Nutr. Rev.*, 66(3):113 – 122, 2008.

- [1344] A. Schechter, T. R. Harris, N. Shah, A. Musumba, and O. Pöpke. Brominated flame retardants in US food. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52(2):266 – 272, 2008.
- [1345] Ronni Sandroff. The salt you can't control. *consumer reports on health*, 2010.
- [1346] Anonymous. VITAMIN D & COLDS. *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 36(3), 2009.
- [1347] K. M. Dickinson, J. B. Keogh, and P. M. Clifton. Effects of a low-salt diet on flow-mediated dilatation in humans. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(2):485 – 490, 2009.
- [1348] R. Christensen, E. M. Bartels, R. D. Altman, A. Astrup, and H. Bliddal. Does the hip powder of *Rosa canina* (rosehip) reduce pain in osteoarthritis patients?—a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Osteoarthr. Cartil.*, 16(9):965 – 972, 2008.
- [1349] David Schardt. Web Self-Defense. *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 36(3), 2009.
- [1350] M. P. Vaquero. Hypocholesterolaemic effects of a sodium bicarbonated mineral water in young subjects. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 69, 2010.
- [1351] Edzard Ernst. Homeopathy: what does the best evidence tell us? *MJA*, 192(8):458–460.
- [1352] Q. Yang, G. Li, Y. Zhu, L. Liu, E. Chen, H. Turnquist, X. Zhang, O. J. Finn, X. Chen, and B. Lu. IL-33 synergizes with TCR and IL-12 signaling to promote the effector function of CD8(+) T cells. *European journal of immunology*, 2011.
- [1353] M. Zhang, C. D. J. Holman, J. p. Huang, and X. Xie. Green tea and the prevention of breast cancer: A case-control study in Southeast China. *Carcinogenesis*, 28(5):1074 – 1078, 2007.
- [1354] A. Bocanegra, S. Bastida, J. Benedí, S. Ródenas, and F. J. Sánchez-Muniz. Characteristics and nutritional and cardiovascular-health properties of seaweeds. *J Med Food*, 12(2):236 – 258, 2009.
- [1355] M. Namiki. Nutraceutical functions of sesame: A review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 47(7):651 – 673, 2007.
- [1356] S. Cohen, W. J. Doyle, C. M. Alper, D. Janicki-Deverts, and R. B. Turner. Sleep habits and susceptibility to the common cold. *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 169(1):62 – 67, 2009.
- [1357] F. Lloyd-Williams, M. Mwatsama, R. Ireland, and S. Capewell. Small changes in snacking behaviour: The potential impact on CVD mortality. *Public Health Nutr*, 12(6):871 – 876, 2009.
- [1358] N. Fox and K. Ward. Health, ethics and environment: A qualitative study of vegetarian motivations. *Appetite*, 50(2 - 3):422 – 429, 2008.
- [1359] P. Marcus. Victory through vegetables: Self-mastery through a vegetarian way of life. *Psychoanal Rev*, 95(1):61 – 77, 2008.
- [1360] J. Paisley, H. Beanlands, J. Goldman, S. Evers, and J. Chappell. Dietary change: What are the responses and roles of significant others? *J Nutr Educ Behav*, 40(2):80 – 88, 2008.
- [1361] R. J. Brown, M. Walter, and K. I. Rother. Ingestion of diet soda before a glucose load augments glucagon-like peptide-1 secretion. *Diabetes Care*, 32(12):2184 – 2186, 2009.
- [1362] N. T. Mueller, A. Odegaard, K. Anderson, J.-M. Yuan, M. Gross, W.-P. Koh, and M. A. Pereira. Soft drink and juice consumption and risk of pancreatic cancer: The Singapore Chinese Health Study. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 19(2):447 – 455, 2010.
- [1363] S.-A. Lee, X.-O. Shu, H. Li, G. Yang, H. Cai, W. Wen, B.-T. Ji, J. Gao, Y.-T. Gao, and W. Zheng. Adolescent and adult soy food intake and breast cancer risk: Results from the Shanghai Women's Health Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(6):1920 – 1926, 2009.

- [1364] R. Villegas, Y.-T. Gao, G. Yang, H.-L. Li, T. A. Elasy, W. Zheng, and X. O. Shu. Legume and soy food intake and the incidence of type 2 diabetes in the Shanghai Women's Health Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(1):162 – 167, 2008.
- [1365] M. S. Kurzer. Soy consumption for reduction of menopausal symptoms. *Inflammopharmacology*, 16(5):227 – 229, 2008.
- [1366] L. A. Korde, A. H. Wu, T. Fears, A. M. Y. Nomura, D. W. West, L. N. Kolonel, M. C. Pike, R. N. Hoover, and R. G. Ziegler. Childhood soy intake and breast cancer risk in Asian American women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(4):1050 – 1059, 2009.
- [1367] Y. Murooka and M. Yamshita. Traditional healthful fermented products of Japan. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 35(8):791 – 798, 2008.
- [1368] W.-P. Koh, A. H. Wu, R. Wang, L.-W. Ang, D. Heng, J.-M. Yuan, and M. C. Yu. Gender-specific associations between soy and risk of hip fracture in the Singapore Chinese Health Study. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 170(7):901 – 909, 2009.
- [1369] Y. W. Lee and W. H. Lee. Protective effects of genistein on proinflammatory pathways in human brain microvascular endothelial cells. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 19(12):819 – 825, 2008.
- [1370] J. K. Tobacman. Review of harmful gastrointestinal effects of carrageenan in animal experiments. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 109(10):983 – 994, 2001.
- [1371] A. Andres, S. M. Donovan, and M. S. Kuhlenschmidt. Soy isoflavones and virus infections. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 20(8):563 – 569, 2009.
- [1372] M. Messina. Conclusion that isoflavones exert estrogenic effects on breast tissue and may raise breast cancer risk unfounded. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 52(2):299 – 300, 2008.
- [1373] N. Guha, M. L. Kwan, C. P. Quesenberry Jr, E. K. Weltzien, A. L. Castillo, and B. J. Caan. Soy isoflavones and risk of cancer recurrence in a cohort of breast cancer survivors: The Life After Cancer Epidemiology study. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 118(2):395 – 405, 2009.
- [1374] B. J. Fuhrman, R. Pfeiffer, X. Xu, A. H. Wu, L. Korde, M. H. Gail, L. K. Keefer, T. D. Veestra, R. N. Hoover, and R. G. Ziegler. Soy intake is associated with increased 2-hydroxylation and decreased 16alpha-hydroxylation of estrogens in Asian-American women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(10):2751 – 2760, 2009.
- [1375] S. Bhattacharyya, A. Borthakur, P. K. Dudeja, and J. K. Tobacman. Carrageenan induces cell cycle arrest in human intestinal epithelial cells in vitro. *J. Nutr.*, 138(3):469 – 475, 2008.
- [1376] C. E. Gleason, C. M. Carlsson, J. H. Barnett, S. A. Meade, K. D. R. Setchell, C. S. Atwood, S. C. Johnson, M. L. Ries, and S. Asthana. A preliminary study of the safety, feasibility and cognitive efficacy of soy isoflavone supplements in older men and women. *Age Ageing*, 38(1):86 – 93, 2009.
- [1377] G. Yang, X.-O. Shu, H. Li, W.-H. Chow, H. Cai, X. Zhang, Y.-T. Gao, and W. Zheng. Prospective cohort study of soy food intake and colorectal cancer risk in women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(2):577 – 583, 2009.
- [1378] C. D. Gardner, B. Oelrich, J. P. Liu, D. Feldman, A. A. Franke, and J. D. Brooks. Prostatic soy isoflavone concentrations exceed serum levels after dietary supplementation. *Prostate*, 69(7):719 – 726, 2009.
- [1379] M. Messina, S. Watanabe, and K. D. R. Setchell. Report on the 8th International Symposium on the Role of Soy in Health Promotion and Chronic Disease Prevention and Treatment. *J. Nutr.*, 139(4):796S – 802S, 2009.

- [1380] B. Xu, S. K. C. Chang, Z. Liu, S. Yuan, Y. Zou, and Y. Tan. Comparative studies on the chemical and cell-based antioxidant activities and antitumor cell proliferation properties of soy milk manufactured by conventional and commercial UHT methods. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(6):3558 – 3566, 2010.
- [1381] E. Hogervorst, T. Sadjimim, A. Yesufu, P. Kreager, and T. B. Rahardjo. High tofu intake is associated with worse memory in elderly Indonesian men and women. *Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord*, 26(1):50 – 57, 2008.
- [1382] V. P. Dia, S. Torres, B. O. De Lumen, J. W. Erdman Jr, and E. G. De Mejia. Presence of lunasin in plasma of men after soy protein consumption. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(4):1260 – 1266, 2009.
- [1383] A. A. Thorp, N. Sinn, J. D. Buckley, A. M. Coates, and P. R. C. Howe. Soya isoflavone supplementation enhances spatial working memory in men. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 102(9):1348 – 1354, 2009.
- [1384] S.-K. Myung, W. Ju, H. J. Choi, and S. C. Kim. Soy intake and risk of endocrine-related gynaecological cancer: A meta-analysis. *BJOG*, 116(13):1697 – 1705, 2009.
- [1385] F. Shidfar, E. Ehramphosh, I. Heydari, L. Haghighi, S. Hosseini, and S. Shidfar. Effects of soy bean on serum paraoxonase 1 activity and lipoproteins in hyperlipidemic postmenopausal women. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 60(3):195 – 205, 2009.
- [1386] N. Kurahashi, M. Iwasaki, M. Inoue, S. Sasazuki, and S. Tsugane. Plasma isoflavones and subsequent risk of prostate cancer in a nested case-control study: The Japan Public Health Center. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, 26(36):5923 – 5929, 2008.
- [1387] M. Messina. Soybean isoflavone exposure does not have feminizing effects on men: A critical examination of the clinical evidence. *Fertil. Steril.*, 93(7):2095 – 2104, 2010.
- [1388] C. D. Gardner, M. Messina, A. Kiazand, J. L. Morris, and A. A. Franke. Effect of two types of soy milk and dairy milk on plasma lipids in hypercholesterolemic adults: A randomized trial. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 26(6):669 – 677, 2007.
- [1389] L. Zhao and R. D. Brinton. WHI and WHIMS follow-up and human studies of soy isoflavones on cognition. *Expert Rev Neurother*, 7(11):1549 – 1564, 2007.
- [1390] K. R. De Almeida Callou, S. Sadigov, F. M. Lajolo, and M. I. Genovese. Isoflavones and antioxidant capacity of commercial soy-based beverages: Effect of storage. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(7):4284 – 4291, 2010.
- [1391] W. Liang, A. H. Lee, C. W. Binns, R. Huang, D. Hu, and H. Shao. Soy consumption reduces risk of ischemic stroke: A case-control study in southern china. *Neuroepidemiology*, 33(2):111 – 116, 2009.
- [1392] L. Yan, E. L. Spitznagel, and M. C. Bosland. Soy consumption and colorectal cancer risk in humans: A meta-analysis. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 19(1):148 – 158, 2010.
- [1393] K. Ohinata, S. Agui, and M. Yoshikawa. Soymorphins, novel mu opioid peptides derived from soy beta-conglycinin beta-subunit, have anxiolytic activities. *Biosci., Biotechnol., Biochem.*, 71(10):2618 – 2621, 2007.
- [1394] T. A. Larkin, L. B. Astheimer, and W. E. Price. Dietary combination of soy with a probiotic or prebiotic food significantly reduces total and LDL cholesterol in mildly hypercholesterolaemic subjects. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(2):238 – 245, 2009.
- [1395] C. B. Klein and A. A. King. Genistein genotoxicity: Critical considerations of in vitro exposure dose. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, 224(1):1 – 11, 2007.

- [1396] F.-H. Liao, M.-J. Shieh, S.-C. Yang, S.-H. Lin, and Y.-W. Chien. Effectiveness of a soy-based compared with a traditional low-calorie diet on weight loss and lipid levels in overweight adults. *Nutrition*, 23(7 - 8):551 – 556, 2007.
- [1397] J. L. Kurtz. Prepubertal gynecomastia linked to lavender and tea tree oils. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 356(24):2542 – 3 – author – reply – 2543 – 4, 2007.
- [1398] Derek V. Henley. Prepubertal gynecomastia linked to lavender and tea tree oils. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 356(24):2542 – 3 – author – reply – 2543 – 4, 2007.
- [1399] M. Akdoan, M. N. Tamer, E. Cüre, M. C. Cüre, B. K. Körolu, and N. Deliba. Effect of spearmint (*Mentha spicata* Labiatae) teas on androgen levels in women with hirsutism. *Phytother Res*, 21(5):444 – 447, 2007.
- [1400] B. B. Aggarwal, A. B. Kunnumakkara, K. B. Harikumar, S. T. Tharakan, B. Sung, and P. Anand. Potential of spice-derived phytochemicals for cancer prevention. *Planta Med.*, 74(13):1560 – 1569, 2008.
- [1401] S. Mettler, I. Schwarz, and P. C. Colombani. Additive postprandial blood glucose-attenuating and satiety-enhancing effect of cinnamon and acetic acid. *Nutr Res*, 29(10):723 – 727, 2009.
- [1402] J. Jitmir and D. S. Willoughby. Cassia cinnamon for the attenuation of glucose intolerance and insulin resistance resulting from sleep loss. *J Med Food*, 12(3):467 – 472, 2009.
- [1403] Keith Singletary. Cinnamon Overview of Health Benefits. *Nutrition Today*, 43(6), 2008.
- [1404] M. Chohan, G. Forster-Wilkins, and E. I. Opara. Determination of the antioxidant capacity of culinary herbs subjected to various cooking and storage processes using the ABTS(\*+) radical cation assay. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 63(2):47 – 52, 2008.
- [1405] S. Sang, J. Hong, H. Wu, J. Liu, C. S. Yang, M.-H. Pan, V. Badmaev, and C.-T. Ho. Increased growth inhibitory effects on human cancer cells and anti-inflammatory potency of shogaols from *Zingiber officinale* relative to gingerols. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(22):10645 – 10650, 2009.
- [1406] E. E. Mazokopakis, C. M. Karefilakis, A. N. Tsartsalis, A. N. Milkas, and E. S. Ganotakis. Acute rhabdomyolysis caused by *Spirulina* (*Arthrospira platensis*). *Phytomedicine*, 15(6 - 7):525 – 527, 2008.
- [1407] J. C. Mohle-Boetani, J. Farrar, P. Bradley, J. D. Barak, M. Miller, R. Mandrell, P. Mead, W. E. Keene, K. Cummings, S. Abbott, and S. B. Werner. Salmonella infections associated with mung bean sprouts: Epidemiological and environmental investigations. *Epidemiol. Infect.*, 137(3):357 – 366, 2009.
- [1408] G. A. Burdock and I. G. Carabin. Safety assessment of coriander (*Coriandrum sativum* L.) Essential oil as a food ingredient. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 47(1):22 – 34, 2009.
- [1409] Y. K. Lee, W. S. Lee, J. T. Hwang, D. Y. Kwon, Y. J. Surh, and O. J. Park. Curcumin exerts antidifferentiation effect through AMPK $\alpha$ -PPAR- $\gamma$  in 3T3-L1 adipocytes and antiproliferatory effect through AMPK $\alpha$ -COX-2 in cancer cells. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(1):305 – 310, 2009.
- [1410] S. Yodkeeree, W. Chaiwangyen, S. Garbisa, and P. Limtrakul. Curcumin, demethoxycurcumin and bisdemethoxycurcumin differentially inhibit cancer cell invasion through the down-regulation of MMPs and uPA. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 20(2):87 – 95, 2009.
- [1411] T. P. J. Solomon and A. K. Blannin. Changes in glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity following 2 weeks of daily cinnamon ingestion in healthy humans. *Eur. J. Appl. Physiol.*, 105(6):969 – 976, 2009.

- [1412] P. K. Lai and J. Roy. Antimicrobial and chemopreventive properties of herbs and spices. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 11(11):1451 – 1460, 2004.
- [1413] C. M. Kaefer and J. A. Milner. The role of herbs and spices in cancer prevention. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 19(6):347 – 361, 2008.
- [1414] M. Tang, D. E. Larson-Meyer, and M. Liebman. Effect of cinnamon and turmeric on urinary oxalate excretion, plasma lipids, and plasma glucose in healthy subjects. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(5):1262 – 1267, 2008.
- [1415] P. V. Torres-Duran, A. Ferreira-Hermosillo, and M. A. Juarez-Oropeza. Antihyperlipemic and antihypertensive effects of *Spirulina maxima* in an open sample of Mexican population: A preliminary report. *Lipids Health Dis*, 6:33, 2007.
- [1416] Y. Jiang, P. Xie, J. Chen, and G. Liang. Detection of the hepatotoxic microcystins in 36 kinds of cyanobacteria *Spirulina* food products in China. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 25(7):885 – 894, 2008.
- [1417] E. Funari and E. Testai. Human health risk assessment related to cyanotoxins exposure. *Crit. Rev. Toxicol.*, 38(2):97 – 125, 2008.
- [1418] C. Cingi, M. Conk-Dalay, H. Cakli, and C. Bal. The effects of spirulina on allergic rhinitis. *Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol*, 265(10):1219 – 1223, 2008.
- [1419] P. C. Dartsch. Antioxidant potential of selected *Spirulina platensis* preparations. *Phytother Res*, 22(5):627 – 633, 2008.
- [1420] M. F. McCarty. Clinical potential of *Spirulina* as a source of phycocyanobilin. *J Med Food*, 10(4):566 – 570, 2007.
- [1421] R. R. Quigley, K. E. Knowles, and G. C. Johnson. Disseminated chlorellosis in a dog. *Vet. Pathol.*, 46(3):439 – 443, 2009.
- [1422] L. Gorski, D. Flaherty, and J. M. Duhé. Comparison of the stress response of *Listeria monocytogenes* strains with sprout colonization. *J. Food Prot.*, 71(8):1556 – 1562, 2008.
- [1423] R. Shyam, S. N. Singh, P. Vats, V. K. Singh, R. Bajaj, S. B. Singh, and P. K. Banerjee. Wheat grass supplementation decreases oxidative stress in healthy subjects: A comparative study with spirulina. *J Altern Complement Med*, 13(8):789 – 791, 2007.
- [1424] M. Abadias, J. Usall, M. Anguera, C. Solsona, and I. Viñas. Microbiological quality of fresh, minimally-processed fruit and vegetables, and sprouts from retail establishments. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 123(1 - 2):121 – 129, 2008.
- [1425] R. Mora-Escobedo, M. Del Carmen Robles-Ramírez, E. Ramón-Gallegos, and R. Reza-Alemán. Effect of protein hydrolysates from germinated soybean on cancerous cells of the human cervix: An in vitro study. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 64(4):271 – 278, 2009.
- [1426] S.-U. Chon, B.-G. Heo, Y.-S. Park, D.-K. Kim, and S. Gorinstein. Total phenolics level, antioxidant activities and cytotoxicity of young sprouts of some traditional Korean salad plants. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 64(1):25 – 31, 2009.
- [1427] H.-S. Lee, E. Y. Jung, and H. J. Suh. Chemical composition and anti-stress effects of yeast hydrolysate. *J Med Food*, 12(6):1281 – 1285, 2009.
- [1428] N. Macleod-Glover and C. Sadowski. Efficacy of cleaning products for *C. Difficile*: Environmental strategies to reduce the spread of *Clostridium difficile*-associated diarrhea in geriatric rehabilitation. *Can Fam Physician*, 56(5):417 – 423, 2010.



- [1429] J. G. Songer, H. T. Trinh, G. E. Killgore, A. D. Thompson, L. C. McDonald, and B. M. Limbago. Clostridium difficile in retail meat products, USA, 2007. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 15(5):819 – 821, 2009.
- [1430] U. Jabbar, J. Leischner, D. Kasper, R. Gerber, S. P. Sambol, J. P. Parada, S. Johnson, and D. N. Gerding. Effectiveness of alcohol-based hand rubs for removal of Clostridium difficile spores from hands. *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol*, 31(6):565 – 570, 2010.
- [1431] K. N. Norman, R. B. Harvey, H. M. Scott, M. E. Hume, K. Andrews, and A. D. Brawley. Varied prevalence of Clostridium difficile in an integrated swine operation. *Anaerobe*, 15(6):256 – 260, 2009.
- [1432] A. Indra, H. Lassnig, N. Baliko, P. Much, A. Fiedler, S. Huhulescu, and F. Allerberger. Clostridium difficile: A new zoonotic agent? *Wien. Klin. Wochenschr.*, 121(3 - 4):91 – 95, 2009.
- [1433] Meredith Niles. New research demonstrates that higher infant mortality rates surround CAFOs, 2008.
- [1434] J. S. Weese. Clostridium difficile in food—innocent bystander or serious threat? *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.*, 16(1):3 – 10, 2010.
- [1435] T. Khanna, R. Friendship, C. Dewey, and J. S. Weese. Methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus colonization in pigs and pig farmers. *Vet. Microbiol.*, 128(3 - 4):298 – 303, 2008.
- [1436] A. Goorhuis, D. Bakker, J. Corver, S. B. Debast, C. Harmanus, D. W. Notermans, A. A. Bergwerff, F. W. Dekker, and E. J. Kuijper. Emergence of Clostridium difficile infection due to a new hypervirulent strain, polymerase chain reaction ribotype 078. *Clin. Infect. Dis.*, 47(9):1162 – 1170, 2008.
- [1437] H. C. Lewis, K. Mølbak, C. Reese, F. M. Aarestrup, M. Selchau, M. Sørnum, and R. L. Skov. Pigs as source of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus CC398 infections in humans, Denmark. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 14(9):1383 – 1389, 2008.
- [1438] A. van Belkum, D. C. Melles, J. K. Peeters, W. B. van Leeuwen, E. van Duijkeren, X. W. Huijsdens, E. Spalburg, A. J. de Neeling, and H. A. Verbrugh. Methicillin-resistant and -susceptible Staphylococcus aureus sequence type 398 in pigs and humans. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 14(3):479 – 483, 2008.
- [1439] J. A. J. W. Kluytmans. Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in food products: Cause for concern or case for complacency? *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.*, 16(1):11 – 15, 2010.
- [1440] Bryan Salvage. Live chickens in transport may pose danger to humans. *MEATPOULTRY.com email correspondence*, 2008.
- [1441] S. Pu, F. Han, and B. Ge. Isolation and characterization of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus strains from Louisiana retail meats. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 75(1):265 – 267, 2009.
- [1442] M. D. Jansen, A. T. A. Box, and A. C. Fluit. SCCmec typing in methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus strains of animal origin. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 15(1):136 – 7 – author – reply – 136 – 7, 2009.
- [1443] G. R. Golding, L. Bryden, P. N. Levett, R. R. McDonald, A. Wong, J. Wylie, M. R. Graham, S. Tyler, G. Van Domselaar, A. E. Simor, D. Gravel, and M. R. Mulvey. Livestock-associated methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus sequence type 398 in humans, Canada. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 16(4):587 – 594, 2010.

- [1444] B. Springer, U. Orendi, P. Much, G. Höger, W. Ruppitsch, K. Krziwanek, S. Metz-Gercek, and H. Mittermayer. Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*: A new zoonotic agent? *Wien. Klin. Wochenschr.*, 121(3 - 4):86 – 90, 2009.
- [1445] M. A. Jhung, A. D. Thompson, G. E. Killgore, W. E. Zukowski, G. Songer, M. Warny, S. Johnson, D. N. Gerding, L. C. McDonald, and B. M. Limbago. Toxinotype V *Clostridium difficile* in humans and food animals. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 14(7):1039 – 1045, 2008.
- [1446] T. C. Smith, M. J. Male, A. L. Harper, J. S. Kroeger, G. P. Tinkler, E. D. Moritz, A. W. Capuano, L. A. Herwaldt, and D. J. Diekema. Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA) strain ST398 is present in midwestern U.S. Swine and swine workers. *PLoS ONE*, 4(1):e4258, 2009.
- [1447] J. P. Graham, L. B. Price, S. L. Evans, T. K. Graczyk, and E. K. Silbergeld. Antibiotic resistant enterococci and staphylococci isolated from flies collected near confined poultry feeding operations. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 407(8):2701 – 2710, 2009.
- [1448] Flemming Hansen. CLOSTRIDIUM DIFFICILE - A POTENTIALLY FOODBORNE ZOONOSE? SIGNIFICANCE IN HUMANS, ANIMALS AND FOOD. *Nordic Committee on Food Analysis*, 2009.
- [1449] I. Kempf, G. Hellard, A. Perrin-Guyomard, M. Gicquel-Bruneau, P. Sanders, and R. Leclercq. Prevalence of high-level vancomycin-resistant enterococci in French broilers and pigs. *Int. J. Antimicrob. Agents*, 32(5):463 – 464, 2008.
- [1450] Glenn S. Tillotson Marya D. Zilberberg and L. Clifford McDonald. *Clostridium difficile* infections among hospitalized children, United States, 1997-2006. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 16(4):604–609, 2010.
- [1451] N. Navacharoen, V. Chantharochavong, C. Hanprasertpong, J. Kangsanarak, and S. Lekagul. Hearing and vestibular loss in *Streptococcus suis* infection from swine and traditional raw pork exposure in northern Thailand. *J Laryngol Otol*, 123(8):857 – 862, 2009.
- [1452] Andrew Schneider. First study finds MRSA in U.S. pigs and farmers; U.K reports 3 patients sickened with the bacterium from eating pork only. . *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*, 2009.
- [1453] P. García, B. Martínez, J. M. Obeso, and A. Rodríguez. Bacteriophages and their application in food safety. *Let. Appl. Microbiol.*, 47(6):479 – 485, 2008.
- [1454] M. M. L. van Rijen, P. H. Van Keulen, and J. A. Kluytmans. Increase in a Dutch hospital of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* related to animal farming. *Clin. Infect. Dis.*, 46(2):261 – 263, 2008.
- [1455] Noah Rosenblatt-Farrell. *The Landscape of Antibiotic Resistance*, 2009.
- [1456] E. de Boer, J. T. M. Zwartkruis-Nahuis, B. Wit, X. W. Huijsdens, A. J. de Neeling, T. Bosch, R. A. A. van Oosterom, A. Vila, and A. E. Heuvelink. Prevalence of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in meat. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 134(1 - 2):52 – 56, 2009.
- [1457] S. Dudonné, X. Vitrac, P. Coutière, M. Woillez, and J.-M. Mérillon. Comparative study of antioxidant properties and total phenolic content of 30 plant extracts of industrial interest using DPPH, ABTS, FRAP, SOD, and ORAC assays. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(5):1768 – 1774, 2009.
- [1458] P. Declercq, D. Petré, B. Gordts, and A. Voss. Complicated community-acquired soft tissue infection by MRSA from porcine origin. *Infection*, 36(6):590 – 592, 2008.
- [1459] H. Van Hoecke, A. Piette, E. De Leenheer, N. Lagasse, M. Struelens, G. Verschraegen, and I. Dhooge. Destructive otomastoiditis by MRSA from porcine origin. *Laryngoscope*, 119(1):137 – 140, 2009.

- [1460] J. Lin, K.-S. Yeh, H.-T. Liu, and J.-H. Lin. Staphylococcus aureus isolated from pork and chicken carcasses in Taiwan: Prevalence and antimicrobial susceptibility. *J. Food Prot.*, 72(3):608 – 611, 2009.
- [1461] P. Webster. The perils of poultry. *CMAJ*, 181(1 - 2):21 – 24, 2009.
- [1462] M. Nemati, K. Hermans, U. Lipinska, O. Denis, A. Deplano, M. Struelens, L. A. Devriese, F. Pasmans, and F. Haesebrouck. Antimicrobial resistance of old and recent Staphylococcus aureus isolates from poultry: First detection of livestock-associated methicillin-resistant strain ST398. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, 52(10):3817 – 3819, 2008.
- [1463] E. A. Rozema, T. P. Stephens, S. J. Bach, E. K. Okine, R. P. Johnson, K. Stanford, and T. A. McAllister. Oral and rectal administration of bacteriophages for control of Escherichia coli O157:H7 in feedlot cattle. *J. Food Prot.*, 72(2):241 – 250, 2009.
- [1464] S. G. Kasimsetty, D. Bialonska, M. K. Reddy, G. Ma, S. I. Khan, and D. Ferreira. Colon cancer chemopreventive activities of pomegranate ellagitannins and urolithins. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(4):2180 – 2187, 2010.
- [1465] Todd Schuster Michael E. Grossmann, Nancy K. Mizuno and Margot P. Cleary. Abstract A72: Punicic acid, a fatty acid from pomegranate seed oil, inhibits breast cancer cell proliferation. *Cancer Prevention Research*, 72, 2010.
- [1466] S. Wichienchot. Oligosaccharides of pitaya (dragon fruit) flesh and their prebiotic properties. *Food Chemistry*, 120:850857, 2010.
- [1467] D. König, K. Muser, H.-H. Dickhuth, A. Berg, and P. Deibert. Effect of a supplement rich in alkaline minerals on acid-base balance in humans. *Nutr J*, 8:23, 2009.
- [1468] V. M. Adhami, N. Khan, and H. Mukhtar. Cancer chemoprevention by pomegranate: Laboratory and clinical evidence. *Nutr Cancer*, 61(6):811 – 815, 2009.
- [1469] D. W. Lachenmeier, H. Reusch, C. Sproll, K. Schoeberl, and T. Kuballa. Occurrence of benzene as a heat-induced contaminant of carrot juice for babies in a general survey of beverages. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 25(10):1216 – 1224, 2008.
- [1470] G. Bjelakovic, D. Nikolova, L. L. Gluud, R. G. Simonetti, and C. Gluud. Mortality in randomized trials of antioxidant supplements for primary and secondary prevention: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA*, 297(8):842 – 857, 2007.
- [1471] J. A. Novotny, D. J. Harrison, R. Pawlosky, V. P. Flanagan, E. H. Harrison, and A. C. Kurilich. Beta-carotene conversion to vitamin A decreases as the dietary dose increases in humans. *J. Nutr.*, 140(5):915 – 918, 2010.
- [1472] P. M. Scott, B. Niedzwiedek, D. F. K. Rawn, and B. P.-Y. Lau. Liquid chromatographic determination of the cyanobacterial toxin beta-n-methylamino-L-alanine in algae food supplements, freshwater fish, and bottled water. *J. Food Prot.*, 72(8):1769 – 1773, 2009.
- [1473] Lin J. Vitamins C and E and Beta Carotene Again Fail to Reduce Cancer Risk in Randomized Controlled Trial . *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 101:14–23, 2009.
- [1474] J. Lin, N. R. Cook, C. Albert, E. Zaharris, J. M. Gaziano, M. Van Denburgh, J. E. Buring, and J. E. Manson. Vitamins C and E and beta carotene supplementation and cancer risk: A randomized controlled trial. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 101(1):14 – 23, 2009.
- [1475] R. Rahimi, S. Nikfar, A. Rezaie, and M. Abdollahi. A meta-analysis on the efficacy and safety of combined vitamin C and E supplementation in preeclamptic women. *Hypertens Pregnancy*, 28(4):417 – 434, 2009.

- [1476] J. C. Tilburt, E. J. Emanuel, and F. G. Miller. Does the evidence make a difference in consumer behavior? Sales of supplements before and after publication of negative research results. *J Gen Intern Med*, 23(9):1495 – 1498, 2008.
- [1477] Stephen Barrett. Juice Plus: A Critical Look. *MLM Watch*, 2008.
- [1478] J. A. Satia, A. Littman, C. G. Slatore, J. A. Galanko, and E. White. Long-term use of beta-carotene, retinol, lycopene, and lutein supplements and lung cancer risk: Results from the VITamins And Lifestyle (VITAL) study. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 169(7):815 – 828, 2009.
- [1479] William T. Jarvis. Mannatech. *NCAHF*, 2001.
- [1480] P. A. Cohen. American roulette—contaminated dietary supplements. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 361(16):1523 – 1525, 2009.
- [1481] V. Brower. An apple a day may be safer than vitamins. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 100(11):770 – 772, 2008.
- [1482] G. E. Goodman. Assessing toxicity in cancer chemoprevention trials: The other side of the coin. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 1(7):499 – 502, 2008.
- [1483] E. Weichselbaum. Can supplements help prevent or treat a common cold? *British Nutrition Foundation*, 2010.
- [1484] R. L. Schnaar and H. H. Freeze. A "glyconutrient sham". *Glycobiology*, 18(9):652 – 7 – discussion – 658 – 63, 2008.
- [1485] S. Sexton. Effects of explosions on the ear. *Science*, 9(218S):343 – 347, 1887.
- [1486] Shahar Suzana. Antioxidants Intake And Status, And Oxidative Stress In Relation To Breast Cancer Risks: A Case-Control Study. *Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 9:343–350, 2008.
- [1487] S. Rautiainen, B. E. Lindblad, R. Morgenstern, and A. Wolk. Vitamin C supplements and the risk of age-related cataract: A population-based prospective cohort study in women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(2):487 – 493, 2010.
- [1488] J. J. Cannell, R. Vieth, W. Willett, M. Zasloff, J. N. Hathcock, J. H. White, S. A. Tanumihardjo, D. E. Larson-Meyer, H. A. Bischoff-Ferrari, C. J. Lamberg-Allardt, J. M. Lappe, A. W. Norman, A. Zittermann, S. J. Whiting, W. B. Grant, B. W. Hollis, and E. Giovannucci. Cod liver oil, vitamin A toxicity, frequent respiratory infections, and the vitamin D deficiency epidemic. *Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol.*, 117(11):864 – 870, 2008.
- [1489] R. Nahas. Complementary and alternative medicine approaches to blood pressure reduction: An evidence-based review. *Can Fam Physician*, 54(11):1529 – 1533, 2008.
- [1490] P. H. Gann. Randomized trials of antioxidant supplementation for cancer prevention: First bias, now chance—next, cause. *JAMA*, 301(1):102 – 103, 2009.
- [1491] G. Edgren, O. Nyrén, and M. Melbye. Cancer as a ferrotoxic disease: Are we getting hard stainless evidence? *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 100(14):976 – 977, 2008.
- [1492] G. A. Tumuhimbise, A. Namutebi, and J. H. Muyonga. Microstructure and in vitro beta carotene bioaccessibility of heat processed orange fleshed sweet potato. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 64(4):312 – 318, 2009.
- [1493] J. M. C. Gutteridge and B. Halliwell. Antioxidants: Molecules, medicines, and myths. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 393(4):561 – 564, 2010.
- [1494] A. Brzozowska, J. Kaluza, K. T. B. Knoop, and L. C. P. G. M. de Groot. Supplement use and mortality: The SENECA study. *Eur J Nutr*, 47(3):131 – 137, 2008.

- [1495] K. M. Phillips, M. H. Carlsen, and R. Blomhoff. Total antioxidant content of alternatives to refined sugar. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 109(1):64 – 71, 2009.
- [1496] M. L. Neuhouser, S. Wassertheil-Smoller, C. Thomson, A. Aragaki, G. L. Anderson, J. E. Manson, R. E. Patterson, T. E. Rohan, L. van Horn, J. M. Shikany, A. Thomas, A. LaCroix, and R. L. Prentice. Multivitamin use and risk of cancer and cardiovascular disease in the Women’s Health Initiative cohorts. *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 169(3):294 – 304, 2009.
- [1497] C. L. Rock, L. Natarajan, M. Pu, C. A. Thomson, S. W. Flatt, B. J. Caan, E. B. Gold, W. K. Al-Delaimy, V. A. Newman, R. A. Hajek, M. L. Stefanick, and J. P. Pierce. Longitudinal biological exposure to carotenoids is associated with breast cancer-free survival in the Women’s Healthy Eating and Living Study. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(2):486 – 494, 2009.
- [1498] O. Weingärtner, M. Böhm, and U. Laufs. Controversial role of plant sterol esters in the management of hypercholesterolaemia. *Eur. Heart J.*, 30(4):404 – 409, 2009.
- [1499] H. D. Sesso, J. E. Buring, W. G. Christen, T. Kurth, C. Belanger, J. MacFadyen, V. Bubes, J. E. Manson, R. J. Glynn, and J. M. Gaziano. Vitamins E and C in the prevention of cardiovascular disease in men: The Physicians’ Health Study II randomized controlled trial. *JAMA*, 300(18):2123 – 2133, 2008.
- [1500] Hean Teik Ong and Jin Seng Cheah. Statin alternatives or just placebo: an objective review of omega-3, red yeast rice and garlic in cardiovascular therapeutics. *Chin Med J*, 121(16):1588–1594, 2008.
- [1501] S. Bent. Herbal medicine in the United States: Review of efficacy, safety, and regulation: Grand rounds at University of California, San Francisco Medical Center. *J Gen Intern Med*, 23(6):854 – 859, 2008.
- [1502] D. W. Lachenmeier, T. Kuballa, H. Reusch, C. Sproll, M. Kersting, and U. Alexy. Benzene in infant carrot juice: Further insight into formation mechanism and risk assessment including consumption data from the DONALD study. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(1):291 – 297, 2010.
- [1503] S. M. Lippman, E. A. Klein, P. J. Goodman, M. S. Lucia, I. M. Thompson, L. G. Ford, H. L. Parnes, L. M. Minasian, J. M. Gaziano, J. A. Hartline, J. K. Parsons, J. D. Bearden III, E. D. Crawford, G. E. Goodman, J. Claudio, E. Winqvist, E. D. Cook, D. D. Karp, P. Walther, M. M. Lieber, A. R. Kristal, A. K. Darke, K. B. Arnold, P. A. Ganz, R. M. Santella, D. Albanes, P. R. Taylor, J. L. Probstfield, T. J. Jagpal, J. J. Crowley, F. L. Meyskens Jr, L. H. Baker, and C. A. Coltman Jr. Effect of selenium and vitamin E on risk of prostate cancer and other cancers: The Selenium and Vitamin E Cancer Prevention Trial (SELECT). *JAMA*, 301(1):39 – 51, 2009.
- [1504] S. Sripanyakorn, R. Jugdaohsingh, W. Dissayabutr, S. H. C. Anderson, R. P. H. Thompson, and J. J. Powell. The comparative absorption of silicon from different foods and food supplements. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 102(6):825 – 834, 2009.
- [1505] Howard D. Sesso. [Vitamins E and C in the prevention of cardiovascular disease in men. The physicians’ health study II randomized controlled trial. *JAMA*, 300(18), 2008.
- [1506] A. Sheth, R. Khurana, and V. Khurana. Potential liver damage associated with over-the-counter vitamin supplements. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(9):1536 – 1537, 2008.
- [1507] D. Albanes. Vitamin supplements and cancer prevention: Where do randomized controlled trials stand? *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 101(1):2 – 4, 2009.
- [1508] H. J. Roberts. Overlooked aspartame-induced hypertension. *South. Med. J.*, 101(9):969, 2008.

- [1509] David Schardt. Stevia Sweet . . . but How Safe? *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 35(8), 2008.
- [1510] V. Fulgoni III. High-fructose corn syrup: Everything you wanted to know, but were afraid to ask. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(6):1715S, 2008.
- [1511] J. S. White. Straight talk about high-fructose corn syrup: What it is and what it ain't. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(6):1716S – 1721S, 2008.
- [1512] D. J. Brusick. A critical review of the genetic toxicity of steviol and steviol glycosides. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46 - Suppl - 7:S83 – 91, 2008.
- [1513] M. C. Carakostas, L. L. Curry, A. C. Boileau, and D. J. Brusick. Overview: The history, technical function and safety of rebaudioside A, a naturally occurring steviol glycoside, for use in food and beverages. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 46 - Suppl - 7:S1 – S10, 2008.
- [1514] M. M. Andreatta, S. E. Muñoz, M. J. Lantieri, A. R. Eynard, and A. Navarro. Artificial sweetener consumption and urinary tract tumors in Cordoba, Argentina. *Prev Med*, 47(1):136 – 139, 2008.
- [1515] G. J. M. d. Hartog, A. W. Boots, A. Adam-Perrot, F. Brouns, I. W. C. M. Verkooijen, A. R. Weseler, G. R. M. M. Haenen, and A. Bast. Erythritol is a sweet antioxidant. *Nutrition*, 26(4):449 – 458, 2010.
- [1516] G. A. Bray. Fructose: Should we worry? *Int J Obes (Lond)*, 32 - Suppl - 7:S127 – 31, 2008.
- [1517] A. Bandyopadhyay, S. Ghoshal, and A. Mukherjee. Genotoxicity testing of low-calorie sweeteners: Aspartame, acesulfame-K, and saccharin. *Drug Chem. Toxicol.*, 31(4):447 – 457, 2008.
- [1518] S. Kapoor. *Ocimum sanctum*: A therapeutic role in diabetes and the metabolic syndrome. *Horm. Metab. Res.*, 40(4):296, 2008.
- [1519] Y. H. Siddique, G. Ara, T. Beg, and M. Afzal. Anti-genotoxic effect of *Ocimum sanctum* L. Extract against cyproterone acetate induced genotoxic damage in cultured mammalian cells. *Acta. Biol. Hung.*, 58(4):397 – 409, 2007.
- [1520] J. M. Chan, F. Wang, and E. A. Holly. Sweets, sweetened beverages, and risk of pancreatic cancer in a large population-based case-control study. *Cancer Causes Control*, 20(6):835 – 846, 2009.
- [1521] R. Dufault, B. LeBlanc, R. Schnoll, C. Cornett, L. Schweitzer, D. Wallinga, J. Hightower, L. Patrick, and W. J. Lukiw. Mercury from chlor-alkali plants: Measured concentrations in food product sugar. *Environ Health*, 8:2, 2009.
- [1522] David Wallinga. Not So Sweet: Missing Mercury and High Fructose Corn Syrup. *Institute for Agriculture and Trade Policy*, 2009.
- [1523] C. R. Whitehouse, J. Boullata, and L. A. McCauley. The potential toxicity of artificial sweeteners. *AAOHN J*, 56(6):251 – 9 – quiz – 260 – 1, 2008.
- [1524] D. A. Shoham, R. Durazo-Arvizu, H. Kramer, A. Luke, S. Vupputuri, A. Kshirsagar, and R. S. Cooper. Sugary soda consumption and albuminuria: Results from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 1999-2004. *PLoS ONE*, 3(10):e3431, 2008.
- [1525] Sarah Kobylewski. Toxicology of Rebaudioside A: A Review.
- [1526] A. Voiland. Here comes the controversial new sugar substitute stevia. Soon it could sweeten foods from yogurt to diet soda. *US News World Rep*, 145(6):90, 2008.
- [1527] C. Boonkaewwan, M. Ao, C. Toskulkao, and M. C. Rao. Specific immunomodulatory and secretory activities of stevioside and steviol in intestinal cells. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(10):3777 – 3784, 2008.

- [1528] V. Chatsudhipong and C. Muanprasat. Stevioside and related compounds: Therapeutic benefits beyond sweetness. *Pharmacol. Ther.*, 121(1):41 – 54, 2009.
- [1529] D. Benton. Sucrose and behavioral problems. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 48(5):385 – 401, 2008.
- [1530] S. Kuriyama, T. Shimazu, K. Ohmori, N. Kikuchi, N. Nakaya, Y. Nishino, Y. Tsubono, and I. Tsuji. Green tea consumption and mortality due to cardiovascular disease, cancer, and all causes in Japan: The Ohsaki study. *JAMA*, 296(10):1255 – 1265, 2006.
- [1531] K. A. Grove and J. D. Lambert. Laboratory, epidemiological, and human intervention studies show that tea (*Camellia sinensis*) may be useful in the prevention of obesity. *J. Nutr.*, 140(3):446 – 453, 2010.
- [1532] J. Bhat, A. Damle, P. P. Vaishnav, R. Albers, M. Joshi, and G. Banerjee. In vivo enhancement of natural killer cell activity through tea fortified with Ayurvedic herbs. *Phytother Res*, 24(1):129 – 135, 2010.
- [1533] J. K. Srivastava and S. Gupta. Antiproliferative and apoptotic effects of chamomile extract in various human cancer cells. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(23):9470 – 9478, 2007.
- [1534] E. Joubert, E. S. Richards, J. D. Van der Merwe, D. De Beer, M. Manley, and W. C. A. Gelderblom. Effect of species variation and processing on phenolic composition and in vitro antioxidant activity of aqueous extracts of *Cyclopia* spp. (Honeybush Tea). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(3):954 – 963, 2008.
- [1535] R. Muckelbauer, L. Libuda, K. Clausen, A. M. Toschke, T. Reinehr, and M. Kersting. Promotion and provision of drinking water in schools for overweight prevention: Randomized, controlled cluster trial. *Pediatrics*, 123(4):e661 – 7, 2009.
- [1536] M. A. Vermeer, T. P. J. Mulder, and H. O. F. Molhuizen. Theaflavins from black tea, especially theaflavin-3-gallate, reduce the incorporation of cholesterol into mixed micelles. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(24):12031 – 12036, 2008.
- [1537] M. B. de Santana, M. G. Mandarino, J. R. Cardoso, I. Dichi, J. B. Dichi, A. E. I. Camargo, B. A. Fabris, R. J. Rodrigues, E. C. S. Fatel, S. L. Nixdorf, A. N. C. Simão, R. Cecchini, and D. S. Barbosa. Association between soy and green tea (*Camellia sinensis*) diminishes hypercholesterolemia and increases total plasma antioxidant potential in dyslipidemic subjects. *Nutrition*, 24(6):562 – 568, 2008.
- [1538] K. C. Maki, M. S. Reeves, M. Farmer, K. Yasunaga, N. Matsuo, Y. Katsuragi, M. Komikado, I. Tokimitsu, D. Wilder, F. Jones, J. B. Blumberg, and Y. Cartwright. Green tea catechin consumption enhances exercise-induced abdominal fat loss in overweight and obese adults. *J. Nutr.*, 139(2):264 – 270, 2009.
- [1539] C. H. S. Ruxton. Black tea and health. *British Nutrition Foundation*, 33:91–101, 2008.
- [1540] K. Maruyama, H. Iso, S. Sasaki, and Y. Fukino. The Association between Concentrations of Green Tea and Blood Glucose Levels. *J Clin Biochem Nutr*, 44(1):41 – 45, 2009.
- [1541] N. Kumar, L. Titus-Ernstoff, P. A. Newcomb, A. Trentham-Dietz, G. Anic, and K. M. Egan. Tea consumption and risk of breast cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(1):341 – 345, 2009.
- [1542] A. Kokotkiewicz and M. Luczkiewicz. Honeybush (*Cyclopia* sp.) - A rich source of compounds with high antimutagenic properties. *Fitoterapia*, 80(1):3 – 11, 2009.
- [1543] C. L. Nance, E. B. Siwak, and W. T. Shearer. Preclinical development of the green tea catechin, epigallocatechin gallate, as an HIV-1 therapy. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.*, 123(2):459 – 465, 2009.

- [1544] C. H. S. Ruxton. The impact of caffeine on mood, cognitive function, performance and hydration: a review of benefits and risks. *British Nutrition Foundation*.
- [1545] T.-P. Ng, L. Feng, M. Niti, E.-H. Kua, and K.-B. Yap. Tea consumption and cognitive impairment and decline in older Chinese adults. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(1):224 – 231, 2008.
- [1546] L.-Z. Lin, P. Chen, and J. M. Harnly. New phenolic components and chromatographic profiles of green and fermented teas. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(17):8130 – 8140, 2008.
- [1547] M. Lorenz, N. Jochmann, A. von Krosigk, P. Martus, G. Baumann, K. Stangl, and V. Stangl. Addition of milk prevents vascular protective effects of tea. *Eur. Heart J.*, 28(2):219 – 223, 2007.
- [1548] S. E. McCann, M. Yeh, K. Rodabaugh, and K. B. Moysich. Higher regular coffee and tea consumption is associated with reduced endometrial cancer risk. *Int. J. Cancer*, 124(7):1650 – 1653, 2009.
- [1549] D. N. Sarma, M. L. Barrett, M. L. Chavez, P. Gardiner, R. Ko, G. B. Mahady, R. J. Marles, L. S. Pellicore, G. I. Giancaspro, and T. L. Dog. Safety of green tea extracts : A systematic review by the US Pharmacopeia. *Drug Saf*, 31(6):469 – 484, 2008.
- [1550] R. Cermak, A. Durazzo, G. Maiani, V. Böhm, D. R. Kammerer, R. Carle, W. Wiczowski, M. K. Piskula, and R. Galensa. The influence of postharvest processing and storage of foodstuffs on the bioavailability of flavonoids and phenolic acids. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 53 - Suppl - 2:S184 – 93, 2009.
- [1551] B. W. Bolling, C.-Y. O. Chen, and J. B. Blumberg. Tea and health: Preventive and therapeutic usefulness in the elderly? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 12(1):42 – 48, 2009.
- [1552] S. I. Lee, H. J. Kim, and Y. C. Boo. Effect of green tea and (-)-epigallocatechin gallate on ethanol-induced toxicity in HepG2 cells. *Phytother Res*, 22(5):669 – 674, 2008.
- [1553] A. Büyükbalci and S. N. El. Determination of in vitro antidiabetic effects, antioxidant activities and phenol contents of some herbal teas. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 63(1):27 – 33, 2008.
- [1554] F. Islami, A. Pourshams, D. Nasrollahzadeh, F. Kamangar, S. Fahimi, R. Shakeri, B. Abedi-Ardekani, S. Merat, H. Vahedi, S. Semnani, C. C. Abnet, P. Brennan, H. Møller, F. Saidi, S. M. Dawsey, R. Malekzadeh, and P. Boffetta. Tea drinking habits and oesophageal cancer in a high risk area in northern Iran: Population based case-control study. *BMJ*, 338:b929, 2009.
- [1555] A. Morabia and M. C. Costanza. Tea, coffee, and sweet tooth: Towards a Japanese paradox. *Prev Med*, 50(4):157 – 158, 2010.
- [1556] S. M. Meltzer, B. J. Monk, and K. S. Tewari. Green tea catechins for treatment of external genital warts. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, 200(3):233 – e1 – 7, 2009.
- [1557] I. Watanabe, S. Kuriyama, M. Kakizaki, T. Sone, K. Ohmori-Matsuda, N. Nakaya, A. Hozawa, and I. Tsuji. Green tea and death from pneumonia in Japan: The Ohsaki cohort study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(3):672 – 679, 2009.
- [1558] Y. J. Song, A. R. Kristal, K. G. Wicklund, K. L. Cushing-Haugen, and M. A. Rossing. Coffee, tea, colas, and risk of epithelial ovarian cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 17(3):712 – 716, 2008.
- [1559] N. Tanabe, H. Suzuki, Y. Aizawa, and N. Seki. Consumption of green and roasted teas and the risk of stroke incidence: Results from the Tokamachi-Nakasato cohort study in Japan. *Int J Epidemiol*, 37(5):1030 – 1040, 2008.



- [1560] R. Jayabalan. Changes in free-radical scavenging ability of kombucha tea during fermentation. *Food Chemistry*, 109:227234, 2008.
- [1561] I. A.-L. Persson, K. Persson, S. Hägg, and R. G. G. Andersson. Effects of green tea, black tea and Rooibos tea on angiotensin-converting enzyme and nitric oxide in healthy volunteers. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(5):730 – 737, 2010.
- [1562] L. C. Tan, W.-P. Koh, J.-M. Yuan, R. Wang, W.-L. Au, J. H. Tan, E.-K. Tan, and M. C. Yu. Differential effects of black versus green tea on risk of Parkinson’s disease in the Singapore Chinese Health Study. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 167(5):553 – 560, 2008.
- [1563] M. S. Butt and M. T. Sultan. Green tea: Nature’s defense against malignancies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 49(5):463 – 473, 2009.
- [1564] G. Korte, A. Dreiseitel, P. Schreier, A. Oehme, S. Locher, S. Geiger, J. Heilmann, and P. G. Sand. Tea catechins’ affinity for human cannabinoid receptors. *Phytomedicine*, 17(1):19 – 22, 2010.
- [1565] Elisabetta Venditti. Hot vs. cold water steeping of different teas: Do they affect antioxidant activity? *Food Chemistry*, 119:15971604, 2010.
- [1566] Y. Jing, G. Han, Y. Hu, Y. Bi, L. Li, and D. Zhu. Tea consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: A meta-analysis of cohort studies. *J Gen Intern Med*, 24(5):557 – 562, 2009.
- [1567] H. Sekiguchi, K. Washida, and A. Murakami. Suppressive Effects of Selected Food Phytochemicals on CD74 Expression in NCI-N87 Gastric Carcinoma Cells. *J Clin Biochem Nutr*, 43(2):109 – 117, 2008.
- [1568] S. Gomikawa, Y. Ishikawa, W. Hayase, Y. Haratake, N. Hirano, H. Matuura, A. Mizowaki, A. Murakami, and M. Yamamoto. Effect of ground green tea drinking for 2 weeks on the susceptibility of plasma and LDL to the oxidation ex vivo in healthy volunteers. *Kobe J Med Sci*, 54(1):E62 – 72, 2008.
- [1569] H. Kudoh, A. Hatakeyama, T. Yamamoto, J. Satoh, Y. Kameya, S. Shirai, M. Fujii, and H. Sasaki. Foot care using green tea paste for behavioral and psychological symptoms in dementia patients. *Geriatr Gerontol Int*, 9(4):399 – 401, 2009.
- [1570] M. Molinari, K. D. S. Watt, T. Kruszyna, R. Nelson, M. Walsh, W.-Y. Huang, B. Nashan, and K. Peltekian. Acute liver failure induced by green tea extracts: Case report and review of the literature. *Liver Transpl.*, 12(12):1892 – 1895, 2006.
- [1571] M. Friedman. Overview of antibacterial, antitoxin, antiviral, and antifungal activities of tea flavonoids and teas. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 51(1):116 – 134, 2007.
- [1572] S. Stanner. Does adding milk remove the benefits of your daily cuppa? *British Nutrition Foundation*, 32:101103, 2007.
- [1573] Mark Hamer. The beneficial effects of tea on immune function and inflammation: a review of evidence from in vitro, animal, and human research. *Nutrition Research*, 27:373 – 379, 2007.
- [1574] J. F. Bukowski and S. S. Percival. L-theanine intervention enhances human gamma delta T lymphocyte function. *Nutr. Rev.*, 66(2):96 – 102, 2008.
- [1575] A. Kale, S. Gawande, S. Kotwal, S. Netke, W. Roomi, V. Ivanov, A. Niedzwiecki, and M. Rath. Studies on the effects of oral administration of nutrient mixture, quercetin and red onions on the bioavailability of epigallocatechin gallate from green tea extract. *Phytother Res*, 24 - Suppl - 1:S48 – 55, 2010.
- [1576] A. S. Kole, H. D. Jones, R. Christensen, and J. Gladstein. A case of Kombucha tea toxicity. *J Intensive Care Med*, 24(3):205 – 207, 2009.

- [1577] Gordana Rusak. Phenolic content and antioxidative capacity of green and white tea extracts depending on extraction conditions and the solvent used. *Food Chemistry*, 110:852858, 2008.
- [1578] E. Suzuki, T. Yorifuji, S. Takao, H. Komatsu, M. Sugiyama, T. Ohta, K. Ishikawa-Takata, and H. Doi. Green tea consumption and mortality among Japanese elderly people: The prospective Shizuoka elderly cohort. *Ann Epidemiol*, 19(10):732 – 739, 2009.
- [1579] Dunja Horzic. The composition of polyphenols and methylxanthines in teas and herbal infusions. *Food Chemistry*, 115:441448, 2009.
- [1580] F. Kamangar, M. M. Schantz, C. C. Abnet, R. B. Fagundes, and S. M. Dawsey. High levels of carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in mate drinks. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 17(5):1262 – 1268, 2008.
- [1581] M. Maeda-Yamamoto, K. Ema, M. Monobe, I. Shibuichi, Y. Shinoda, T. Yamamoto, and T. Fujisawa. The efficacy of early treatment of seasonal allergic rhinitis with benifuuki green tea containing O-methylated catechin before pollen exposure: An open randomized study. *Allergol Int*, 58(3):437 – 444, 2009.
- [1582] L. Ryan and S. Petit. Addition of whole, semiskimmed, and skimmed bovine milk reduces the total antioxidant capacity of black tea. *Nutr Res*, 30(1):14 – 20, 2010.
- [1583] P. Pithayanukul, J. Leanpolchareanchai, and R. Bavovada. Inhibitory effect of tea polyphenols on local tissue damage induced by snake venoms. *Phytother Res*, 24 - Suppl - 1:S56 – 62, 2010.
- [1584] M. Lorenz, K. Stangl, and V. Stangl. Vascular effects of tea are suppressed by soy milk. *Atherosclerosis*, 206(1):31 – 32, 2009.
- [1585] W. Liang, A. H. Lee, C. W. Binns, R. Huang, D. Hu, and Q. Zhou. Tea consumption and ischemic stroke risk: A case-control study in southern China. *Stroke*, 40(7):2480 – 2485, 2009.
- [1586] A. C. Nobre, A. Rao, and G. N. Owen. L-theanine, a natural constituent in tea, and its effect on mental state. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 17 - Suppl - 1:167 – 168, 2008.
- [1587] R. Chan, J. Woo, E. Suen, J. Leung, and N. Tang. Chinese tea consumption is associated with longer telomere length in elderly Chinese men. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(1):107 – 113, 2010.
- [1588] Y. Koyama, S. Kuriyama, J. Aida, T. Sone, N. Nakaya, K. Ohmori-Matsuda, A. Hozawa, and I. Tsuji. Association between green tea consumption and tooth loss: Cross-sectional results from the Ohsaki Cohort 2006 Study. *Prev Med*, 50(4):173 – 179, 2010.
- [1589] C. I. Heck and E. G. de Mejia. Yerba Mate Tea (*Ilex paraguariensis*): A comprehensive review on chemistry, health implications, and technological considerations. *J. Food Sci.*, 72(9):R138 – 51, 2007.
- [1590] C. Palmer and S. H. Wolfe. Position of the American Dietetic Association: The impact of fluoride on health. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 105(10):1620 – 1628, 2005.
- [1591] Vincent E. Friedewald. Editors’ Consensus:Periodontitis and Atherosclerotic Cardiovascular Disease. *J. Periodontol.*, 104:59 – 68, 2009.
- [1592] K. Crasta, C. G. Daly, D. Mitchell, B. Curtis, D. Stewart, and L. J. A. Heitz-Mayfield. Bacteraemia due to dental flossing. *J. Clin. Periodontol.*, 36(4):323 – 332, 2009.
- [1593] A. Ghassemi, L. M. Vorwerk, W. J. Hooper, M. S. Putt, and K. R. Milleman. A four-week clinical study to evaluate and compare the effectiveness of a baking soda dentifrice and an antimicrobial dentifrice in reducing plaque. *J Clin Dent*, 19(4):120 – 126, 2008.

- [1594] J.-B. Leca, N. Gunst, and M. A. Huffman. The first case of dental flossing by a Japanese macaque (*Macaca fuscata*): Implications for the determinants of behavioral innovation and the constraints on social transmission. *Primates*, 51(1):13 – 22, 2010.
- [1595] J. Shen, M. D. Gammon, M. B. Terry, Q. Wang, P. Bradshaw, S. L. Teitelbaum, A. I. Neugut, and R. M. Santella. Telomere length, oxidative damage, antioxidants and breast cancer risk. *Int. J. Cancer*, 124(7):1637 – 1643, 2009.
- [1596] M. Mukherjee, S. Brouillette, S. Stevens, K. R. Shetty, and N. J. Samani. Association of shorter telomeres with coronary artery disease in Indian subjects. *Heart*, 95(8):669 – 673, 2009.
- [1597] A. Kiefer, J. Lin, E. Blackburn, and E. Epel. Dietary restraint and telomere length in pre- and postmenopausal women. *Psychosom Med*, 70(8):845 – 849, 2008.
- [1598] P. Monaghan and M. F. Haussmann. Do telomere dynamics link lifestyle and lifespan? *Trends Ecol. Evol. (Amst.)*, 21(1):47 – 53, 2006.
- [1599] D. Ornish, J. Lin, J. Daubenmier, G. Weidner, E. Epel, C. Kemp, M. J. M. Magbanua, R. Marlin, L. Yglecias, P. R. Carroll, and E. H. Blackburn. Increased telomerase activity and comprehensive lifestyle changes: A pilot study. *Lancet Oncol.*, 9(11):1048 – 1057, 2008.
- [1600] J. A. Nettleton, A. Diez-Roux, N. S. Jenny, A. L. Fitzpatrick, and D. R. Jacobs Jr. Dietary patterns, food groups, and telomere length in the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA). *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(5):1405 – 1412, 2008.
- [1601] E. Skordalakes. Telomerase and the benefits of healthy living. *Lancet Oncol.*, 9(11):1023 – 1024, 2008.
- [1602] C. G. Parks, D. B. Miller, E. C. McCanlies, R. M. Cawthon, M. E. Andrew, L. A. DeRoo, and D. P. Sandler. Telomere length, current perceived stress, and urinary stress hormones in women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(2):551 – 560, 2009.
- [1603] A. J. McMichael, J. W. Powles, C. D. Butler, and R. Uauy. Food, livestock production, energy, climate change, and health. *Lancet*, 370(9594):1253 – 1263, 2007.
- [1604] Z. Türkyilmaz, R. Karabulut, K. Sönmez, and A. C. Baaklar. A striking and frequent cause of premature thelarche in children: *Foeniculum vulgare*. *J. Pediatr. Surg.*, 43(11):2109 – 2111, 2008.
- [1605] Gail C. Frank. Breakfast: What Does It Mean? *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 3, 2009.
- [1606] D. R. Jacobs Jr, E. H. Haddad, A. J. Lanou, and M. J. Messina. Food, plant food, and vegetarian diets in the US dietary guidelines: Conclusions of an expert panel. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(5):1549S – 1552S, 2009.
- [1607] M.-L. Silaste, G. Alfthan, A. Aro, Y. A. Kesäniemi, and S. Hörkkö. Tomato juice decreases LDL cholesterol levels and increases LDL resistance to oxidation. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 98(6):1251 – 1258, 2007.
- [1608] M. Yoshimura, T. Enomoto, Y. Dake, Y. Okuno, H. Ikeda, L. Cheng, and A. Obata. An evaluation of the clinical efficacy of tomato extract for perennial allergic rhinitis. *Allergol Int*, 56(3):225 – 230, 2007.
- [1609] L. G. Wood, M. L. Garg, H. Powell, and P. G. Gibson. Lycopene-rich treatments modify noneosinophilic airway inflammation in asthma: Proof of concept. *Free Radic. Res.*, 42(1):94 – 102, 2008.
- [1610] S. Okie. New York to trans fats: You're out! *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 356(20):2017 – 2021, 2007.

- [1611] E. D. Louis, G. A. Keating, K. T. Bogen, E. Rios, K. M. Pellegrino, and P. Factor-Litvak. Dietary epidemiology of essential tremor: Meat consumption and meat cooking practices. *Neuroepidemiology*, 30(3):161 – 166, 2008.
- [1612] N. D. Barnard, E. P. Noble, T. Ritchie, J. Cohen, D. J. A. Jenkins, G. Turner-McGrievy, L. Gloede, A. A. Green, and H. Ferdowsian. D2 dopamine receptor Taq1A polymorphism, body weight, and dietary intake in type 2 diabetes. *Nutrition*, 25(1):58 – 65, 2009.
- [1613] N. D. Barnard, L. Gloede, J. Cohen, D. J. A. Jenkins, G. Turner-McGrievy, A. A. Green, and H. Ferdowsian. A low-fat vegan diet elicits greater macronutrient changes, but is comparable in adherence and acceptability, compared with a more conventional diabetes diet among individuals with type 2 diabetes. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 109(2):263 – 272, 2009.
- [1614] B. Sarter, T. C. Campbell, and J. Fuhrman. Effect of a high nutrient density diet on long-term weight loss: A retrospective chart review. *Altern Ther Health Med*, 14(3):48 – 53, 2008.
- [1615] T. J. Key, P. N. Appleby, E. A. Spencer, R. C. Travis, A. W. Roddam, and N. E. Allen. Cancer incidence in vegetarians: Results from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC-Oxford). *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(5):1620S – 1626S, 2009.
- [1616] J. Frattaroli, G. Weidner, T. A. Merritt-Worden, S. Frenda, and D. Ornish. Angina pectoris and atherosclerotic risk factors in the multisite cardiac lifestyle intervention program. *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 101(7):911 – 918, 2008.
- [1617] G. A. Saxe, J. M. Major, L. Westerberg, S. Khandrika, and T. M. Downs. Biological mediators of effect of diet and stress reduction on prostate cancer. *Integr Cancer Ther*, 7(3):130 – 138, 2008.
- [1618] Dean Ornish. The Never-Ending Diet Wars. *Newsweek*, 2008.
- [1619] C. R. Pischke, L. Scherwitz, G. Weidner, and D. Ornish. Long-term effects of lifestyle changes on well-being and cardiac variables among coronary heart disease patients. *Health Psychol*, 27(5):584 – 592, 2008.
- [1620] C. L. Van Patten, J. G. de Boer, and E. S. T. Guns. Diet and dietary supplement intervention trials for the prevention of prostate cancer recurrence: A review of the randomized controlled trial evidence. *J. Urol.*, 180(6):2314 – 21 – discussion – 2721 – 2, 2008.
- [1621] W. J. Craig. Health effects of vegan diets. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(5):1627S – 1633S, 2009.
- [1622] N. D. Barnard, H. I. Katcher, D. J. A. Jenkins, J. Cohen, and G. Turner-McGrievy. Vegetarian and vegan diets in type 2 diabetes management. *Nutr. Rev.*, 67(5):255 – 263, 2009.
- [1623] L. T. Ho-Pham, P. L. T. Nguyen, T. T. T. Le, T. A. T. Doan, N. T. Tran, T. A. Le, and T. V. Nguyen. Veganism, bone mineral density, and body composition: A study in Buddhist nuns. *Osteoporos Int*, 20(12):2087 – 2093, 2009.
- [1624] G. A. Jelinek and R. H. Gawler. Thirty-year follow-up at pneumonectomy of a 58-year-old survivor of disseminated osteosarcoma. *Med. J. Aust.*, 189(11 - 12):663 – 665, 2008.
- [1625] D. Ornish, M. J. M. Magbanua, G. Weidner, V. Weinberg, C. Kemp, C. Green, M. D. Mattie, R. Marlin, J. Simko, K. Shinohara, C. M. Haqq, and P. R. Carroll. Changes in prostate gene expression in men undergoing an intensive nutrition and lifestyle intervention. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 105(24):8369 – 8374, 2008.
- [1626] R. J. Barnard, N. Kobayashi, and W. J. Aronson. Effect of diet and exercise intervention on the growth of prostate epithelial cells. *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis.*, 11(4):362 – 366, 2008.

- [1627] A. Dewell, G. Weidner, M. D. Sumner, C. S. Chi, and D. Ornish. A very-low-fat vegan diet increases intake of protective dietary factors and decreases intake of pathogenic dietary factors. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(2):347 – 356, 2008.
- [1628] J. Frattaroli, G. Weidner, A. M. Dnistrian, C. Kemp, J. J. Daubenmier, R. O. Marlin, L. Crutchfield, L. Yglecias, P. R. Carroll, and D. Ornish. Clinical events in prostate cancer lifestyle trial: Results from two years of follow-up. *Urology*, 72(6):1319 – 1323, 2008.
- [1629] S. S. Strom, Y. Yamamura, M. R. Forman, C. A. Pettaway, S. L. Barrera, and J. DiGiovanni. Saturated fat intake predicts biochemical failure after prostatectomy. *Int. J. Cancer*, 122(11):2581 – 2585, 2008.
- [1630] V. Wiwanitkit. Renal function parameters of Thai vegans compared with non-vegans. *Ren Fail*, 29(2):219 – 220, 2007.
- [1631] various. Various Abstracts. *Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 17(1), 2008.
- [1632] T. H. T. Chiu and C.-L. Lin. Ethical management of food systems: Plant based diet as a holistic approach. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 18(4):647 – 653, 2009.
- [1633] E. H. Haddad, L. S. Berk, J. D. Kettering, R. W. Hubbard, and W. R. Peters. Dietary intake and biochemical, hematologic, and immune status of vegans compared with nonvegetarians. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 70(3 - Suppl):586S – 593S, 1999.
- [1634] A. Papadaki, C. Vardavas, C. Hatzis, and A. Kafatos. Calcium, nutrient and food intake of Greek Orthodox Christian monks during a fasting and non-fasting week. *Public Health Nutr*, 11(10):1022 – 1029, 2008.
- [1635] J. Pettersson, P. C. Karlsson, Y. H. Choi, R. Verpoorte, J. J. Rafter, and L. Bohlin. NMR metabolomic analysis of fecal water from subjects on a vegetarian diet. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 31(6):1192 – 1198, 2008.
- [1636] J. R. Paterson, G. Baxter, J. S. Dreyer, J. M. Halket, R. Flynn, and J. R. Lawrence. Salicylic acid sans aspirin in animals and man: Persistence in fasting and biosynthesis from benzoic acid. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(24):11648 – 11652, 2008.
- [1637] H. Karlic, D. Schuster, F. Varga, G. Klindert, A. Lapin, A. Haslberger, and M. Handschur. Vegetarian diet affects genes of oxidative metabolism and collagen synthesis. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 53(1):29 – 32, 2008.
- [1638] J Pettersson. Vegetarian fecal water inhibits COX-2 in colon cancer cells. *Planta Med*, 74, 2008.
- [1639] E. Thomas, G. E. von Unruh, and A. Hesse. Influence of a low- and a high-oxalate vegetarian diet on intestinal oxalate absorption and urinary excretion. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 62(9):1090 – 1097, 2008.
- [1640] H. I. Katcher, H. R. Ferdowsian, V. J. Hoover, J. L. Cohen, and N. D. Barnard. A worksite vegan nutrition program is well-accepted and improves health-related quality of life and work productivity. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 56(4):245 – 252, 2010.
- [1641] Paul Appleby. Lessons for vegetarians and vegans from the EPIC-Oxford study - Presentation, 2008.
- [1642] W. J. Craig and A. R. Mangels. Position of the American Dietetic Association: Vegetarian diets. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 109(7):1266 – 1282, 2009.
- [1643] L. T. Ho-Pham, N. D. Nguyen, and T. V. Nguyen. Effect of vegetarian diets on bone mineral density: A Bayesian meta-analysis. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(4):943 – 950, 2009.

- [1644] E. Ostman, Y. Granfeldt, L. Persson, and I. Björck. Vinegar supplementation lowers glucose and insulin responses and increases satiety after a bread meal in healthy subjects. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 59(9):983 – 988, 2005.
- [1645] S. M. Levin, H. R. Ferdowsian, V. J. Hoover, A. A. Green, and N. D. Barnard. A worksite programme significantly alters nutrient intakes. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(10):1629 – 1635, 2010.
- [1646] anonymous. Becoming a vegetarian. Avoiding meat is only one part of the picture. A healthy vegetarian diet should be chock-full of foods with known benefits. *Harv Womens Health Watch*, 17(2):4 – 6, 2009.
- [1647] N. Fortunati, M. G. Catalano, G. Boccuzzi, and R. Frairia. Sex Hormone-Binding Globulin (SHBG), estradiol and breast cancer. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 316(1):86 – 92, 2010.
- [1648] I. F. F. Benzie and S. Wachtel-Galor. Biomarkers in long-term vegetarian diets. *Adv Clin Chem*, 47:171 – 222, 2009.
- [1649] T. J. Key, P. N. Appleby, E. A. Spencer, R. C. Travis, N. E. Allen, M. Thorogood, and J. I. Mann. Cancer incidence in British vegetarians. *Br. J. Cancer*, 101(1):192 – 197, 2009.
- [1650] A. Vang, P. N. Singh, J. W. Lee, E. H. Haddad, and C. H. Brinegar. Meats, processed meats, obesity, weight gain and occurrence of diabetes among adults: Findings from Adventist Health Studies. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 52(2):96 – 104, 2008.
- [1651] N. D. Barnard and S. Levin. Vegetarian diets and disordered eating. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 109(9):1523 – author – reply – 1523 – 4, 2009.
- [1652] H. A. Bischoff-Ferrari, A. Shao, B. Dawson-Hughes, J. Hathcock, E. Giovannucci, and W. C. Willett. Benefit-risk assessment of vitamin D supplementation. *Osteoporos Int*, 21(7):1121 – 1132, 2010.
- [1653] L.-I. Arranz, M.-A. Canela, and M. Rafecas. Fibromyalgia and nutrition, what do we know? *Rheumatol. Int.*, 30(11):1417 – 1427, 2010.
- [1654] S. B. Pradhan, M. R. Joshi, and A. Vaidya. Prevalence of different types of gallstone in the patients with cholelithiasis at Kathmandu Medical College, Nepal. *Kathmandu Univ Med J (KUMJ)*, 7(27):268 – 271, 2009.
- [1655] G. J. Davies, M. Crowder, B. Reid, and J. W. Dickerson. Bowel function measurements of individuals with different eating patterns. *Gut*, 27(2):164 – 169, 1986.
- [1656] A. D. Karelis, A. Fex, M.-E. Filion, H. Adlercreutz, and M. Aubertin-Leheudre. Comparison of sex hormonal and metabolic profiles between omnivores and vegetarians in pre- and post-menopausal women. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(2):222 – 226, 2010.
- [1657] J. Xu, S. Yang, S. Cai, J. Dong, X. Li, and Z. Chen. Identification of biochemical changes in lactovegetarian urine using <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectroscopy and pattern recognition. *Anal Bioanal Chem*, 396(4):1451 – 1463, 2010.
- [1658] P. Borrione, A. Spaccamiglio, R. A. Salvo, A. Mastrone, F. Fagnani, and F. Pigozzi. Rhabdomyolysis in a young vegetarian athlete. *Am J Phys Med Rehabil*, 88(11):951 – 954, 2009.
- [1659] C. B. Trapp and N. D. Barnard. Usefulness of vegetarian and vegan diets for treating type 2 diabetes. *Curr. Diab. Rep.*, 10(2):152 – 158, 2010.
- [1660] E. S. Weiss. Stop the beef eaters, save the world. *CMAJ*, 182(6):636, 2010.
- [1661] N. Shur. The genetics of twinning: From splitting eggs to breaking paradigms. *Am J Med Genet C Semin Med Genet*, 151C(2):105 – 109, 2009.

- [1662] H. Arguin, M. Sánchez, G. A. Bray, J. C. Lovejoy, J. C. Peters, R. J. Jandacek, J.-P. Chaput, and A. Tremblay. Impact of adopting a vegan diet or an olestra supplementation on plasma organochlorine concentrations: Results from two pilot studies. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(10):1433 – 1441, 2010.
- [1663] D. Kamerow. PCORI: Odd name, important job, potential trouble. *BMJ*, 342:d2635, 2011.
- [1664] C. S. Johnston, I. Steplewska, C. A. Long, L. N. Harris, and R. H. Ryals. Examination of the antiglycemic properties of vinegar in healthy adults. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 56(1):74 – 79, 2010.
- [1665] J. S. Roberts, A. Teichert, and T. H. McHugh. Vitamin D2 formation from post-harvest UV-B treatment of mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*) and retention during storage. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(12):4541 – 4544, 2008.
- [1666] P. Glendenning, G. T. Chew, H. M. Seymour, M. J. Gillett, P. R. Goldswain, C. A. Inderjeeth, S. D. Vasikaran, M. Taranto, A. A. Musk, and W. D. Fraser. Serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels in vitamin D-insufficient hip fracture patients after supplementation with ergocalciferol and cholecalciferol. *Bone*, 45(5):870 – 875, 2009.
- [1667] M. F. Holick, R. M. Biancuzzo, T. C. Chen, E. K. Klein, A. Young, D. Bibuld, R. Reitz, W. Salameh, A. Ameri, and A. D. Tannenbaum. Vitamin D2 is as effective as vitamin D3 in maintaining circulating concentrations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 93(3):677 – 681, 2008.
- [1668] J. A. Ko, B. H. Lee, J. S. Lee, and H. J. Park. Effect of UV-B exposure on the concentration of vitamin D2 in sliced shiitake mushroom (*Lentinus edodes*) and white button mushroom (*Agaricus bisporus*). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 56(10):3671 – 3674, 2008.
- [1669] A. E. Millen, M. Pettinger, J. L. Freudenheim, R. D. Langer, C. A. Rosenberg, Y. Mossavar-Rahmani, C. M. Duffy, D. S. Lane, A. McTiernan, L. H. Kuller, A. M. Lopez, and J. Wactawski-Wende. Incident invasive breast cancer, geographic location of residence, and reported average time spent outside. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 18(2):495 – 507, 2009.
- [1670] Anonymous. VITAMIN D & COLDS, 2009.
- [1671] A. Ozzard, G. Hear, G. Morrison, and M. Hoskin. Vitamin D deficiency treated by consuming UVB-irradiated mushrooms. *Br J Gen Pract*, 58(554):644 – 645, 2008.
- [1672] S. R. Koyyalamudi, S.-C. Jeong, C.-H. Song, K. Y. Cho, and G. Pang. Vitamin D2 formation and bioavailability from *Agaricus bisporus* button mushrooms treated with ultraviolet irradiation. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(8):3351 – 3355, 2009.
- [1673] J. Chan, K. Jaceldo-Siegl, and G. E. Fraser. Serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D status of vegetarians, partial vegetarians, and nonvegetarians: The Adventist Health Study-2. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(5):1686S – 1692S, 2009.
- [1674] J. F. Aloia, M. Patel, R. Dimaano, M. Li-Ng, S. A. Talwar, M. Mikhail, S. Pollack, and J. K. Yeh. Vitamin D intake to attain a desired serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentration. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(6):1952 – 1958, 2008.
- [1675] K. D. Cashman, T. R. Hill, A. J. Lucey, N. Taylor, K. M. Seamans, S. Muldowney, A. P. Fitzgerald, A. Flynn, M. S. Barnes, G. Horigan, M. P. Bonham, E. M. Duffy, J. J. Strain, J. M. W. Wallace, and M. Kiely. Estimation of the dietary requirement for vitamin D in healthy adults. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(6):1535 – 1542, 2008.
- [1676] S. N. Young. Has the time come for clinical trials on the antidepressant effect of vitamin D? *J Psychiatry Neurosci*, 34(1):3, 2009.

- [1677] J. Reichrath. Skin cancer prevention and UV-protection: How to avoid vitamin D-deficiency? *Br. J. Dermatol.*, 161 - Suppl - 3:54 – 60, 2009.
- [1678] M. Ilahi, L. A. G. Armas, and R. P. Heaney. Pharmacokinetics of a single, large dose of cholecalciferol. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(3):688 – 691, 2008.
- [1679] E. T. Jacobs, D. S. Alberts, J. A. Foote, S. B. Green, B. W. Hollis, Z. Yu, and M. E. Martínez. Vitamin D insufficiency in southern Arizona. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(3):608 – 613, 2008.
- [1680] R. Shroff, C. Knott, and L. Rees. The virtues of vitamin D—but how much is too much? *Pediatr. Nephrol.*, 25(9):1607 – 1620, 2010.
- [1681] H. F. Saadi, A. Dawodu, B. O. Afandi, R. Zayed, S. Benedict, and N. Nagelkerke. Efficacy of daily and monthly high-dose calciferol in vitamin D-deficient nulliparous and lactating women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 85(6):1565 – 1571, 2007.
- [1682] M. F. Holick and T. C. Chen. Vitamin D deficiency: A worldwide problem with health consequences. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 87(4):1080S – 6S, 2008.
- [1683] J. P. Reis, E. D. Michos, D. von Mühlen, and E. R. Miller III. Differences in vitamin D status as a possible contributor to the racial disparity in peripheral arterial disease. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(6):1469 – 1477, 2008.
- [1684] S. A. Stechschulte, R. S. Kirsner, and D. G. Federman. Vitamin D: Bone and beyond, rationale and recommendations for supplementation. *Am. J. Med.*, 122(9):793 – 802, 2009.
- [1685] A. W. Norman. A vitamin D nutritional cornucopia: New insights concerning the serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D status of the US population. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 88(6):1455 – 1456, 2008.
- [1686] M. Nathaniel Mead. Benefits of Sunlight, 2008.
- [1687] Marcia Wood. Vitamin D-Rich Mushrooms: A Research Success! *USDA*, 2008.
- [1688] G. W. Rowland, G. G. Schwartz, E. M. John, and S. A. Ingles. Calcium intake and prostate cancer among African Americans: Effect modification by vitamin D receptor calcium absorption genotype. *Journal of bone and mineral research : the official journal of the American Society for Bone and Mineral Research*, 2011.
- [1689] G. Fabbriani, M. Pirro, C. Leli, A. Cecchetti, L. Callarelli, G. Rinonapoli, A. M. Scarponi, and E. Mannarino. Diffuse musculoskeletal pain and proximal myopathy: Do not forget hypovitaminosis D. *J Clin Rheumatol*, 16(1):34 – 37, 2010.
- [1690] D. K. Woo and M. J. Eide. Tanning beds, skin cancer, and vitamin D: An examination of the scientific evidence and public health implications. *Dermatol Ther*, 23(1):61 – 71, 2010.
- [1691] Cindy D. Davis. Vitamin D and Health: Can Too Much Be Harmful. *AMERICAN JOURNAL OF LIFESTYLE MEDICINE*, 3:407–409, 2009.
- [1692] J. C. McCann and B. N. Ames. Vitamin K, an example of triage theory: Is micronutrient inadequacy linked to diseases of aging? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(4):889 – 907, 2009.
- [1693] E. Jéquier and F. Constant. Water as an essential nutrient: The physiological basis of hydration. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(2):115 – 123, 2010.
- [1694] J. K. Collins, G. Wu, P. Perkins-Veazie, K. Spears, P. L. Claypool, R. A. Baker, and B. A. Clevidence. Watermelon consumption increases plasma arginine concentrations in adults. *Nutrition*, 23(3):261 – 266, 2007.



- [1695] K. E. D'anci, A. Vibhakar, J. H. Kanter, C. R. Mahoney, and H. A. Taylor. Voluntary dehydration and cognitive performance in trained college athletes. *Percept Mot Skills*, 109(1):251 – 269, 2009.
- [1696] Olga V. Naidenko. Testing for pharmaceuticals and personal care products in the New York City drinking water supply. *Environmental Working Group*, 2009.
- [1697] C. S. Kwak, S. C. Moon, and M. S. Lee. Antioxidant, antimutagenic, and antitumor effects of pine needles (*Pinus densiflora*). *Nutr Cancer*, 56(2):162 – 171, 2006.
- [1698] T. Lockie, M. Willcocks, and D. Harrington. An unusual case of atrioventricular heart block in a young vegan. *Int. J. Cardiol.*, 125(1):e12 – 3, 2008.
- [1699] Talita S. Espósito. Fish processing waste as a source of alkaline proteases for laundry detergent. *Food Chemistry*, 112:125130, 2009.
- [1700] M. Rosell, P. Appleby, E. Spencer, and T. Key. Weight gain over 5 years in 21,966 meat-eating, fish-eating, vegetarian, and vegan men and women in EPIC-Oxford. *Int J Obes (Lond)*, 30(9):1389 – 1396, 2006.
- [1701] C. K. Sites, B. C. Cooper, M. J. Toth, A. Gastaldelli, A. Arabshahi, and S. Barnes. Effect of a daily supplement of soy protein on body composition and insulin secretion in postmenopausal women. *Fertil. Steril.*, 88(6):1609 – 1617, 2007.
- [1702] G. M. Turner-McGrievy, N. D. Barnard, and A. R. Scialli. A two-year randomized weight loss trial comparing a vegan diet to a more moderate low-fat diet. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*, 15(9):2276 – 2281, 2007.
- [1703] J. Bohannon. Psychology. The theory? Diet causes violence. The lab? Prison. *Science*, 325(5948):1614 – 1616, 2009.
- [1704] Riadh Mebazaa. Analysis of human male armpit sweat after fenugreek ingestion: Instrumental and sensory optimisation of the extraction method. 120:771782, 2010.
- [1705] D. E. Jackson. Nutritional ecology: A first vegetarian spider. *Curr. Biol.*, 19(19):R894 – 5, 2009.
- [1706] P. Jirapinyo, N. Densupsoontorn, R. Wongarn, and N. Thamonsiri. Comparisons of a chicken-based formula with soy-based formula in infants with cow milk allergy. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 16(4):711 – 715, 2007.
- [1707] K. Osada, M. Curran, M. Kurachi, K. Tsunoda, and K. Yamazaki. Effect of an orally ingested mugwort and mushroom extract mixture on urine odor from aged mice. *Biosci., Biotechnol., Biochem.*, 72(5):1249 – 1256, 2008.
- [1708] D. A. Barrio and M. C. Añón. Potential antitumor properties of a protein isolate obtained from the seeds of *Amaranthus mantegazzianus*. *Eur J Nutr*, 49(2):73 – 82, 2010.
- [1709] S. F. Bhatti, L. J. Hofland, P. M. van Koetsveld, L. M. Van Ham, L. Duchateau, J. A. Mol, A. J. van der Lely, and H. S. Kooistra. Effects of food intake and food withholding on plasma ghrelin concentrations in healthy dogs. *Am. J. Vet. Res.*, 67(9):1557 – 1563, 2006.
- [1710] Berna Kilinc. CHEMICAL, MICROBIOLOGICAL, SENSORY AND COLOR CHANGES IN WARTY VENUS (*VENUS VERRUCOSA*) FLESH DURING MARINATION. *Fish Processing Technology Department*, 2007.
- [1711] J. P. Mills, P. W. Simon, and S. A. Tanumihardjo. Biofortified carrot intake enhances liver antioxidant capacity and vitamin a status in mongolian gerbils. *J. Nutr.*, 138(9):1692 – 1698, 2008.

- [1712] J.-Y. Kim, Y.-H. Yang, C.-N. Kim, C.-E. Lee, and K.-I. Kim. Effects of very-low-carbohydrate (horsemeat- or beef-based) diets and restricted feeding on weight gain, feed and energy efficiency, as well as serum levels of cholesterol, triacylglycerol, glucose, insulin and ketone bodies in adult rats. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 53(3 - 4):260 – 267, 2008.
- [1713] Y. K. Lee, S. Y. Kim, K. H. Kim, B.-H. Chun, K.-H. Lee, D. J. Oh, and N. Chung. Use of soybean protein hydrolysates for promoting proliferation of human keratinocytes in serum-free medium. *Biotechnol. Lett.*, 30(11):1931 – 1936, 2008.
- [1714] G. Oboh and J. B. T. Rocha. Hot Pepper (*Capsicum* spp.) Protects brain from sodium nitroprusside- and quinolinic acid-induced oxidative stress in vitro. *J Med Food*, 11(2):349 – 355, 2008.
- [1715] M. Lei, C.-H. Xue, Y.-M. Wang, Z.-J. Li, Y. Xue, and J.-F. Wang. Effect of squid ink melanin-Fe on iron deficiency anemia remission. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(8):H207 – 11, 2008.
- [1716] S. Benjakul, S. Phatcharat, A. Tammatinna, W. Visessanguan, and H. Kishimura. Improvement of gelling properties of lizardfish mince as influenced by microbial transglutaminase and fish freshness. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(6):S239 – 46, 2008.
- [1717] H. S. Chen, J. H. Chang, and J. S. B. Wu. Calcium bioavailability of nanonized pearl powder for adults. *J. Food Sci.*, 73(9):H246 – 51, 2008.
- [1718] M. Musse, S. Quellec, M.-F. Devaux, M. Cambert, M. Lahaye, and F. Mariette. An investigation of the structural aspects of the tomato fruit by means of quantitative nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. *Magn Reson Imaging*, 27(5):709 – 719, 2009.
- [1719] C. J. Meehan, E. J. Olson, M. W. Reudink, T. K. Kyser, and R. L. Curry. Herbivory in a spider through exploitation of an ant-plant mutualism. *Curr. Biol.*, 19(19):R892 – 3, 2009.
- [1720] N. Koizumi, F. Ohashi, and M. Ikeda. Lack of correlation between cadmium level in local brown rice and renal failure mortality among the residents: A nation-wide analysis in Japan. *Int Arch Occup Environ Health*, 83(3):333 – 339, 2010.
- [1721] J. Havlicek and P. Lenochova. The effect of meat consumption on body odor attractiveness. *Chem. Senses*, 31(8):747 – 752, 2006.
- [1722] P. B. Mellen, A. D. Liese, J. A. Tooze, M. Z. Vitolins, L. E. Wagenknecht, and D. M. Herrington. Whole-grain intake and carotid artery atherosclerosis in a multiethnic cohort: The Insulin Resistance Atherosclerosis Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 85(6):1495 – 1502, 2007.
- [1723] D. R. Jacobs Jr, L. F. Andersen, and R. Blomhoff. Whole-grain consumption is associated with a reduced risk of noncardiovascular, noncancer death attributed to inflammatory diseases in the Iowa Women’s Health Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 85(6):1606 – 1614, 2007.
- [1724] V. S. Malik and F. B. Hu. Dietary prevention of atherosclerosis: Go with whole grains. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 85(6):1444 – 1445, 2007.
- [1725] L. Wang, J. M. Gaziano, S. Liu, J. E. Manson, J. E. Buring, and H. D. Sesso. Whole- and refined-grain intakes and the risk of hypertension in women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 86(2):472 – 479, 2007.
- [1726] S. Jew, S. S. AbuMweis, and P. J. H. Jones. Evolution of the human diet: Linking our ancestral diet to modern functional foods as a means of chronic disease prevention. *J Med Food*, 12(5):925 – 934, 2009.
- [1727] J. M. Chan, F. Wang, and E. A. Holly. Whole grains and risk of pancreatic cancer in a large population-based case-control study in the San Francisco Bay Area, California. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 166(10):1174 – 1185, 2007.

- [1728] A. Costabile, A. Klinder, F. Fava, A. Napolitano, V. Fogliano, C. Leonard, G. R. Gibson, and K. M. Tuohy. Whole-grain wheat breakfast cereal has a prebiotic effect on the human gut microbiota: A double-blind, placebo-controlled, crossover study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 99(1):110 – 120, 2008.
- [1729] L. E. A. James. Quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.): Composition, chemistry, nutritional, and functional properties. *Adv. Food Nutr. Res.*, 58:1 – 31, 2009.
- [1730] R. Holma, S.-M. Hongisto, M. Saxelin, and R. Korpela. Constipation is relieved more by rye bread than wheat bread or laxatives without increased adverse gastrointestinal effects. *J. Nutr.*, 140(3):534 – 541, 2010.
- [1731] S. Sarasua and D. A. Savitz. Cured and broiled meat consumption in relation to childhood cancer: Denver, Colorado (United States). *Cancer Causes Control*, 5(2):141 – 148, 1994.
- [1732] C. J. Blacklock, J. R. Lawrence, D. Wiles, E. A. Malcolm, I. H. Gibson, C. J. Kelly, and J. R. Paterson. Salicylic acid in the serum of subjects not taking aspirin. Comparison of salicylic acid concentrations in the serum of vegetarians, non-vegetarians, and patients taking low dose aspirin. *J. Clin. Pathol.*, 54(7):553 – 555, 2001.
- [1733] A. Schatzkin, Y. Park, M. F. Leitzmann, A. R. Hollenbeck, and A. J. Cross. Prospective study of dietary fiber, whole grain foods, and small intestinal cancer. *Gastroenterology*, 135(4):1163 – 1167, 2008.
- [1734] Rhanissa Hirawan. Antioxidant properties of commercial, regular- and whole-wheat spaghetti. *Food Chemistry*, 119:258264, 2010.
- [1735] F. Agha-Hosseini, K. Borhan-Mojabi, H.-R. Monsef-Esfahani, I. Mirzaii-Dizgah, S. Etemad-Moghadam, and A. Karagah. Efficacy of purslane in the treatment of oral lichen planus. *Phytother Res*, 24(2):240 – 244, 2010.
- [1736] D. L. Thorpe, S. F. Knutsen, W. L. Beeson, S. Rajaram, and G. E. Fraser. Effects of meat consumption and vegetarian diet on risk of wrist fracture over 25 years in a cohort of peri- and postmenopausal women. *Public Health Nutr*, 11(6):564 – 572, 2008.
- [1737] Jun Ma. Americans are not meeting current calcium recommendations. *Am J Clin Nutr*, 85:1361–7, 2007.
- [1738] Y. Song, C. S. Chung, R. S. Bruno, M. G. Traber, K. H. Brown, J. C. King, and E. Ho. Dietary zinc restriction and repletion affects DNA integrity in healthy men. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(2):321 – 328, 2009.
- [1739] R. Tupe and S. A. Chiplonkar. Diet patterns of lactovegetarian adolescent girls: Need for devising recipes with high zinc bioavailability. *Nutrition*, 26(4):390 – 398, 2010.
- [1740] T. Sawada and K. Yokoi. Effect of zinc supplementation on mood states in young women: A pilot study. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(3):331 – 333, 2010.
- [1741] M. C. de Bortoli and S. M. F. Cozzolino. Zinc and selenium nutritional status in vegetarians. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.*, 127(3):228 – 233, 2009.
- [1742] K. M. Hambidge, L. V. Miller, J. E. Westcott, and N. F. Krebs. Dietary reference intakes for zinc may require adjustment for phytate intake based upon model predictions. *J. Nutr.*, 138(12):2363 – 2366, 2008.
- [1743] Janet Lacey. Zinc-specific food frequency questionnaire to assess college women’s eating habits. *Perspectives in Practice*, 70, 2009.
- [1744] J. Huff and J. LaDou. Aspartame bioassay findings portend human cancer hazards. *Int J Occup Environ Health*, 13(4):446 – 448, 2007.

- [1745] J. R. Lawrence, R. Peter, G. J. Baxter, J. Robson, A. B. Graham, and J. R. Paterson. Urinary excretion of salicylic and salicylic acids by non-vegetarians, vegetarians, and patients taking low dose aspirin. *J. Clin. Pathol.*, 56(9):651 – 653, 2003.
- [1746] C.-Y. Liu, Y.-H. Hsu, M.-T. Wu, P.-C. Pan, C.-K. Ho, L. Su, X. Xu, Y. Li, and D. C. Christiani. Cured meat, vegetables, and bean-curd foods in relation to childhood acute leukemia risk: A population based case-control study. *BMC Cancer*, 9:15, 2009.
- [1747] J. M. Peters, S. Preston-Martin, S. J. London, J. D. Bowman, J. D. Buckley, and D. C. Thomas. Processed meats and risk of childhood leukemia (California, USA). *Cancer Causes Control*, 5(2):195 – 202, 1994.
- [1748] F. Soriguer, M. C. Almaraz, M. S. Ruiz de Adana, I. Esteve, F. Linares, J. M. García-Almeida, S. Morcillo, E. García-Escobar, G. Oliveira-Fuster, and G. Rojo-Martínez. Incidence of obesity is lower in persons who consume olive oil. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 63(11):1371 – 1374, 2009.
- [1749] K. Craig Kent. Analysis of risk factors for abdominal aortic aneurysm in a cohort of more than 3 million individuals. *Society for Vascular Surgery*, 52:539–48, 2010.
- [1750] J. J. Chandler. The Einstein sign: The clinical picture of acute cholecystitis caused by ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 310(23):1538, 1984.
- [1751] A. M. Pérez-Granados, S. Navas-Carretero, S. Schoppen, and M. P. Vaquero. Reduction in cardiovascular risk by sodium-bicarbonated mineral water in moderately hypercholesterolemic young adults. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 21(10):948 – 953, 2010.
- [1752] J. J. Cao and F. H. Nielsen. Acid diet (high-meat protein) effects on calcium metabolism and bone health. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 13(6):698 – 702, 2010.
- [1753] A. Santos, M. J. Martins, J. T. Guimarães, M. Severo, and I. Azevedo. Sodium-rich carbonated natural mineral water ingestion and blood pressure. *Rev Port Cardiol*, 29(2):159 – 172, 2010.
- [1754] D. P. Heil. Acid-base balance and hydration status following consumption of mineral-based alkaline bottled water. *J Int Soc Sports Nutr*, 7:29, 2010.
- [1755] S. Schoppen, A. M. Pérez-Granados, A. Carbajal, P. Oubiña, F. J. Sánchez-Muniz, J. A. Gómez-Gerique, and M. P. Vaquero. A sodium-rich carbonated mineral water reduces cardiovascular risk in postmenopausal women. *J. Nutr.*, 134(5):1058 – 1063, 2004.
- [1756] V. Sahni, R. M. Rosa, and D. Batlle. Potential benefits of alkali therapy to prevent GFR loss: Time for a palatable 'solution' for the management of CKD. *Kidney Int.*, 78(11):1065 – 1067, 2010.
- [1757] S. Schoppen, A. M. Pérez-Granados, A. Carbajal, B. Sarriá, F. J. Sánchez-Muniz, J. A. Gómez-Gerique, and M. P. Vaquero. Sodium bicarbonated mineral water decreases postprandial lipaemia in postmenopausal women compared to a low mineral water. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 94(4):582 – 587, 2005.
- [1758] E. Wynn, M. A. Krieg, S. A. Lanham-New, and P. Burckhardt. Postgraduate Symposium: Positive influence of nutritional alkalinity on bone health. *Proc Nutr Soc*, 69(1):166 – 173, 2010.
- [1759] S. Mamur, D. Yüzbaioğlu, F. Unal, and S. Yilmaz. Does potassium sorbate induce genotoxic or mutagenic effects in lymphocytes? *Toxicol In Vitro*, 24(3):790 – 794, 2010.
- [1760] D. Schiffmann and J. Schlatter. Genotoxicity and cell transformation studies with sorbates in Syrian hamster embryo fibroblasts. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 30(8):669 – 672, 1992.

- [1761] Y. F. Sasaki, S. Kawaguchi, A. Kamaya, M. Ohshita, K. Kabasawa, K. Iwama, K. Taniguchi, and S. Tsuda. The comet assay with 8 mouse organs: Results with 39 currently used food additives. *Mutat. Res.*, 519(1 - 2):103 – 119, 2002.
- [1762] M.M. Hasegawa, Y. Nishi, Y. Ohkawa, and N. Inui. Effects of sorbic acid and its salts on chromosome aberrations, sister chromatid exchanges and gene mutations in cultured chinese hamster cells. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 22(7):501– 507, 1984.
- [1763] K. Abraham, R. Gürtler, K. Berg, G. Heinemeyer, A. Lampen, and K. E. Appel. Toxicology and risk assessment of 5-Hydroxymethylfurfural in food. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55(5):667 – 678, 2011.
- [1764] S. Sharma, R. L. Singh, and P. Kakkar. Modulation of Bax/Bcl-2 and caspases by probiotics during acetaminophen induced apoptosis in primary hepatocytes. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 49(4):770 – 779, 2011.
- [1765] I. Birlouez-Aragon, G. Saavedra, F. J. Tessier, A. Galinier, L. Ait-Ameur, F. Lacoste, C.-N. Niamba, N. Alt, V. Somoza, and J.-M. Lecerf. A diet based on high-heat-treated foods promotes risk factors for diabetes mellitus and cardiovascular diseases. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(5):1220 – 1226, 2010.
- [1766] R. D. Semba, E. J. Nicklett, and L. Ferrucci. Does accumulation of advanced glycation end products contribute to the aging phenotype? *J. Gerontol. A Biol. Sci. Med. Sci.*, 65(9):963 – 975, 2010.
- [1767] V. C. Sgarbieri, J. Amaya, M. Tanaka, and C. O. Chichester. Nutritional Consequences of the Maillard Reaction. Amino Acid Availability from Fructose-leucine and Fructose-tryptophan in the Rat. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 103(5):657, 1973.
- [1768] S.-I. Yamagishi and T. Matsui. Advanced glycation end products, oxidative stress and diabetic nephropathy. *Oxid Med Cell Longev*, 3(2):101 – 108, 2010.
- [1769] T. Koschinsky, C.-J. He, T. Mitsuhashi, R. Bucala, C. Liu, C. Buenting, K. Heitmann, and H. Vlassara. Orally absorbed reactive glycation products (glycotoxins): An environmental risk factor in diabetic nephropathy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 94(12):6474 – 6479, 1997.
- [1770] M. Krautwald and G. Münch. Advanced glycation end products as biomarkers and gerontotoxins - A basis to explore methylglyoxal-lowering agents for Alzheimer’s disease? *Exp. Gerontol.*, 45(10):744 – 751, 2010.
- [1771] J. Uribarri, S. Woodruff, S. Goodman, W. Cai, X. Chen, R. Pyzik, A. Yong, G. E. Striker, and H. Vlassara. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 110(6):911 – 16 – e12, 2010.
- [1772] M. Osman, N. Tagiyeva, H. J. Wassall, T. K. Ninan, A. M. Devenny, G. McNeill, P. J. Helms, and G. Russell. Changing trends in sex specific prevalence rates for childhood asthma, eczema, and hay fever. *Pediatr. Pulmonol.*, 42(1):60 – 65, 2007.
- [1773] S. F. Knutsen. Lifestyle and the use of health services. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 59(5):1171S, 1994.
- [1774] A. M. Branum and S. L. Lukacs. Food allergy among U.S. Children: Trends in prevalence and hospitalizations. *NCHS Data Brief*, (10):1 – 8, 2008.
- [1775] C. Potera. Scented products emit a bouquet of VOCs. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 119(1), 2011.
- [1776] D. Gorczyca, M. Paciak, B. Szponar, A. Gamian, and A. Jankowski. An impact of the diet on serum fatty acid and lipid profiles in Polish vegetarian children and children with allergy. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(2):191 – 195, 2011.

- [1777] C. E. Baena-Cagnani and R. M. Gómez. Is the Prevalence of Allergy Continuously Increasing? *Allergy Frontiers: Epigenetics, Allergens and Risk Factors*, pages 17 – 31, 2009.
- [1778] K. Saito, T. Yokoyama, Y. Miyake, S. Sasaki, K. Tanaka, Y. Ohya, and Y. Hirota. Maternal meat and fat consumption during pregnancy and suspected atopic eczema in Japanese infants aged 3-4 months: The Osaka Maternal and Child Health Study. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol*, 21(1 - Pt - 1):38 – 46, 2010.
- [1779] M. L. Walser, J. Park, A. L. Gomez, A. R. Russell, and S. A. Nizkorodov. Photochemical aging of secondary organic aerosol particles generated from the oxidation of d-limonene. *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 111(10):1907 – 1913, 2007.
- [1780] T. Kusunoki, T. Morimoto, R. Nishikomori, T. Yasumi, T. Heike, T. Fujii, and T. Nakahata. Changing prevalence and severity of childhood allergic diseases in Kyoto, Japan, from 1996 to 2006. *Allergol Int*, 58(4):543 – 548, 2009.
- [1781] Caroline Hadley. Food allergies on the rise? *science & society*, 7(11), 2006.
- [1782] Y. Sato, H. Akiyama, H. Matsuoka, K. Sakata, R. Nakamura, S. Ishikawa, T. Inakuma, M. Totsuka, Y. Sugita-Konishi, M. Ebisawa, and R. Teshima. Dietary carotenoids inhibit oral sensitization and the development of food allergy. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(12):7180 – 7186, 2010.
- [1783] J. M. Spergel. Epidemiology of atopic dermatitis and atopic march in children. *Immunol Allergy Clin North Am*, 30(3):269 – 280, 2010.
- [1784] C. Gründemann, M. Papagiannopoulos, E. Lamy, V. Mersch-Sundermann, and R. Huber. Immunomodulatory properties of a lemon-quince preparation (Gencydo) as an indicator of anti-allergic potency. *Phytomedicine*, 18(8 - 9):760 – 768, 2011.
- [1785] H. Choi, N. Schmidbauer, J. Sundell, M. Hasselgren, J. Spengler, and C.-G. Bornehag. Common household chemicals and the allergy risks in pre-school age children. *PLoS ONE*, 5(10):e13423, 2010.
- [1786] Anne C. Steinemann. Fragranced consumer products and undisclosed ingredients. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 29:3238, 2009.
- [1787] ANNE C. STEINEMANN. FROM SHELF TO SOUND: HIDDEN AND HAZARDOUS CHEMICALS IN EVERYDAY PRODUCTS - presentation.
- [1788] T. Wilson and B. A. Bauer. Advising Consumers About Dietary Supplements: Lessons From Cranberry Products. *Journal of Dietary Supplements*, 6(4):377 – 384, 2009.
- [1789] D. Wille, M. Hauri-Hohl, P. Vonbach, M. Tomaske, B. Padden, and V. Bernet. Too much of too little: Xylitol, an unusual trigger of a chronic metabolic hyperchloremic acidosis. *Eur. J. Pediatr.*, 169(12):1549 – 1551, 2010.
- [1790] E. S. Mezzacappa, U. Arumugam, S. Y. Chen, T. R. Stein, M. Oz, and J. Buckle. Coconut fragrance and cardiovascular response to laboratory stress: Results of pilot testing. *Holist Nurs Pract*, 24(6):322 – 332, 2010.
- [1791] A. Campbell and N. Bates. Xylitol toxicity in dogs. *Vet. Rec.*, 167(3):108, 2010.
- [1792] D. Ortiz and T. B. Shea. Apple juice prevents oxidative stress induced by amyloid-beta in culture. *J. Alzheimers Dis.*, 6(1):27 – 30, 2004.
- [1793] J. H. Kang, A. Ascherio, and F. Grodstein. Fruit and vegetable consumption and cognitive decline in aging women. *Ann. Neurol.*, 57(5):713 – 720, 2005.

- [1794] J. L. Biedler, L. Helson, and B. A. Spengler. Morphology and growth, tumorigenicity, and cytogenetics of human neuroblastoma cells in continuous culture. *Cancer Res.*, 33(11):2643 – 2652, 1973.
- [1795] D. A. Valenti. Alzheimer’s disease: Visual system review. *Optometry—Journal of the American Optometric Association*, 81(1):12 – 21, 2010.
- [1796] Jiaquan Xu. Deaths: Final Data for 2007. *National Vital Statistics Reports*, 58(19):1–135, 2010.
- [1797] Melonie Heron. Deaths: Final Data for 2006. *National Vital Statistics Reports*, 57(14):1–135, 2006.
- [1798] W. Mullen, S. C. Marks, and A. Crozier. Evaluation of phenolic compounds in commercial fruit juices and fruit drinks. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(8):3148 – 3157, 2007.
- [1799] A. Scalbert, C. Andres-Lacueva, M. Arita, P. Kroon, C. Manach, M. Urpi-Sarda, and D. Wishart. Databases on food phytochemicals and their health-promoting effects. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(9):4331 – 4348, 2011.
- [1800] Q. Dai, A. R. Borenstein, Y. Wu, J. C. Jackson, and E. B. Larson. Fruit and vegetable juices and Alzheimer’s disease: The Kame Project. *Am. J. Med.*, 119(9):751 – 759, 2006.
- [1801] W. Mullen, G. Borges, M. E. J. Lean, S. A. Roberts, and A. Crozier. Identification of metabolites in human plasma and urine after consumption of a polyphenol-rich juice drink. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(4):2586 – 2595, 2010.
- [1802] J. E. Morley. The magic of exercise. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*, 9(6):375 – 377, 2008.
- [1803] unknown. POM Wonderful LLC and Roll International Corp.
- [1804] T. D. Lytton. Banning front-of-package food labels: First Amendment constraints on public health policy. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(6):1123 – 6 – discussion – 1127, 2011.
- [1805] M. H. Davidson, K. C. Maki, M. R. Dicklin, S. B. Feinstein, M. S. Witchger, M. Bell, D. K. McGuire, J. C. Provost, H. Liker, and M. Aviram. Effects of consumption of pomegranate juice on carotid intima-media thickness in men and women at moderate risk for coronary heart disease. *The American journal of cardiology*, 104(7):936 – 942, 2009.
- [1806] C. Lee, G. H. Park, C.-Y. Kim, and J.-H. Jang. [6]-Gingerol attenuates  $\beta$ -amyloid-induced oxidative cell death via fortifying cellular antioxidant defense system. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 49(6):1261 – 1269, 2011.
- [1807] R. Remington, A. Chan, A. Lepore, E. Kotlya, and T. B. Shea. Apple juice improved behavioral but not cognitive symptoms in moderate-to-late stage Alzheimer’s disease in an open-label pilot study. *Am J Alzheimers Dis Other Demen*, 25(4):367 – 371, 2010.
- [1808] K. Mori, S. Inatomi, K. Ouchi, Y. Azumi, and T. Tuchida. Improving effects of the mushroom Yamabushitake (*Hericium erinaceus*) on mild cognitive impairment: A double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Phytother Res*, 23(3):367 – 372, 2009.
- [1809] Stephen Daniells. Pomegranate juice may cut Alzheimer’s risk. 2006.
- [1810] E. Kesse-Guyot, H. Amieva, K. Castetbon, A. Henegar, M. Ferry, C. Jeandel, S. Hercberg, and P. Galan. Adherence to nutritional recommendations and subsequent cognitive performance: Findings from the prospective Supplementation with Antioxidant Vitamins and Minerals 2 (SU.VI.MAX 2) study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(1):200 – 210, 2011.
- [1811] D. K. Lahiri. Where the actions of environment (nutrition), gene and protein meet: Beneficial role of fruit and vegetable juices in potentially delaying the onset of Alzheimer’s disease. *Journal of Alzheimer’s Disease*, 10(4):359 – 361, 2006.

- [1812] H. Doruk, M. I. Naharci, E. Bozoglu, A. T. Isik, and S. Kilic. The relationship between body mass index and incidental mild cognitive impairment, Alzheimers disease, and Vascular Dementia in elderly. *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, pages 1 – 5, 2010.
- [1813] S. Jang and R. W. Johnson. Can consuming flavonoids restore old microglia to their youthful state? *Nutr. Rev.*, 68(12):719 – 728, 2010.
- [1814] S. Seneff, G. Wainwright, and L. Mascitelli. Nutrition and Alzheimer’s disease: The detrimental role of a high carbohydrate diet. *Eur. J. Intern. Med.*, 22(2):134 – 140, 2011.
- [1815] E. Nurk, H. Refsum, C. A. Drevon, G. S. Tell, H. A. Nygaard, K. Engedal, and A. D. Smith. Cognitive performance among the elderly in relation to the intake of plant foods. The Hordaland Health Study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(8):1190 – 1201, 2010.
- [1816] A. Okamoto, E. Sugi, Y. Koizumi, F. Yanagida, and S. Udaka. Polyamine content of ordinary foodstuffs and various fermented foods. *Biosci., Biotechnol., Biochem.*, 61(9):1582 – 1584, 1997.
- [1817] María Fernández Victor Ladero, Marina Calles-Enríquez and Miguel A. Alvarez. Toxicological Effects of Dietary Biogenic Amines. *Current Nutrition & Food Science*, 6:145–156, 2010.
- [1818] Olle Heby. Putrescine, Spermidine and Spermine. *NIPS*, 1, 1986.
- [1819] A. R. Shalaby. Significance of biogenic amines to food safety and human health. *Food Research International*, 29(7):675 – 690, 1996.
- [1820] Y. H. Tsai, H. F. Kung, Q. L. Lin, J. H. Hwang, S. H. Cheng, C. I. Wei, and D. F. Hwang. Occurrence of histamine and histamine-forming bacteria in kimchi products in Taiwan. *Food Chem.*, 90(4):635 – 641, 2005.
- [1821] S. Shukla, H.-K. Park, J.-K. Kim, and M. Kim. Determination of biogenic amines in Korean traditional fermented soybean paste (Doenjang). *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(5):1191 – 1195, 2010.
- [1822] J. H. Cummings, J.-M. Antoine, F. Azpiroz, R. Bourdet-Sicard, P. Brandtzaeg, P. C. Calder, G. R. Gibson, F. Guarner, E. Isolauri, D. Pannemans, C. Shortt, S. Tuijelaars, and B. Watzl. PASSCLAIM–gut health and immunity. *Eur J Nutr*, 43 - Suppl - 2:II118 – II173, 2004.
- [1823] R. Y. Gordon, T. Cooperman, W. Obermeyer, and D. J. Becker. Marked variability of monacolin levels in commercial red yeast rice products: Buyer beware! *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 170(19):1722 – 1727, 2010.
- [1824] U. Förstermann. Janus-faced role of endothelial NO synthase in vascular disease: Uncoupling of oxygen reduction from NO synthesis and its pharmacological reversal. *Biol. Chem.*, 387(12):1521 – 1533, 2006.
- [1825] M. H. Carlsen, B. L. Halvorsen, K. Holte, S. K. Bøhn, S. Dragland, L. Sampson, C. Willey, H. Senoo, Y. Umezono, C. Sanada, I. Barikmo, N. Berhe, W. C. Willett, K. M. Phillips, D. R. Jacobs Jr, and R. Blomhoff. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J*, 9:3, 2010.
- [1826] A. Jacob, M. Pandey, S. Kapoor, and R. Saroja. Effect of the Indian gooseberry (amla) on serum cholesterol levels in men aged 35-55 years. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 42(11):939 – 944, 1988.
- [1827] M. Krishnaveni and S. Mirunalini. Therapeutic potential of *Phyllanthus emblica* (amla): The ayurvedic wonder. *J Basic Clin Physiol Pharmacol*, 21(1):93 – 105, 2010.
- [1828] E. A. Poltanov, A. N. Shikov, H. J. D. Dorman, O. N. Pozharitskaya, V. G. Makarov, V. P. Tikhonov, and R. Hiltunen. Chemical and antioxidant evaluation of Indian gooseberry (*Embllica officinalis* Gaertn., Syn. *Phyllanthus emblica* L.) Supplements. *Phytother Res*, 23(9):1309 – 1315, 2009.



- [1829] Y.-J. Zhang, T. Nagao, T. Tanaka, C.-R. Yang, H. Okabe, and I. Kouno. Antiproliferative activity of the main constituents from *Phyllanthus emblica*. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 27(2):251 – 255, 2004.
- [1830] V. N. Sumantran, A. Kulkarni, R. Chandwaskar, A. Harsulkar, B. Patwardhan, A. Chopra, and U. V. Wagh. Chondroprotective Potential of Fruit Extracts of *Phyllanthus emblica* in Osteoarthritis. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*, 5(3):329 – 335, 2008.
- [1831] M. I. Alam and A. Gomes. Snake venom neutralization by Indian medicinal plants (*Vitex negundo* and *Emblica officinalis*) root extracts. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 86(1):75 – 80, 2003.
- [1832] M. D. Adil, P. Kaiser, N. K. Satti, A. M. Zargar, R. A. Vishwakarma, and S. A. Tasduq. Effect of *Emblica officinalis* (fruit) against UVB-induced photo-aging in human skin fibroblasts. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 132(1):109 – 114, 2010.
- [1833] M. Vasudevan and M. Parle. Memory enhancing activity of Anwala churna (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.): An Ayurvedic preparation. *Physiol. Behav.*, 91(1):46 – 54, 2007.
- [1834] M. S. Baliga and J. J. Dsouza. Amla (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn), a wonder berry in the treatment and prevention of cancer. *Eur. J. Cancer Prev.*, 20(3):225 – 239, 2011.
- [1835] M. S. Akhtar, A. Ramzan, A. Ali, and M. Ahmad. Effect of Amla fruit (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) On blood glucose and lipid profile of normal subjects and type 2 diabetic patients. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 62(6):609 – 616, 2011.
- [1836] C. Ngamkitidechakul, K. Jaijoy, P. Hansakul, N. Soonthornchareonnon, and S. Sireeratawong. Antitumour effects of *Phyllanthus emblica* L.: Induction of cancer cell apoptosis and inhibition of in vivo tumour promotion and in vitro invasion of human cancer cells. *Phytother Res*, 24(9):1405 – 1413, 2010.
- [1837] T. Yokozawa, H. Y. Kim, H. J. Kim, T. Okubo, D.-C. Chu, and L. R. Juneja. Amla (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) Prevents dyslipidaemia and oxidative stress in the ageing process. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 97(6):1187 – 1195, 2007.
- [1838] J. K. Jose, G. Kuttan, and R. Kuttan. Antitumour activity of *Emblica officinalis*. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 75(2 - 3):65 – 69, 2001.
- [1839] Z. P. Chen, Y. Cai, and J. D. Phillipson. Studies on the anti-tumour, anti-bacterial, and wound-healing properties of dragon’s blood. *Planta Med.*, 60(6):541 – 545, 1994.
- [1840] C. D. Tran, R. N. Butler, and M. J. S. Miller. The role of Amazonian herbal medicine Sangre de Grado in *Helicobacter pylori* infection and its association with metallothionein expression. *Helicobacter*, 11(2):134 – 135, 2006.
- [1841] H. Itokawa, Y. Ichihara, M. Mochizuki, T. Enomori, H. Morita, O. Shiota, M. Inamatsu, and K. Takeya. A cytotoxic substance from Sangre de Grado. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 39(4):1041 – 1042, 1991.
- [1842] M. J. Miller, N. Vergnolle, W. McKnight, R. A. Musah, C. A. Davison, A. M. Trentacosti, J. H. Thompson, M. Sandoval, and J. L. Wallace. Inhibition of neurogenic inflammation by the Amazonian herbal medicine sangre de grado. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, 117(3):725 – 730, 2001.
- [1843] M. J. Miller, W. K. MacNaughton, X. J. Zhang, J. H. Thompson, R. M. Charbonnet, P. Bobrowski, J. Lao, A. M. Trentacosti, and M. Sandoval. Treatment of gastric ulcers and diarrhea with the Amazonian herbal medicine sangre de grado. *Am. J. Physiol. Gastrointest. Liver Physiol.*, 279(1):G192 – 200, 2000.

- [1844] U. Pereira, C. Garcia-Le Gal, G. Le Gal, N. Boulais, N. Lebonvallet, G. Dorange, L. Lefevre, A. Gougerot, and L. Misery. Effects of sangre de drago in an in vitro model of cutaneous neurogenic inflammation. *Exp. Dermatol.*, 19(9):796 – 799, 2010.
- [1845] J. E. Williams. Review of antiviral and immunomodulating properties of plants of the Peruvian rainforest with a particular emphasis on Una de Gato and Sangre de Grado. *Altern Med Rev*, 6(6):567 – 579, 2001.
- [1846] E. Risco, F. Ghia, R. Vila, J. Iglesias, E. Alvarez, and S. Cañigüeral. Immunomodulatory activity and chemical characterisation of sangre de drago (dragon’s blood) from *Croton lechleri*. *Planta Med.*, 69(9):785 – 794, 2003.
- [1847] D. Rossi, R. Bruni, N. Bianchi, C. Chiarabelli, R. Gambari, A. Medici, A. Lista, and G. Paganetto. Evaluation of the mutagenic, antimutagenic and antiproliferative potential of *Croton lechleri* (Muell. Arg.) Latex. *Phytomedicine*, 10(2 - 3):139 – 144, 2003.
- [1848] C. Desmarchelier, F. W. Schaus, J. Coussio, and G. Cicca. Effects of Sangre de Drago from *Croton lechleri* Muell.-Arg. On the production of active oxygen radicals. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 58(2):103 – 108, 1997.
- [1849] J. DAVID PHILLIPSON. A MATTER OF SOME SENSITIVITY.
- [1850] K. Jones. Review of sangre de drago (*Croton lechleri*)—a South American tree sap in the treatment of diarrhea, inflammation, insect bites, viral infections, and wounds: Traditional uses to clinical research. *J Altern Complement Med*, 9(6):877 – 896, 2003.
- [1851] G. F. Gonzales and L. G. Valerio Jr. Medicinal plants from Peru: A review of plants as potential agents against cancer. *Anticancer Agents Med Chem*, 6(5):429 – 444, 2006.
- [1852] L. A. Gurgel, R. M. Silva, F. A. Santos, D. T. Martins, P. O. Mattos, and V. S. Rao. Studies on the antidiarrhoeal effect of dragon’s blood from *Croton urucurana*. *Phytother Res*, 15(4):319 – 322, 2001.
- [1853] M. Sandoval, N. N. Okuhama, M. Clark, F. M. Angeles, J. Lao, S. Bustamante, and M. J. S. Miller. Sangre de grado *Croton palanostigma* induces apoptosis in human gastrointestinal cancer cells. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 80(2 - 3):121 – 129, 2002.
- [1854] M. J. Miller, P. Bobrowski, M. Shukla, K. Gupta, and T. M. Haqqi. Chondroprotective effects of a proanthocyanidin rich Amazonian genonutrient reflects direct inhibition of matrix metalloproteinases and upregulation of IGF-1 production by human chondrocytes. *J Inflamm (Lond)*, 4:16, 2007.
- [1855] M. I. L. Lopes, J. Saffi, S. Echeverrigaray, J. A. P. Henriques, and M. Salvador. Mutagenic and antioxidant activities of *Croton lechleri* sap in biological systems. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 95(2 - 3):437 – 445, 2004.
- [1856] A. Bast and G. R. M. M. Haenen. The toxicity of antioxidants and their metabolites. *Environ. Toxicol. Pharmacol.*, 11(3 - 4):251 – 258, 2002.
- [1857] L. Fu, B.-T. Xu, X.-R. Xu, X.-S. Qin, R.-Y. Gan, and H.-B. Li. Antioxidant capacities and total phenolic contents of 56 wild fruits from South China. *Molecules*, 15(12):8602 – 8617, 2010.
- [1858] M. S. M. Rufino, R. E. Alves, E. S. de Brito, J. Pérez-Jiménez, F. Saura-Calixto, and J. Mancini-Filho. Bioactive compounds and antioxidant capacities of 18 non-traditional tropical fruits from Brazil. *Food Chem.*, 121(4):996 – 1002, 2010.
- [1859] D. Komes, D. Horzic, A. Belscak, K. K. Ganic, and I. Vulic. Green tea preparation and its influence on the content of bioactive compounds. *Food research international*, 43(1):167 – 176, 2010.

- [1860] M. Yang, S.-J. Chung, C. E. Chung, D.-O. Kim, W. O. Song, S. I. Koo, and O. K. Chun. Estimation of total antioxidant capacity from diet and supplements in US adults. *The British journal of nutrition*, pages 1 – 11, 2011.
- [1861] V. Dilis and A. Trichopoulou. Assessment of antioxidants in foods and biological samples: A short critique. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 61(5):441 – 448, 2010.
- [1862] A. R. Ndhkala, M. Moyo, and J. Van Staden. Natural antioxidants: Fascinating or mythical biomolecules? *Molecules*, 15(10):6905 – 6930, 2010.
- [1863] S. Arora, E. Brits, S. Kaur, K. Kaur, R. S. Sohi, S. Kumar, and L. Verschaeve. Evaluation of genotoxicity of medicinal plant extracts by the comet and VITOTOX tests. *J. Environ. Pathol. Toxicol. Oncol.*, 24(3):193 – 200, 2005.
- [1864] Y. S. Biradar, R. Singh, K. Sharma, K. Dhalwal, S. L. Bodhankar, and K. R. Khandelwal. Evaluation of anti-diarrhoeal property and acute toxicity of Triphala Mashī, an Ayurvedic formulation. *J Herb Pharmacother*, 7(3 - 4):203 – 212, 2007.
- [1865] N. R. Anderson, R. Gama, and S. Kapadia. Herbal remedy poisoning presenting with acute abdomen and raised urine porphyrins. *Ann. Clin. Biochem.*, 38(Pt - 4):408 – 410, 2001.
- [1866] S. Ponnusankar, S. Pandit, R. Babu, A. Bandyopadhyay, and P. K. Mukherjee. Cytochrome P450 inhibitory potential of Triphala—a Rasayana from Ayurveda. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 133(1):120 – 125, 2011.
- [1867] S. Kaur, S. Arora, K. Kaur, and S. Kumar. The in vitro antimutagenic activity of Triphala—an Indian herbal drug. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 40(4):527 – 534, 2002.
- [1868] S. Kaur, H. Michael, S. Arora, P. L. Härkönen, and S. Kumar. The in vitro cytotoxic and apoptotic activity of Triphala—an Indian herbal drug. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 97(1):15 – 20, 2005.
- [1869] R. B. Saper, S. N. Kales, J. Paquin, M. J. Burns, D. M. Eisenberg, R. B. Davis, and R. S. Phillips. Heavy metal content of ayurvedic herbal medicine products. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 292(23):2868, 2004.
- [1870] Lead poisoning associated with ayurvedic medications—five states, 2000-2003. *MMWR Morb. Mortal. Wkly. Rep.*, 53(26):582 – 584, 2004.
- [1871] S. N. Kales, C. A. Christophi, and R. B. Saper. Hematopoietic toxicity from lead-containing Ayurvedic medications. *Medical science monitor: international medical journal of experimental and clinical research*, 13(7):CR295, 2007.
- [1872] C. Buettner, K. J. Mukamal, P. Gardiner, R. B. Davis, R. S. Phillips, and M. A. Mittleman. Herbal supplement use and blood lead levels of United States adults. *J Gen Intern Med*, 24(11):1175 – 1182, 2009.
- [1873] S. N. Kales and R. B. Saper. Ayurvedic lead poisoning: An under-recognized, international problem. *Indian J Med Sci*, 63(9):379 – 381, 2009.
- [1874] A. K. Meena, P. Bansal, S. Kumar, M. M. Rao, and V. K. Garg. Estimation of heavy metals in commonly used medicinal plants: A market basket survey. *Environ. Monit. Assess.*, 170(1 - 4):657 – 660, 2010.
- [1875] M. M. Rao, A. Kumarmeena, and Galib. Detection of toxic heavy metals and pesticide residue in herbal plants which are commonly used in the herbal formulations. *Environ. Monit. Assess.*, 181(1 - 4):267 – 271, 2011.
- [1876] Mercury in canned tuna still a concern: New tests reinforce a need for some people to limit consumption. *Consum Rep*, 76(1):20 – 21, 2011.

- [1877] M. S. Baliga. Triphala, Ayurvedic formulation for treating and preventing cancer: A review. *J Altern Complement Med*, 16(12):1301 – 1308, 2010.
- [1878] T. Sandhya, K. M. Lathika, B. N. Pandey, and K. P. Mishra. Potential of traditional ayurvedic formulation, Triphala, as a novel anticancer drug. *Cancer Lett.*, 231(2):206 – 214, 2006.
- [1879] N. G. Wijeratne, J. C. G. Doery, and A. Graudins. Occult lead poisoning from Ayurvedic medicine produced, prescribed and purchased in India. *Med. J. Aust.*, 194(4):205 – 206, 2011.
- [1880] S. Singh, K. K. Mukherjee, K. D. Gill, and S. J. S. Flora. Lead-induced peripheral neuropathy following Ayurvedic medication. *Indian J Med Sci*, 63(9):408 – 410, 2009.
- [1881] M. J. Martena, J. C. A. Van Der Wielen, I. M. C. M. Rietjens, W. N. M. Klerx, H. N. De Groot, and E. J. M. Konings. Monitoring of mercury, arsenic, and lead in traditional Asian herbal preparations on the Dutch market and estimation of associated risks. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(2):190 – 205, 2010.
- [1882] S. K. Karri, R. B. Saper, and S. N. Kales. Lead encephalopathy due to traditional medicines. *Curr Drug Saf*, 3(1):54 – 59, 2008.
- [1883] N. Gupta, B. Goswami, N. Singh, B. C. Koner, and R. Garg. Lead poisoning associated with Ayurvedic drug presenting as intestinal obstruction: A case report. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 412(1 - 2):213 – 214, 2011.
- [1884] Y. Shi, R. P. Sahu, and S. K. Srivastava. Triphala inhibits both in vitro and in vivo xenograft growth of pancreatic tumor cells by inducing apoptosis. *BMC Cancer*, 8:294, 2008.
- [1885] T. Sandhya and K. P. Mishra. Cytotoxic response of breast cancer cell lines, MCF 7 and T 47 D to triphala and its modification by antioxidants. *Cancer Lett.*, 238(2):304 – 313, 2006.
- [1886] W. Song, C. M. Derito, M. K. Liu, X. He, M. Dong, and R. H. Liu. Cellular antioxidant activity of common vegetables. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(11):6621 – 6629, 2010.
- [1887] M. D. Shardell, D. E. Alley, G. E. Hicks, S. S. El-Kamary, R. R. Miller, R. D. Semba, and L. Ferrucci. Low-serum carotenoid concentrations and carotenoid interactions predict mortality in US adults: The Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Nutr Res*, 31(3):178 – 189, 2011.
- [1888] S. K. Bøhn, M. C. Myhrstad, M. Thoresen, M. Holden, A. Karlsen, S. H. Tunheim, I. Erlund, M. Svendsen, I. Seljeflot, J. O. Moskaug, A. K. Duttaroy, P. Laake, H. Arnesen, S. Tonstad, A. Collins, C. A. Drevon, and R. Blomhoff. Blood cell gene expression associated with cellular stress defense is modulated by antioxidant-rich food in a randomised controlled clinical trial of male smokers. *BMC Med*, 8:54, 2010.
- [1889] A. van Faassen, M. J. Hazen, P. A. van den Brandt, A. E. van den Bogaard, R. J. Hermus, and R. A. Janknegt. Bile acids and pH values in total feces and in fecal water from habitually omnivorous and vegetarian subjects. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 58(6):917, 1993.
- [1890] A. Melkild and P. I. Gaarder. Does prazosin induce formation of antinuclear factor? *British Medical Journal*, 1(6163):620, 1979.
- [1891] C. Colombo, P. Muti, V. Pala, A. Cavalleri, E. Venturelli, M. Locardi, F. Berrino, and G. Secreto. Plant-based diet, serum fatty acid profile, and free radicals in postmenopausal women: The diet and androgens (DIANA) randomized trial. *Int. J. Biol. Markers*, 20(3):169 – 176, 2005.
- [1892] L. Franzini, D. Ardigò, S. Valtueña, N. Pellegrini, D. Del Rio, M. A. Bianchi, F. Scazzina, P. M. Piatti, F. Brighenti, and I. Zavaroni. Food selection based on high total antioxidant capacity improves endothelial function in a low cardiovascular risk population. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 2010.

- [1893] R. MacLennan, O. M. Jensen, J. Mosbech, and H. Vuori. Diet, transit time, stool weight, and colon cancer in two Scandinavian populations. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 31(10 - Suppl):S239 – S242, 1978.
- [1894] D. J. Newman and G. M. Cragg. Natural products as sources of new drugs over the last 25 years. *J. Nat. Prod.*, 70(3):461 – 477, 2007.
- [1895] X. Sun, J. Seeberger, T. Alberico, C. Wang, C. T. Wheeler, A. G. Schauss, and S. Zou. Açai palm fruit (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) Pulp improves survival of flies on a high fat diet. *Exp. Gerontol.*, 45(3):243 – 251, 2010.
- [1896] M. A. Bianchi, F. Scazzina, D. Del Rio, S. Valtueña, N. Pellegrini, L. Franzini, M. L. Callegari, C. Pellacani, A. Buschini, I. Zavaroni, and F. Brighenti. Ability of a high-total antioxidant capacity diet to increase stool weight and bowel antioxidant status in human subjects. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(10):1500 – 1507, 2010.
- [1897] J. Pérez-Jiménez, V. Neveu, F. Vos, and A. Scalbert. Identification of the 100 richest dietary sources of polyphenols: An application of the Phenol-Explorer database. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64 - Suppl - 3:S112 – 20, 2010.
- [1898] G. Cravotto, L. Boffa, L. Genzini, and D. Garella. Phytotherapeutics: An evaluation of the potential of 1000 plants. *J Clin Pharm Ther*, 35(1):11 – 48, 2010.
- [1899] A. S. Chang, B.-Y. Yeong, and W.-P. Koh. Symposium on Plant Polyphenols: Nutrition, Health and Innovations, June 2009. *Nutr. Rev.*, 68(4):246 – 252, 2010.
- [1900] F. Saura-Calixto. Dietary fiber as a carrier of dietary antioxidants: An essential physiological function. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(1):43 – 49, 2011.
- [1901] R. P. Prado, B. F. dos Santos, C. L. de Souza Pinto, K. R. C. de Assis, D. M. F. Salvadori, and M. S. P. Ladeira. Influence of diet on oxidative DNA damage, uracil misincorporation and DNA repair capability. *Mutagenesis*, 25(5):483 – 487, 2010.
- [1902] Y. Niwano, K. Saito, F. Yoshizaki, M. Kohno, and T. Ozawa. Extensive screening for herbal extracts with potent antioxidant properties. *J Clin Biochem Nutr*, 48(1):78 – 84, 2011.
- [1903] N. M. McKeown and D. R. Jacobs. In defence of phytochemical-rich dietary patterns. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(1):1 – 3, 2010.
- [1904] V. Calabrese, C. Cornelius, A. Trovato-Salinaro, M. T. Cambria, M. S. Locascio, L. D. Rienzo, D. F. Condorelli, C. Mancuso, A. De Lorenzo, and E. J. Calabrese. The hormetic role of dietary antioxidants in free radical-related diseases. *Current pharmaceutical design*, 16(7):877 – 883, 2010.
- [1905] N. Mishra, A. Dubey, R. Mishra, and N. Barik. Study on antioxidant activity of common dry fruits. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(12):3316 – 3320, 2010.
- [1906] E. Ladas and K. M. Kelly. The antioxidant debate. *Explore (NY)*, 6(2):75 – 85, 2010.
- [1907] Li Fu. Antioxidant capacities and total phenolic contents of 62 fruits. *Food Chemistry*, 2011.
- [1908] Byungrok Min, Joseph C. Cordray, and Dong Uk Ahn. Antioxidant effect of fractions from chicken breast and beef loin homogenates in phospholipid liposome systems. *Food Chemistry*, 128(2):299–307, 2011.
- [1909] C. C. J. M. Simons, L. J. Schouten, M. P. Weijenberg, R. A. Goldbohm, and P. A. van den Brandt. Bowel movement and constipation frequencies and the risk of colorectal cancer among men in the Netherlands Cohort Study on Diet and Cancer. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 172(12):1404 – 1414, 2010.

- [1910] J. H. Cummings, S. A. Bingham, K. W. Heaton, and M. A. Eastwood. Fecal weight, colon cancer risk, and dietary intake of nonstarch polysaccharides (dietary fiber). *Gastroenterology*, 103(6):1783 – 1789, 1992.
- [1911] N. L. Petrakis and E. B. King. Cytological abnormalities in nipple aspirates of breast fluid from women with severe constipation. *Lancet*, 2(8257):1203 – 1204, 1981.
- [1912] J. S. Gear, A. J. Brodribb, A. Ware, and J. I. Mann. Fibre and bowel transit times. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 45(1):77 – 82, 1981.
- [1913] D. P. Burkitt, A. R. Walker, and N. S. Painter. Effect of dietary fibre on stools and the transit-times, and its role in the causation of disease. *Lancet*, 2(7792):1408 – 1412, 1972.
- [1914] M. Evans, R. C. Sinclair, C. Fusimalohi, and V. Liava'a. Globalization, diet, and health: An example from Tonga. *Bull. World Health Organ.*, 79(9):856 – 862, 2001.
- [1915] W. Jedrychowski, U. Maugeri, T. Popiela, J. Kulig, E. Sochacka-Tatara, A. Pac, A. Sowa, and A. Musial. Case-control study on beneficial effect of regular consumption of apples on colorectal cancer risk in a population with relatively low intake of fruits and vegetables. *Eur. J. Cancer Prev.*, 19(1):42 – 47, 2010.
- [1916] J. D. Schwarzmeier. Fructose Induced Hyperuricemia. *Res. exp. Med.*, 162:341–346, 1974.
- [1917] K. Kahle, M. Kempf, P. Schreier, W. Scheppach, D. Schrenk, T. Kautenburger, D. Hecker, W. Huemmer, M. Ackermann, and E. Richling. Intestinal transit and systemic metabolism of apple polyphenols. *European journal of nutrition*, 2010.
- [1918] E. Pastene, H. Speisky, A. García, J. Moreno, M. Troncoso, and G. Figueroa. In vitro and in vivo effects of apple peel polyphenols against *Helicobacter pylori*. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(12):7172 – 7179, 2010.
- [1919] C. Kevers, J. Pincemail, J. Tabart, J.-O. Defraigne, and J. Dommes. Influence of cultivar, harvest time, storage conditions, and peeling on the antioxidant capacity and phenolic and ascorbic acid contents of apples and pears. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(11):6165 – 6171, 2011.
- [1920] F. Fratianni, R. Coppola, and F. Nazzaro. Phenolic composition and antimicrobial and antiquorum sensing activity of an ethanolic extract of peels from the apple cultivar annurca. *J Med Food*, 14(9):957 – 963, 2011.
- [1921] S. B. Lotito and B. Frei. Consumption of flavonoid-rich foods and increased plasma antioxidant capacity in humans: Cause, consequence, or epiphenomenon? *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*, 41(12):1727 – 1746, 2006.
- [1922] L. Ozçakar and A. K. Ouz. Spinach attack: A funny turn in gouty arthritis. *Rheumatol. Int.*, 23(6):327, 2003.
- [1923] T. Nakagawa, K. R. Tuttle, R. A. Short, and R. J. Johnson. Hypothesis: Fructose-induced hyperuricemia as a causal mechanism for the epidemic of the metabolic syndrome. *Nat Clin Pract Nephrol*, 1(2):80 – 86, 2005.
- [1924] P. C. Grayson, S. Y. Kim, M. LaValley, and H. K. Choi. Hyperuricemia and incident hypertension: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)*, 63(1):102 – 110, 2011.
- [1925] J.-H. Chen, S.-Y. Chuang, H.-J. Chen, W.-T. Yeh, and W.-H. Pan. Serum uric acid level as an independent risk factor for all-cause, cardiovascular, and ischemic stroke mortality: A Chinese cohort study. *Arthritis Rheum.*, 61(2):225 – 232, 2009.

- [1926] S. Y. Kim, J. P. Guevara, K. M. Kim, H. K. Choi, D. F. Heitjan, and D. A. Albert. Hyperuricemia and risk of stroke: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Arthritis Rheum.*, 61(7):885 – 892, 2009.
- [1927] Maciek Godycki-Cwirko. Uric Acid but Not Apple Polyphenols Is Responsible for the Rise of Plasma Antioxidant Activity after Apple Juice Consumption in Healthy Subjects. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 29(4):397406, 2010.
- [1928] R. J. Johnson, M. S. Segal, Y. Sautin, T. Nakagawa, D. I. Feig, D. H. Kang, M. S. Gersch, S. Benner, and L. G. Sánchez-Lozada. Potential role of sugar (fructose) in the epidemic of hypertension, obesity and the metabolic syndrome, diabetes, kidney disease, and cardiovascular disease. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 86(4):899, 2007.
- [1929] E. Krishnan, B. J. Pandya, L. Chung, and O. Dabbous. Hyperuricemia and the risk for subclinical coronary atherosclerosis - data from a prospective observational cohort study. *Arthritis research & therapy*, 13(2):R66, 2011.
- [1930] S. Nguyen and R. H. Lustig. Just a spoonful of sugar helps the blood pressure go up. *Expert Rev Cardiovasc Ther*, 8(11):1497 – 1499, 2010.
- [1931] R. J. Johnson, Y. Y. Sautin, W. J. Oliver, C. Roncal, W. Mu, L. G. Sanchez-Lozada, B. Rodriguez-Iturbe, T. Nakagawa, and S. A. Benner. Lessons from comparative physiology: Could uric acid represent a physiologic alarm signal gone awry in western society? *J. Comp. Physiol. B, Biochem. Syst. Environ. Physiol.*, 179(1):67 – 76, 2009.
- [1932] H. K. Choi and G. Curhan. Soft drinks, fructose consumption, and the risk of gout in men: Prospective cohort study. *BMJ*, 336(7639):309 – 312, 2008.
- [1933] H. K. Choi, W. Willett, and G. Curhan. Fructose-rich beverages and risk of gout in women. *JAMA: The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 304(20):2270, 2010.
- [1934] C. Henríquez, H. Speisky, I. Chiffelle, T. Valenzuela, M. Araya, R. Simpson, and S. Almonacid. Development of an ingredient containing apple peel, as a source of polyphenols and dietary fiber. *J. Food Sci.*, 75(6):H172 – 81, 2010.
- [1935] C. Carrasco-Pozo, M. Gotteland, and H. Speisky. Protection by apple peel polyphenols against indometacin-induced oxidative stress, mitochondrial damage and cytotoxicity in Caco-2 cells. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 62(7):943 – 950, 2010.
- [1936] V. Bhole, J. W. J. Choi, S. W. Kim, M. de Vera, and H. Choi. Serum uric acid levels and the risk of type 2 diabetes: A prospective study. *Am. J. Med.*, 123(10):957 – 961, 2010.
- [1937] G. A. Bray. Fructose: Pure, white, and deadly? Fructose, by any other name, is a health hazard. *J Diabetes Sci Technol*, 4(4):1003 – 1007, 2010.
- [1938] L. Zhu, R. Maruvada, A. Sapirstein, K. U. Malik, M. Peters-Golden, and K. S. Kim. Arachidonic acid metabolism regulates Escherichia coli penetration of the blood-brain barrier. *Infect. Immun.*, 78(10):4302 – 4310, 2010.
- [1939] J. J. Wixted, P. Fanning, I. Rothkopf, G. Stein, and J. Lian. Arachidonic acid, eicosanoids, and fracture repair. *Journal of orthopaedic trauma*, 24(9):539, 2010.
- [1940] C. Johnston. Functional Foods as Modifiers of Cardiovascular Disease. *Am J Lifestyle Med*, 3(1 - Suppl):39S – 43S, 2009.
- [1941] O. A. Christophersen and A. Haug. Animal products, diseases and drugs: A plea for better integration between agricultural sciences, human nutrition and human pharmacology. *Lipids Health Dis*, 10:16, 2011.

- [1942] D. Li, M. Ball, M. Bartlett, and A. Sinclair. Lipoprotein(a), essential fatty acid status and lipoprotein lipids in female Australian vegetarians. *Clin. Sci.*, 97(2):175 – 181, 1999.
- [1943] A. Haug, I. Olesen, and O. A. Christophersen. Individual variation and intraclass correlation in arachidonic acid and eicosapentaenoic acid in chicken muscle. *Lipids Health Dis*, 9:37, 2010.
- [1944] O. Adam, C. Beringer, T. Kless, C. Lemmen, A. Adam, M. Wiseman, P. Adam, R. Klimmek, and W. Forth. Anti-inflammatory effects of a low arachidonic acid diet and fish oil in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Rheumatol. Int.*, 23(1):27 – 36, 2003.
- [1945] S. Hirota, N. Adachi, T. Gomyo, H. Kawashima, Y. Kiso, and T. Kawabata. Low-dose arachidonic acid intake increases erythrocytes and plasma arachidonic acid in young women. *Prostaglandins Leukot. Essent. Fatty Acids*, 83(2):83 – 88, 2010.
- [1946] J. Kjeldsen-Kragh, M. Haugen, O. Førre, H. Laache, and U. F. Malt. Vegetarian diet for patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Can the clinical effects be explained by the psychological characteristics of the patients? *Br. J. Rheumatol.*, 33(6):569 – 575, 1994.
- [1947] P. S. A. de Silva, A. Olsen, J. Christensen, E. B. Schmidt, K. Overvaad, A. Tjønneland, and A. R. Hart. An association between dietary arachidonic acid, measured in adipose tissue, and ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology*, 2010.
- [1948] A. B. Actis, N. R. Perovic, D. Defagó, C. Beccacece, and A. R. Eynard. Fatty acid profile of human saliva: A possible indicator of dietary fat intake. *Arch. Oral Biol.*, 50(1):1 – 6, 2005.
- [1949] S. D. Phinney, R. S. Odin, S. B. Johnson, and R. T. Holman. Reduced arachidonate in serum phospholipids and cholesteryl esters associated with vegetarian diets in humans. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 51(3):385, 1990.
- [1950] T. T. Fung, R. M. van Dam, S. E. Hankinson, M. Stampfer, W. C. Willett, and F. B. Hu. Low-carbohydrate diets and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: Two cohort studies. *Ann. Intern. Med.*, 153(5):289 – 298, 2010.
- [1951] V. W. Ho, K. Leung, A. Hsu, B. Luk, J. Lai, S. Y. Shen, A. I. Minchinton, D. Waterhouse, M. B. Bally, W. Lin, B. H. Nelson, L. M. Sly, and G. Krystal. A low carbohydrate, high protein diet slows tumor growth and prevents cancer initiation. *Cancer Res.*, 71(13):4484 – 4493, 2011.
- [1952] William S. Yancy Jr. Animal, Vegetable, or . . . Clinical Trial? *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 153(5):337–342.
- [1953] Teresa Fung. Animal, Vegetable, or ... Clinical Trial? - response. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 154(3), 2011.
- [1954] W. R. Russell, S. W. Gratz, S. H. Duncan, G. Holtrop, J. Ince, L. Scobbie, G. Duncan, A. M. Johnstone, G. E. Lobley, R. J. Wallace, G. G. Duthie, and H. J. Flint. High-protein, reduced-carbohydrate weight-loss diets promote metabolite profiles likely to be detrimental to colonic health. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):1062 – 1072, 2011.
- [1955] H. Ding, C. Han, D. Guo, Y.-W. Chin, Y. Ding, A. D. Kinghorn, and S. M. D’Ambrosio. Selective induction of apoptosis of human oral cancer cell lines by avocado extracts via a ROS-mediated mechanism. *Nutr Cancer*, 61(3):348 – 356, 2009.
- [1956] H. Kawagishi, Y. Fukumoto, M. Hatakeyama, P. He, H. Arimoto, T. Matsuzawa, Y. Arimoto, H. Suganuma, T. Inakuma, and K. Sugiyama. Liver injury suppressing compounds from avocado (*Persea americana*). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 49(5):2215 – 2221, 2001.



- [1957] P. Kulkarni, R. Paul, and N. Ganesh. In vitro evaluation of genotoxicity of avocado (*Persea americana*) fruit and leaf extracts in human peripheral lymphocytes. *J Environ Sci Health C Environ Carcinog Ecotoxicol Rev*, 28(3):172 – 187, 2010.
- [1958] R. I. Ozolua, O. N. Anaka, S. O. Okpo, and S. E. Idogun. Acute and sub-acute toxicological assessment of the aqueous seed extract of *Persea americana* mill (Lauraceae) in rats. *Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med*, 6(4):573 – 578, 2009.
- [1959] D. M. Colquhoun, D. Moores, S. M. Somerset, and J. A. Humphries. Comparison of the effects on lipoproteins and apolipoproteins of a diet high in monounsaturated fatty acids, enriched with avocado, and a high-carbohydrate diet. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 56(4):671, 1992.
- [1960] A. J. Butt, C. G. Roberts, A. A. Seawright, P. B. Oelrichs, J. K. Macleod, T. Y. E. Liaw, M. Kavallaris, T. J. Somers-Edgar, G. M. Lehrbach, C. K. Watts, and R. L. Sutherland. A novel plant toxin, persin, with in vivo activity in the mammary gland, induces Bim-dependent apoptosis in human breast cancer cells. *Mol. Cancer Ther.*, 5(9):2300 – 2309, 2006.
- [1961] Jacob Selhub. The use of blood concentrations of vitamins and their respective functional indicators to define folate and vitamin b12 status. *Food and Nutrition Bulletin*, 29(2), 2008.
- [1962] W. Herrmann, R. Obeid, H. Schorr, and J. Geisel. Functional vitamin B12 deficiency and determination of holotranscobalamin in populations at risk. *Clinical chemistry and laboratory medicine*, 41(11):1478 – 1488, 2003.
- [1963] B. Favrat, P. Vaucher, L. Herzig, B. Burnand, G. Ali, O. Boulat, T. Bischoff, and F. Verdon. Oral vitamin B12 for patients suspected of subtle cobalamin deficiency: A multicentre pragmatic randomised controlled trial. *BMC Fam Pract*, 12:2, 2011.
- [1964] A. D. Dangour, E. Allen, R. Clarke, D. Elbourne, N. Fasey, A. E. Fletcher, L. Letley, M. Richards, K. Whyte, K. Mills, and R. Uauy. A randomised controlled trial investigating the effect of vitamin B12 supplementation on neurological function in healthy older people: The Older People and Enhanced Neurological function (OPEN) study protocol [ISRCTN54195799]. *Nutr J*, 10:22, 2011.
- [1965] B. Edvardsson and S. Persson. Blepharospasm and vitamin B12 deficiency. *Neurol India*, 58(2):320 – 321, 2010.
- [1966] J. Brady, L. Wilson, L. McGregor, E. Valente, and L. Orning. Active B12: A rapid, automated assay for holotranscobalamin on the Abbott AxSYM analyzer. *Clin. Chem.*, 54(3):567 – 573, 2008.
- [1967] H. Hartmann, A. M. Das, and T. Lücke. Re: Honzik T, Adamovicova A, Smolka V, Magner M, Hrubá E, Zeman J. Clinical presentation and metabolic consequences in 40 breastfed infants with nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency—what have we learned? *Eur Jour Ped Neurol* 14 (2010) 488-495. *Eur. J. Paediatr. Neurol.*, 15(4):377 – author – reply – 378, 2011.
- [1968] S. B. Rafnsson, P. Saravanan, R. S. Bhopal, and C. S. Yajnik. Is a low blood level of vitamin B12 a cardiovascular and diabetes risk factor? A systematic review of cohort studies. *Eur J Nutr*, 50(2):97 – 106, 2011.
- [1969] C.-R. Huang, W.-N. Chang, N.-W. Tsai, and C.-H. Lu. Serial nerve conduction studies in vitamin B12 deficiency-associated polyneuropathy. *Neurol. Sci.*, 32(1):183 – 186, 2011.
- [1970] M. W. Baird. Response to Correspondence on Outcome Measures Used in Studies of Botulinum Toxin in Childhood Cerebral Palsy: A Systematic Review. *Journal of Child Neurology*, 25(6):794, 2010.

- [1971] O. Ozdemir, B. Baytan, A. M. Gunes, and M. Okan. Involuntary movements during vitamin B12 treatment. *J. Child Neurol.*, 25(2):227 – 230, 2010.
- [1972] J. G. Ray, J. Goodman, P. R. A. O’Mahoney, M. M. Mamdani, and D. Jiang. High rate of maternal vitamin B12 deficiency nearly a decade after Canadian folic acid flour fortification. *QJM*, 101(6):475 – 477, 2008.
- [1973] P. C. J. Ward. Modern approaches to the investigation of vitamin B12 deficiency. *Clin. Lab. Med.*, 22(2):435 – 445, 2002.
- [1974] A. Wahlin, L. Backman, J. Hultdin, R. Adolfsson, and L. G. Nilsson. Reference values for serum levels of vitamin B 12 and folic acid in a population-based sample of adults between 35 and 80 years of age. *Public health nutrition*, 5(3):505 – 511, 2002.
- [1975] K. Mankad, D. M. Kullmann, and I. Davagnanam. Neurological manifestation of vitamin B12 deficiency. *Am. J. Med.*, 123(6):e1 – 2, 2010.
- [1976] F. Lombardi, A. L. Quitadamo, L. D. Notarangelo, A. Pelizzoni, P. Accorsi, F. Olivetti, and R. F. Schumacher. Varicella Zoster Virus-induced Hemolytic Crisis in an Infant With Severe Vitamin B 12 Deficiency. *Journal of Pediatric Hematology/Oncology*, 32(4):317, 2010.
- [1977] A. Ahmed and M. J. Kothari. Recovery of neurologic dysfunction with early intervention of vitamin B12. *J Clin Neuromuscul Dis*, 11(4):198 – 202, 2010.
- [1978] H. A. Teive, S. Haratz, J. Zavala, R. P. Munhoz, R. H. Scola, and L. C. Werneck. Lhermitte’s sign and vitamin B12 deficiency: Case report. *Sao Paulo Med J*, 127(3):171 – 173, 2009.
- [1979] C. B. Bucca, B. Culla, G. Guida, S. Sciascia, G. Bellone, A. Moretto, E. Heffler, M. Bugiani, G. Rolla, and L. Brussino. Unexplained chronic cough and vitamin B-12 deficiency. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(3):542 – 548, 2011.
- [1980] A. M. J. Gilsing, F. L. Crowe, Z. Lloyd-Wright, T. A. B. Sanders, P. N. Appleby, N. E. Allen, and T. J. Key. Serum concentrations of vitamin B12 and folate in British male omnivores, vegetarians and vegans: Results from a cross-sectional analysis of the EPIC-Oxford cohort study. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(9):933 – 939, 2010.
- [1981] N. Kate, S. Grover, and M. Agarwal. Does B12 Deficiency Lead to Lack of Treatment Response to Conventional Antidepressants? *Psychiatry (Edgmont)*, 7(11):42, 2010.
- [1982] unknown. Live Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces: 1960 to 2007, 2001.
- [1983] M. A. Fora and M. A. Mohammad. High frequency of suboptimal serum vitamin B12 level in adults in Jordan. *Saudi Med J*, 26(10):1591 – 1595, 2005.
- [1984] A. S. Levine and A. Doscherholmen. Vitamin B12 bioavailability from egg yolk and egg white: Relationship to binding proteins. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 38(3):436 – 439, 1983.
- [1985] V. Herbert. Vitamin B-12: Plant sources, requirements, and assay. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 48(3 - Suppl):852 – 858, 1988.
- [1986] M. V. Bor, K. M. von Castel-Roberts, G. P. Kauwell, S. P. Stabler, R. H. Allen, D. R. Maneval, L. B. Bailey, and E. Nexo. Daily intake of 4 to 7 microg dietary vitamin B-12 is associated with steady concentrations of vitamin B-12-related biomarkers in a healthy young population. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(3):571 – 577, 2010.
- [1987] E. Valente, J. M. Scott, P.-M. Ueland, C. Cunningham, M. Casey, and A. M. Molloy. Diagnostic accuracy of holotranscobalamin, methylmalonic acid, serum cobalamin, and other indicators of tissue vitamin B status in the elderly. *Clin. Chem.*, 57(6):856 – 863, 2011.

- [1988] K. Sarafoglou, J. Rodgers, A. Hietala, D. Matern, and K. Bentler. Expanded newborn screening for detection of vitamin B12 deficiency. *JAMA*, 305(12):1198 – 1200, 2011.
- [1989] W. J. Darby, E. B. Bridgforth, J. le Brocq, S. L. Clark Jr, J. D. de Oliveira, J. Kevany, W. J. McGANITY, and C. Perez. Vitamin B12 requirement of adult man. *Am. J. Med.*, 25(5):726 – 732, 1958.
- [1990] C. F. Hinton, J. A. Ojodu, P. M. Fernhoff, S. A. Rasmussen, K. S. Scanlon, and W. H. Hannon. Maternal and neonatal vitamin B12 deficiency detected through expanded newborn screening—United States, 2003-2007. *J. Pediatr.*, 157(1):162 – 163, 2010.
- [1991] unknown. Vitamin B12 Vegan Mothers and their Babies, 2005.
- [1992] Encarna Velázquez. Legumes: A Healthy and Ecological Source of Flavonoids. *Current Nutrition and Food Science*, 6:109–144, 2010.
- [1993] Z. Zhang, E. Lanza, A. C. Ross, P. S. Albert, N. H. Colburn, M. J. Rovine, D. Bagshaw, J. S. Ulbrecht, and T. J. Hartman. A high-legume low-glycemic index diet reduces fasting plasma leptin in middle-aged insulin-resistant and -sensitive men. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(3):415 – 418, 2011.
- [1994] Y. Li, Q. Dai, S. H. Tedders, C. Arroyo, and J. Zhang. Legume consumption and severe depressed mood, the modifying roles of gender and menopausal status. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(8):1198 – 1206, 2010.
- [1995] C. M. Murty, J. K. Pittaway, and M. J. Ball. Chickpea supplementation in an Australian diet affects food choice, satiety and bowel health. *Appetite*, 54(2):282 – 288, 2010.
- [1996] J. L. Halaas, K. S. Gajiwala, M. Maffei, S. L. Cohen, B. T. Chait, D. Rabinowitz, R. L. Lallone, S. K. Burley, and J. M. Friedman. Weight-reducing effects of the plasma protein encoded by the obese gene. *Science*, 269(5223):543 – 546, 1995.
- [1997] L. A. Bazzano, A. M. Thompson, M. T. Tees, C. H. Nguyen, and D. M. Winham. Non-soy legume consumption lowers cholesterol levels: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21(2):94 – 103, 2011.
- [1998] H. H. M. Hermsdorff, M. Á. Zulet, I. Abete, and J. A. Martínez. A legume-based hypocaloric diet reduces proinflammatory status and improves metabolic features in overweight/obese subjects. *Eur J Nutr*, 50(1):61 – 69, 2011.
- [1999] A. N. N. M. Ingalls, M. M. Dickie, and G. D. Snell. Obese, a new mutation in the house mouse. *Journal of Heredity*, 41(12):317, 1950.
- [2000] G. C. Curhan. Epidemiologic evidence for the role of oxalate in idiopathic nephrolithiasis. *J. Endourol.*, 13(9):629 – 631, 1999.
- [2001] F. J. Larsen, E. Weitzberg, J. O. Lundberg, and B. Ekblom. Effects of dietary nitrate on oxygen cost during exercise. *Acta Physiol (Oxf)*, 191(1):59 – 66, 2007.
- [2002] M. Govoni, E. A. Jansson, E. Weitzberg, and J. O. Lundberg. The increase in plasma nitrite after a dietary nitrate load is markedly attenuated by an antibacterial mouthwash. *Nitric Oxide*, 19(4):333 – 337, 2008.
- [2003] A. J. Webb, N. Patel, S. Loukogeorgakis, M. Okorie, Z. Aboud, S. Misra, R. Rashid, P. Miall, J. Deanfield, N. Benjamin, R. MacAllister, A. J. Hobbs, and A. Ahluwalia. Acute blood pressure lowering, vasoprotective, and antiplatelet properties of dietary nitrate via bioconversion to nitrite. *Hypertension*, 51(3):784 – 790, 2008.

- [2004] F. J. Larsen, E. Weitzberg, J. O. Lundberg, and B. Ekblom. Dietary nitrate reduces maximal oxygen consumption while maintaining work performance in maximal exercise. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*, 48(2):342 – 347, 2010.
- [2005] S. J. Bailey, J. Fulford, A. Vanhatalo, P. G. Winyard, J. R. Blackwell, F. J. DiMenna, D. P. Wilkerson, N. Benjamin, and A. M. Jones. Dietary nitrate supplementation enhances muscle contractile efficiency during knee-extensor exercise in humans. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 109(1):135 – 148, 2010.
- [2006] L. F. Ferreira and B. J. Behnke. A toast to health and performance! Beetroot juice lowers blood pressure and the O<sub>2</sub> cost of exercise. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 110(3):585 – 586, 2011.
- [2007] K. E. Lansley, P. G. Winyard, S. J. Bailey, A. Vanhatalo, D. P. Wilkerson, J. R. Blackwell, M. Gilchrist, N. Benjamin, and A. M. Jones. Acute dietary nitrate supplementation improves cycling time trial performance. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*, 43(6):1125 – 1131, 2011.
- [2008] K. E. Lansley, P. G. Winyard, J. Fulford, A. Vanhatalo, S. J. Bailey, J. R. Blackwell, F. J. DiMenna, M. Gilchrist, N. Benjamin, and A. M. Jones. Dietary nitrate supplementation reduces the O<sub>2</sub> cost of walking and running: A placebo-controlled study. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 110(3):591 – 600, 2011.
- [2009] F. J. Larsen, T. A. Schiffer, S. Borniquel, K. Sahlin, B. Ekblom, J. O. Lundberg, and E. Weitzberg. Dietary inorganic nitrate improves mitochondrial efficiency in humans. *Cell Metab.*, 13(2):149 – 159, 2011.
- [2010] K. J. Joshipura, F. B. Hu, J. A. E. Manson, M. J. Stampfer, E. B. Rimm, F. E. Speizer, G. Colditz, A. Ascherio, B. Rosner, D. Spiegelman, et al. The effect of fruit and vegetable intake on risk for coronary heart disease. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 134(12):1106, 2001.
- [2011] D. A. Wink and N. Paolucci. Mother was right: Eat your vegetables and do not spit! When oral nitrate helps with high blood pressure. *Hypertension*, 51(3):617 – 619, 2008.
- [2012] panel. Nitrate in vegetables Scientific Opinion of the Panel on Contaminants in the Food chain. *EFSA*, 689:1–79, 2008.
- [2013] A. Vanhatalo, S. J. Bailey, J. R. Blackwell, F. J. DiMenna, T. G. Pavey, D. P. Wilkerson, N. Benjamin, P. G. Winyard, and A. M. Jones. Acute and chronic effects of dietary nitrate supplementation on blood pressure and the physiological responses to moderate-intensity and incremental exercise. *Am. J. Physiol. Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol.*, 299(4):R1121 – 31, 2010.
- [2014] A. G. van Velzen, A. J. A. M. Sips, R. C. Schothorst, A. C. Lambers, and J. Meulenbelt. The oral bioavailability of nitrate from nitrate-rich vegetables in humans. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 181(3):177 – 181, 2008.
- [2015] A. A. Kenjale, K. L. Ham, T. Stabler, J. L. Robbins, J. L. Johnson, M. Vanbruggen, G. Privette, E. Yim, W. E. Kraus, and J. D. Allen. Dietary nitrate supplementation enhances exercise performance in peripheral arterial disease. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 110(6):1582 – 1591, 2011.
- [2016] A. R. Watts, M. S. Lennard, S. L. Mason, G. T. Tucker, and H. F. Woods. Beeturia and the biological fate of beetroot pigments. *Pharmacogenetics*, 3(6):302 – 311, 1993.
- [2017] N. Yalindag-Ozturk, M. Ozdamar, and P. Cengiz. Trial of garlic as an adjunct therapy for multidrug resistant *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pneumonia in a critically ill infant. *J Altern Complement Med*, 17(4):379 – 380, 2011.
- [2018] S. C. Mitchell. Food idiosyncrasies: Beetroot and asparagus. *Drug Metab. Dispos.*, 29(4 - Pt - 2):539 – 543, 2001.

- [2019] G. Cserni and L. Kocsis. The case of the purple colon. *Virchows Arch.*, 452(6):703, 2008.
- [2020] F. R. Greer and M. Shannon. Infant methemoglobinemia: The role of dietary nitrate in food and water. *Pediatrics*, 116(3):784 – 786, 2005.
- [2021] AR Tricker. N-nitroso compounds and man: Sources of exposure, endogenous formation and occurrence in body fluids. *Eur. J. Cancer Prev.*, 6:226–268, 1997.
- [2022] S. S. Mirvish, L. Wallcave, M. Eagen, and P. Shubik. Ascorbate-nitrite reaction: Possible means of blocking the formation of carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds. *Science*, 177(43):65 – 68, 1972.
- [2023] S. G. Guadagnin, S. Rath, and F. G. R. Reyes. Evaluation of the nitrate content in leaf vegetables produced through different agricultural systems. *Food Addit. Contam.*, 22(12):1203 – 1208, 2005.
- [2024] Y. H. Loh, P. Jakszyn, R. N. Luben, A. A. Mulligan, P. N. Mitrou, and K.-T. Khaw. N-Nitroso compounds and cancer incidence: The European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)-Norfolk Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):1053 – 1061, 2011.
- [2025] E. Combet, S. Paterson, K. Iijima, J. Winter, W. Mullen, A. Crozier, T. Preston, and K. E. L. McColl. Fat transforms ascorbic acid from inhibiting to promoting acid-catalysed N-nitrosation. *Gut*, 56(12):1678 – 1684, 2007.
- [2026] C. Mitsakou, C. Housiadas, K. Eleftheriadis, S. Vratolis, C. Helmis, and D. Asimakopoulos. Lung deposition of fine and ultrafine particles outdoors and indoors during a cooking event and a no activity period. *Indoor Air*, 17(2):143 – 152, 2007.
- [2027] S. S. Mirvish. Effects of vitamins C and E on N-nitroso compound formation, carcinogenesis, and cancer. *Cancer*, 58(8 - Suppl):1842 – 1850, 1986.
- [2028] W. J. Crinnion. Organic foods contain higher levels of certain nutrients, lower levels of pesticides, and may provide health benefits for the consumer. *Altern Med Rev*, 15(1):4 – 12, 2010.
- [2029] N. Campillo, P. Viñas, N. Martínez-Castillo, and M. Hernández-Córdoba. Determination of volatile nitrosamines in meat products by microwave-assisted extraction and dispersive liquid-liquid microextraction coupled to gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1218(14):1815 – 1821, 2011.
- [2030] W. Lijinsky. N-Nitroso compounds in the diet. *Mutat. Res.*, 443(1 - 2):129 – 138, 1999.
- [2031] panel. The Cancer Process, 2007.
- [2032] W. R. Licht, S. R. Tannenbaum, and W. M. Deen. Use of ascorbic acid to inhibit nitrosation: Kinetic and mass transfer considerations for an in vitro system. *Carcinogenesis*, 9(3):365 – 372, 1988.
- [2033] Suzanne M. de la Monte. Epidemiological trends strongly suggest exposures as etiologic agents in the pathogenesis of sporadic alzheimer’s disease, diabetes mellitus and non-alcoholic steatohpatitis. *Journal of Alzheimer’s Disease*, 17:519–529, 2009.
- [2034] W. C. Herz and J. I. G. de Peralta. Use of primary data leads to unsupportable conclusions and policy options. *J. Alzheimers Dis.*, 21(1):67 – 70 – discussion – 71 – 3, 2010.
- [2035] M. Dietrich, G. Block, J. M. Pogoda, P. Buffler, S. Hecht, and S. Preston-Martin. A review: Dietary and endogenously formed N-nitroso compounds and risk of childhood brain tumors. *Cancer Causes Control*, 16(6):619 – 635, 2005.

- [2036] R. L. Santarelli, F. Pierre, and D. E. Corpet. Processed meat and colorectal cancer: A review of epidemiologic and experimental evidence. *Nutr Cancer*, 60(2):131 – 144, 2008.
- [2037] M. Huncharek and B. Kupelnick. A meta-analysis of maternal cured meat consumption during pregnancy and the risk of childhood brain tumors. *Neuroepidemiology*, 23(1 - 2):78 – 84, 2004.
- [2038] J. Hu, C. La Vecchia, H. Morrison, E. Negri, and L. Mery. Salt, processed meat and the risk of cancer. *Eur. J. Cancer Prev.*, 20(2):132 – 139, 2011.
- [2039] L. van Lonkhuijzen, V. A. Kirsh, N. Kreiger, and T. E. Rohan. Endometrial cancer and meat consumption: A case-cohort study. *Eur. J. Cancer Prev.*, 20(4):334 – 339, 2011.
- [2040] W.-H. Jia, X.-Y. Luo, B.-J. Feng, H.-L. Ruan, J.-X. Bei, W.-S. Liu, Hai-De Qin, Q.-S. Feng, L.-Z. Chen, S. Y. Yao, and Y.-X. Zeng. Traditional Cantonese diet and nasopharyngeal carcinoma risk: A large-scale case-control study in Guangdong, China. *BMC Cancer*, 10:446, 2010.
- [2041] L. M. Ferrucci, R. Sinha, M. H. Ward, B. I. Graubard, A. R. Hollenbeck, B. A. Kilfoy, A. Schatzkin, D. S. Michaud, and A. J. Cross. Meat and components of meat and the risk of bladder cancer in the NIH-AARP Diet and Health Study. *Cancer*, 116(18):4345 – 4353, 2010.
- [2042] E. M. John, M. C. Stern, R. Sinha, and J. Koo. Meat consumption, cooking practices, meat mutagens, and risk of prostate cancer. *Nutr Cancer*, 63(4):525 – 537, 2011.
- [2043] G. R. Bunin, P. R. Gallagher, L. B. Rorke-Adams, L. L. Robison, and A. Cnaan. Maternal supplement, micronutrient, and cured meat intake during pregnancy and risk of medulloblastoma during childhood: A children’s oncology group study. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 15(9):1660 – 1667, 2006.
- [2044] D. E. Corpet. Red meat and colon cancer: Should we become vegetarians, or can we make meat safer? *Meat Sci.*, 89(3):310 – 316, 2011.
- [2045] J. Haorah, L. Zhou, X. Wang, G. Xu, and S. S. Mirvish. Determination of total N-nitroso compounds and their precursors in frankfurters, fresh meat, dried salted fish, sauces, tobacco, and tobacco smoke particulates. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 49(12):6068 – 6078, 2001.
- [2046] Michael Marmot. Food, nutrition, physical activity and cancer prevention: a global perspective. *World Cancer Research Fund*, pages 1–26, 2008.
- [2047] J. W. McCutcheon. Nitrosamines in bacon: A case study of balancing risks. *Public Health Rep*, 99(4):360 – 364, 1984.
- [2048] M. H. Ward. Too much of a good thing? Nitrate from nitrogen fertilizers and cancer. *Rev Environ Health*, 24(4):357 – 363, 2009.
- [2049] H. P. Thiébaud, M. G. Knize, P. A. Kuzmicky, D. P. Hsieh, and J. S. Felton. Airborne mutagens produced by frying beef, pork and a soy-based food. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 33(10):821 – 828, 1995.
- [2050] H. F. Stich, A. P. Hornby, and B. P. Dunn. The effect of dietary factors on nitrosoproline levels in human urine. *Int. J. Cancer*, 33(5):625 – 628, 1984.
- [2051] S. B. Eaton and S. B. Eaton III. Paleolithic vs. Modern diets—selected pathophysiological implications. *Eur J Nutr*, 39(2):67 – 70, 2000.
- [2052] H. Bartsch, H. Ohshima, and B. Pignatelli. Inhibitors of endogenous nitrosation. Mechanisms and implications in human cancer prevention. *Mutat. Res.*, 202(2):307 – 324, 1988.

- [2053] H. Halling, B. G. Osterdahl, and J. Carstensen. Effect of ascorbic acid on N-nitrosoproline excretion in the urine of lacto-vegetarians and subjects on a free-choice diet. *Food Addit. Contam.*, 6(4):445 – 452, 1989.
- [2054] N. Koppang. A survey of feeding N-nitrosodimethylamine (NDMA) to domestic animals over an 18 year period. *IARC Sci. Publ.*, (31):779 – 785, 1980.
- [2055] B. G. Osterdahl and E. Alriksson. Volatile nitrosamines in microwave-cooked bacon. *Food Addit. Contam.*, 7(1):51 – 54, 1990.
- [2056] F. Jiménez-Colmenero, J. Ventanas, and F. Toldrá. Nutritional composition of dry-cured ham and its role in a healthy diet. *Meat Sci.*, 84(4):585 – 593, 2010.
- [2057] O. Pardo-Marín, V. Yusà-Pelechà, P. Villalba-Martín, and J. A. Perez-Dasí. Monitoring programme on nitrates in vegetables and vegetable-based baby foods marketed in the Region of Valencia, Spain: Levels and estimated daily intake. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(4):478 – 486, 2010.
- [2058] K. Larsson, P. O. Darnerud, N.-G. Ilback, and L. Merino. Estimated dietary intake of nitrite and nitrate in Swedish children. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 28(5):659 – 666, 2011.
- [2059] C.-K. Ho, Y.-H. Yang, and C.-Y. Yang. Nitrates in drinking water and the risk of death from brain cancer: Does hardness in drinking water matter? *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health Part A*, 74(12):747 – 756, 2011.
- [2060] N. G. Hord, Y. Tang, and N. S. Bryan. Food sources of nitrates and nitrites: The physiologic context for potential health benefits. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(1):1 – 10, 2009.
- [2061] M. B. Katan. Nitrate in foods: Harmful or healthy? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 90(1):11 – 12, 2009.
- [2062] D. S. Powlson, T. M. Addiscott, N. Benjamin, K. G. Cassman, T. M. de Kok, H. van Grinsven, J.-L. L'Hirondel, A. A. Avery, and C. van Kessel. When does nitrate become a risk for humans? *J. Environ. Qual.*, 37(2):291 – 295, 2008.
- [2063] T. Y. K. Chan. Vegetable-borne nitrate and nitrite and the risk of methaemoglobinaemia. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 200(1 - 2):107 – 108, 2011.
- [2064] D. J. Seel, T. Kawabata, M. Nakamura, T. Ishibashi, M. Hamano, M. Mashimo, S. H. Shin, K. Sakamoto, E. C. Jhee, and S. Watanabe. N-nitroso compounds in two nitrosated food products in southwest Korea. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 32(12):1117 – 1123, 1994.
- [2065] I. T. Vermeer, E. J. Moonen, J. W. Dallinga, J. C. Kleinjans, and J. M. van Maanen. Effect of ascorbic acid and green tea on endogenous formation of N-nitrosodimethylamine and N-nitrosopiperidine in humans. *Mutat. Res.*, 428(1 - 2):353 – 361, 1999.
- [2066] H. Vogtmann and R. Biedermann. The nitrate story—no end in sight. *Nutr Health*, 3(4):217 – 239, 1985.
- [2067] K. Wu, R. Sinha, M. D. Holmes, E. Giovannucci, W. Willett, and E. Cho. Meat mutagens and breast cancer in postmenopausal women—a cohort analysis. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 19(5):1301 – 1310, 2010.
- [2068] A. T. Borchers, A. Krishnamurthy, C. L. Keen, F. J. Meyers, and M. E. Gershwin. The immunobiology of mushrooms. *Exp. Biol. Med. (Maywood)*, 233(3):259 – 276, 2008.
- [2069] E. De Stefani, H. Deneo-Pellegrini, P. Boffetta, A. L. Ronco, D. Aune, G. Acosta, M. Mendi-laharsu, P. Brennan, and G. Ferro. Dietary patterns and risk of cancer: A factor analysis in Uruguay. *International Journal of Cancer*, 124(6):1391 – 1397, 2009.

- [2070] M. F. Ullah, A. Ahmad, H. Zubair, H. Y. Khan, Z. Wang, F. H. Sarkar, and S. M. Hadi. Soy isoflavone genistein induces cell death in breast cancer cells through mobilization of endogenous copper ions and generation of reactive oxygen species. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55(4):553 – 559, 2011.
- [2071] M. Zhang, X. Liu, and C. D. J. Holman. Effect of dietary intake of isoflavones on the estrogen and progesterone receptor status of breast cancer. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(6):765 – 773, 2010.
- [2072] L. M. Sánchez-Zamorano, L. Flores-Luna, A. Angeles-Llerenas, I. Romieu, E. Lazcano-Ponce, H. Miranda-Hernández, F. Mainero-Ratchelous, and G. Torres-Mejía. Healthy lifestyle on the risk of breast cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(5):912 – 922, 2011.
- [2073] L. Yu, D. G. Fernig, J. A. Smith, J. D. Milton, and J. M. Rhodes. Reversible inhibition of proliferation of epithelial cell lines by *Agaricus bisporus* (edible mushroom) lectin. *Cancer research*, 53(19):4627, 1993.
- [2074] I. Mordukhovich, P. Rossner Jr, M. B. Terry, R. Santella, Y.-J. Zhang, H. Hibshoosh, L. Memeo, M. Mansukhani, C.-M. Long, G. Garbowski, M. Agrawal, M. M. Gaudet, S. E. Steck, S. K. Sagiv, S. M. Eng, S. L. Teitelbaum, A. I. Neugut, K. Conway-Dorsey, and M. D. Gammon. Associations between polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-related exposures and p53 mutations in breast tumors. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(4):511 – 518, 2010.
- [2075] M. Aubertin-Leheudre, S. Gorbach, M. Woods, J. T. Dwyer, B. Goldin, and H. Adlercreutz. Fat/fiber intakes and sex hormones in healthy premenopausal women in USA. *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 112(1 - 3):32 – 39, 2008.
- [2076] K. Nesaretnam, P. Meganathan, S. D. Veerasenan, and K. R. Selvaduray. Tocotrienols and breast cancer: The evidence to date. *Genes & nutrition*, 2011.
- [2077] D. B. McCormick. Vitamin/mineral supplements: Of questionable benefit for the general population. *Nutr. Rev.*, 68(4):207 – 213, 2010.
- [2078] P. Pianjing, A. Thiantanawat, N. Rangkadilok, P. Watcharasit, C. Mahidol, and J. Satayavivad. Estrogenic activities of sesame lignans and their metabolites on human breast cancer cells. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(1):212 – 221, 2011.
- [2079] A. L. Ronco, E. De Stéfani, and M. Stoll. Hormonal and metabolic modulation through nutrition: Towards a primary prevention of breast cancer. *Breast*, 19(5):322 – 332, 2010.
- [2080] P. K. Mills, W. L. Beeson, R. L. Phillips, and G. E. Fraser. Dietary habits and breast cancer incidence among Seventh-day Adventists. *Cancer*, 64(3):582 – 590, 1989.
- [2081] S. Possemiers, S. Bolca, W. Verstraete, and A. Heyerick. The intestinal microbiome: A separate organ inside the body with the metabolic potential to influence the bioactivity of botanicals. *Fitoterapia*, 82(1):53 – 66, 2011.
- [2082] Y. Zhang, P. Coogan, J. R. Palmer, B. L. Strom, and L. Rosenberg. Vitamin and mineral use and risk of prostate cancer: The case-control surveillance study. *Cancer Causes Control*, 20(5):691 – 698, 2009.
- [2083] C. DeSantis, N. Howlader, K. A. Cronin, and A. Jemal. Breast cancer incidence rates in U.S. Women are no longer declining. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(5):733 – 739, 2011.
- [2084] L. S. Adams and S. Chen. Phytochemicals for breast cancer prevention by targeting aromatase. *Front. Biosci.*, 14:3846 – 3863, 2009.
- [2085] B. Caballero. Should healthy people take a multivitamin? *Cleve Clin J Med*, 77(10):656 – 657, 2010.



- [2086] S. Chen, S.-R. Oh, S. Phung, G. Hur, J. J. Ye, S. L. Kwok, G. E. Shrode, M. Belury, L. S. Adams, and D. Williams. Anti-aromatase activity of phytochemicals in white button mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*). *Cancer Res.*, 66(24):12026 – 12034, 2006.
- [2087] M. Aubertin-Leheudre, E. H. inen, and H. Adlercreutz. Diets and Hormonal Levels in Postmenopausal Women With or Without Breast Cancer. *Nutrition and Cancer*, 63(4):514 – 524, 2011.
- [2088] A. H. Wu and L. M. Butler. Green tea and breast cancer. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55(6):921 – 930, 2011.
- [2089] B. J. Grube, E. T. Eng, Y. C. Kao, A. Kwon, and S. Chen. White button mushroom phytochemicals inhibit aromatase activity and breast cancer cell proliferation. *The Journal of nutrition*, 131(12):3288, 2001.
- [2090] X. Su, R. M. Tamimi, L. C. Collins, H. J. Baer, E. Cho, L. Sampson, W. C. Willett, S. J. Schnitt, J. L. Connolly, B. A. Rosner, and G. A. Colditz. Intake of fiber and nuts during adolescence and incidence of proliferative benign breast disease. *Cancer Causes Control*, 21(7):1033 – 1046, 2010.
- [2091] S. C. Larsson, A. Akesson, L. Bergkvist, and A. Wolk. Multivitamin use and breast cancer incidence in a prospective cohort of Swedish women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(5):1268 – 1272, 2010.
- [2092] Estrogen excretion patterns and plasma levels in vegetarian and omnivorous women. *Nutr. Rev.*, 41(6):180 – 183, 1983.
- [2093] L. Hilakivi-Clarke, J. E. Andrade, and W. Helferich. Is soy consumption good or bad for the breast? *J. Nutr.*, 140(12):2326S – 2334S, 2010.
- [2094] D. A. Boggs, J. R. Palmer, L. A. Wise, D. Spiegelman, M. J. Stampfer, L. L. Adams-Campbell, and L. Rosenberg. Fruit and vegetable intake in relation to risk of breast cancer in the Black Women’s Health Study. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 172(11):1268 – 1279, 2010.
- [2095] D. Burnier, L. Dubois, and M. Girard. Exclusive breastfeeding duration and later intake of vegetables in preschool children. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(2):196 – 202, 2011.
- [2096] A. D. Blatt, L. S. Roe, and B. J. Rolls. Hidden vegetables: An effective strategy to reduce energy intake and increase vegetable intake in adults. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(4):756 – 763, 2011.
- [2097] J. P. Smith and P. J. Harvey. Chronic disease and infant nutrition: Is it significant to public health? *Public Health Nutr*, 14(2):279 – 289, 2011.
- [2098] J. L. Daniels, I.-J. Pan, R. Jones, S. Anderson, D. G. Patterson Jr, L. L. Needham, and A. Sjödin. Individual characteristics associated with PBDE levels in U.S. Human milk samples. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(1):155 – 160, 2010.
- [2099] M. M. Ulaszewska, E. Zuccato, and E. Davoli. PCDD/Fs and dioxin-like PCBs in human milk and estimation of infants’ daily intake: A review. *Chemosphere*, 83(6):774 – 782, 2011.
- [2100] M. H. Aliyu, A. P. Alio, and H. M. Salihu. To breastfeed or not to breastfeed: A review of the impact of lactational exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) on infants. *J. Environ. Health*, 73(3):8 – 14 – quiz – 32, 2010.
- [2101] A. Glynn, M. Larsdotter, M. Aune, P. O. Darnerud, R. Bjerselius, and A. Bergman. Changes in serum concentrations of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), hydroxylated PCB metabolites and pentachlorophenol during pregnancy. *Chemosphere*, 83(2):144 – 151, 2011.

- [2102] M. V. Gallo, L. M. Schell, A. P. DeCaprio, and A. Jacobs. Levels of persistent organic pollutant and their predictors among young adults. *Chemosphere*, 83(10):1374 – 1382, 2011.
- [2103] L. L. Needham, P. Grandjean, B. Heinzow, P. J. Jørgensen, F. Nielsen, D. G. Patterson Jr, A. Sjödin, W. E. Turner, and P. Weihe. Partition of environmental chemicals between maternal and fetal blood and tissues. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 45(3):1121 – 1126, 2011.
- [2104] O. B. J. Carter, C. M. Pollard, J. F. P. Atkins, J. M. Milliner, and I. S. Pratt. 'We're not told why—we're just told': Qualitative reflections about the Western Australian Go for 25 fruit and vegetable campaign. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(6):982 – 988, 2011.
- [2105] Diane L. Lombardi. Practice Guidelines for Laparoscopic Adjustable Gastric Banding for Severely Obese Adolescents. *Infant, Child, & Adolescent Nutrition*, 3(21):21–25, 2011.
- [2106] S. M. Getahun and F. L. Chung. Conversion of glucosinolates to isothiocyanates in humans after ingestion of cooked watercress. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers & Prevention*, 8(5):447, 1999.
- [2107] T. A. Shapiro, J. W. Fahey, K. L. Wade, K. K. Stephenson, and P. Talalay. Chemoprotective glucosinolates and isothiocyanates of broccoli sprouts: Metabolism and excretion in humans. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention*, 10(5):501 – 508, 2001.
- [2108] Y. Li, T. Zhang, H. Korkaya, S. Liu, H.-F. Lee, B. Newman, Y. Yu, S. G. Clouthier, S. J. Schwartz, M. S. Wicha, and D. Sun. Sulforaphane, a dietary component of broccoli/broccoli sprouts, inhibits breast cancer stem cells. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, 16(9):2580 – 2590, 2010.
- [2109] B. S. Cornblatt, L. Ye, A. T. Dinkova-Kostova, M. Erb, J. W. Fahey, N. K. Singh, M.-S. A. Chen, T. Stierer, E. Garrett-Mayer, P. Argani, N. E. Davidson, P. Talalay, T. W. Kensler, and K. Visvanathan. Preclinical and clinical evaluation of sulforaphane for chemoprevention in the breast. *Carcinogenesis*, 28(7):1485 – 1490, 2007.
- [2110] S. M. Levin. Becoming Raw: The Essential Guide to Raw Vegan Diets. *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior*, 42(5):357 – e1, 2010.
- [2111] M. S. Tosun, V. Ertekin, and M. A. Selimolu. Autoimmune hepatitis associated with celiac disease in childhood. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol*, 22(7):898 – 899, 2010.
- [2112] L. Filik. Protective effect of N-acetyl cystein on antituberculosis drug-induced hepatotoxicity. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol*, 23(2):193 – author – reply – 193, 2011.
- [2113] T. A. Shapiro, J. W. Fahey, A. T. Dinkova-Kostova, W. D. Holtzclaw, K. K. Stephenson, K. L. Wade, L. Ye, and P. Talalay. Safety, tolerance, and metabolism of broccoli sprout glucosinolates and isothiocyanates: A clinical phase I study. *Nutr Cancer*, 55(1):53 – 62, 2006.
- [2114] P. Sestili, M. Paolillo, M. Lenzi, E. Colombo, L. Vallorani, L. Casadei, C. Martinelli, and C. Fimognari. Sulforaphane induces DNA single strand breaks in cultured human cells. *Mutat. Res.*, 689(1 - 2):65 – 73, 2010.
- [2115] G. Appendino and A. Bardelli. Broccoli, PTEN deletion and prostate cancer: Where is the link? *Mol. Cancer*, 9:308, 2010.
- [2116] H. Zukalová. Glucosinolates Secondary Plant Products as Important Complex Interaction in our Biosphere . *Current Nutrition & Food Science*, 6:281–289, 2010.
- [2117] M. E. Assayed and A. M. A. El-Aty. Cruciferous plants: Phytochemical toxicity versus cancer chemoprotection. *Mini-Rev. Med. Chem.*, 9(13):1470 – 1478, 2009.
- [2118] A. Kubo, D. A. Corley, C. D. Jensen, and R. Kaur. Dietary factors and the risks of oesophageal adenocarcinoma and Barrett's oesophagus. *Nutr Res Rev*, 23(2):230 – 246, 2010.

- [2119] L. Ye, A. T. Dinkova-Kostova, K. L. Wade, Y. Zhang, T. A. Shapiro, and P. Talalay. Quantitative determination of dithiocarbamates in human plasma, serum, erythrocytes and urine: Pharmacokinetics of broccoli sprout isothiocyanates in humans. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 316(1 - 2):43 – 53, 2002.
- [2120] X. Wu, Y. Zhu, H. Yan, B. Liu, Y. Li, Q. Zhou, and K. Xu. Isothiocyanates induce oxidative stress and suppress the metastasis potential of human non-small cell lung cancer cells. *BMC Cancer*, 10:269, 2010.
- [2121] J. A. Aguirre-Ghiso. Models, mechanisms and clinical evidence for cancer dormancy. *Nat. Rev. Cancer*, 7(11):834 – 846, 2007.
- [2122] K. Nishi, A. Kondo, T. Okamoto, H. Nakano, M. Daifuku, S. Nishimoto, K. Ochi, T. Takaoka, and T. Sugahara. Immunostimulatory in Vitro and in Vivo Effects of a Water-Soluble Extract from Kale. *Biosci., Biotechnol., Biochem.*, 75(1):40 – 46, 2011.
- [2123] B. Tiede and Y. Kang. From milk to malignancy: The role of mammary stem cells in development, pregnancy and breast cancer. *Cell Res.*, 21(2):245 – 257, 2011.
- [2124] X. Wang, S. Govind, S. P. Sajankila, L. Mi, R. Roy, and F.-L. Chung. Phenethyl isothiocyanate sensitizes human cervical cancer cells to apoptosis induced by cisplatin. *Molecular nutrition & food research*, 2011.
- [2125] C. L. Saw, M.-T. Huang, Y. Liu, T. O. Khor, A. H. Conney, and A.-N. Kong. Impact of Nrf2 on UVB-induced skin inflammation/photoprotection and photoprotective effect of sulforaphane. *Mol. Carcinog.*, 50(6):479 – 486, 2011.
- [2126] A. Facchini, I. Stanic, S. Cetrullo, R. M. Borzì, G. Filardo, and F. Flamigni. Sulforaphane protects human chondrocytes against cell death induced by various stimuli. *J. Cell. Physiol.*, 226(7):1771 – 1779, 2011.
- [2127] Z. R. Healy, H. Liu, W. D. Holtzclaw, and P. Talalay. Inactivation of tautomerase activity of macrophage migration inhibitory factor by sulforaphane: A potential biomarker for anti-inflammatory intervention. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(7):1516 – 1523, 2011.
- [2128] B. M. Kaminski, A. Weigert, B. Brüne, M. Schumacher, U. Wenzel, D. Steinhilber, J. Stein, and S. Ulrich. Sulforaphane potentiates oxaliplatin-induced cell growth inhibition in colorectal cancer cells via induction of different modes of cell death. *Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol.*, 67(5):1167 – 1178, 2011.
- [2129] C. Sharma, L. Sadrieh, A. Priyani, M. Ahmed, A. H. Hassan, and A. Hussain. Anticarcinogenic effects of sulforaphane in association with its apoptosis-inducing and anti-inflammatory properties in human cervical cancer cells. *Cancer Epidemiol*, 35(3):272 – 278, 2011.
- [2130] P. Riso, D. Martini, P. Møller, S. Loft, G. Bonacina, M. Moro, and M. Porrini. DNA damage and repair activity after broccoli intake in young healthy smokers. *Mutagenesis*, 25(6):595 – 602, 2010.
- [2131] H. Clevers. The cancer stem cell: Premises, promises and challenges. *Nat. Med.*, 17(3):313 – 319, 2011.
- [2132] K. E. Gibbs. The dangers of broccoli. *Surg Obes Relat Dis*, 6(4):439 – 440, 2010.
- [2133] J. W. th and M. L. Clapper. Detoxication enzymes and chemoprevention. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 216(2):192 – 200, 1997.
- [2134] K. Buck, A. K. Zaineddin, A. Vrieling, J. Linseisen, and J. Chang-Claude. Meta-analyses of lignans and enterolignans in relation to breast cancer risk. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(1):141 – 153, 2010.

- [2135] K. K. Singh, D. Mridula, J. Rehal, and P. Barnwal. Flaxseed: A potential source of food, feed and fiber. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 51(3):210 – 222, 2011.
- [2136] J. M. Beasley, P. A. Newcomb, A. Trentham-Dietz, J. M. Hampton, A. J. Bersch, M. N. Passarelli, C. N. Holick, L. Titus-Ernstoff, K. M. Egan, M. D. Holmes, and W. C. Willett. Post-diagnosis dietary factors and survival after invasive breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 128(1):229 – 236, 2011.
- [2137] unknown. Fatty Acids and Cholesterol, 2010.
- [2138] S. E. McCann, L. U. Thompson, J. Nie, J. Dorn, M. Trevisan, P. G. Shields, C. B. Ambrosone, S. B. Edge, H.-F. Li, C. Kasprzak, and J. L. Freudenheim. Dietary lignan intakes in relation to survival among women with breast cancer: The Western New York Exposures and Breast Cancer (WEB) Study. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 122(1):229 – 235, 2010.
- [2139] J. P. Carter, G. P. Saxe, V. Newbold, C. E. Peres, R. J. Campeau, and L. Bernal-Green. Hypothesis: Dietary management may improve survival from nutritionally linked cancers based on analysis of representative cases. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 12(3):209 – 226, 1993.
- [2140] C. A. Thompson and J. R. Cerhan. Fruit and vegetable intake and survival from non-Hodgkin lymphoma: Does an apple a day keep the doctor away? *Leuk. Lymphoma*, 51(6):963 – 964, 2010.
- [2141] K. Moussally and A. Bérard. Exposure to herbal products during pregnancy and the risk of preterm birth. *Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol.*, 150(1):107 – 108, 2010.
- [2142] X. Kang, Q. Zhang, S. Wang, X. Huang, and S. Jin. Effect of soy isoflavones on breast cancer recurrence and death for patients receiving adjuvant endocrine therapy. *CMAJ*, 182(17):1857 – 1862, 2010.
- [2143] B. J. Caan, L. Natarajan, B. Parker, E. B. Gold, C. Thomson, V. Newman, C. L. Rock, M. Pu, W. Al-Delaimy, and J. P. Pierce. Soy food consumption and breast cancer prognosis. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(5):854 – 858, 2011.
- [2144] R. Ballard-Barbash and M. L. Neuhauser. Challenges in design and interpretation of observational research on health behaviors and cancer survival. *JAMA*, 302(22):2483 – 2484, 2009.
- [2145] X. O. Shu, Y. Zheng, H. Cai, K. Gu, Z. Chen, W. Zheng, and W. Lu. Soy food intake and breast cancer survival. *JAMA: The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 302(22):2437, 2009.
- [2146] J. Saquib, C. L. Rock, L. Natarajan, N. Saquib, V. A. Newman, R. E. Patterson, C. A. Thomson, W. K. Al-Delaimy, and J. P. Pierce. Dietary intake, supplement use, and survival among women diagnosed with early-stage breast cancer. *Nutr Cancer*, 63(3):327 – 333, 2011.
- [2147] J. A. Zell, A. Ziogas, L. Bernstein, C. A. Clarke, D. Deapen, J. A. Largent, S. L. Neuhausen, D. O. Stram, G. Ursin, and H. Anton-Culver. Meat consumption, nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug use, and mortality among colorectal cancer patients in the California Teachers Study. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 3(7):865 – 875, 2010.
- [2148] E. Giovannucci and A. T. Chan. Role of vitamin and mineral supplementation and aspirin use in cancer survivors. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, 28(26):4081 – 4085, 2010.
- [2149] Keeping cancer from coming back. Should cancer survivors take vitamin supplements? Aspirin may be a better bet. *Harv Health Lett*, 35(12):3, 2010.
- [2150] K. H. Schmitz. Exercise for secondary prevention of breast cancer: Moving from evidence to changing clinical practice. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 4(4):476 – 480, 2011.

- [2151] M. M. Taketo. Reflections on the spread of metastasis to cancer prevention. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 4(3):324 – 328, 2011.
- [2152] Y. Cao and J. Ma. Body Mass Index, Prostate Cancer–Specific Mortality, and Biochemical Recurrence: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Cancer Prevention Research*, 4(4):486, 2011.
- [2153] S. M. Boyapati, X. o. Shu, Z. X. Ruan, Q. Dai, Q. Cai, Y. t. Gao, and W. Zheng. Soyfood intake and breast cancer survival: A followup of the Shanghai Breast Cancer Study. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 92(1):11 – 17, 2005.
- [2154] M. Messina and L. Hilakivi-Clarke. Early intake appears to be the key to the proposed protective effects of soy intake against breast cancer. *Nutr Cancer*, 61(6):792 – 798, 2009.
- [2155] M. L. Irwin, A. McTiernan, J. E. Manson, C. A. Thomson, B. Sternfeld, M. L. Stefanick, J. Wactawski-Wende, L. Craft, D. Lane, L. W. Martin, and R. Chlebowski. Physical activity and survival in postmenopausal women with breast cancer: Results from the women’s health initiative. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 4(4):522 – 529, 2011.
- [2156] C. S. Denlinger and P. F. Engstrom. Colorectal cancer survivorship: Movement matters. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 4(4):502 – 511, 2011.
- [2157] L. Van Horn. Diet for cancer survivors: Where are the data? *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(3):337, 2011.
- [2158] L. Tang, G. R. Zirpoli, K. Guru, K. B. Moysich, Y. Zhang, C. B. Ambrosone, and S. E. McCann. Intake of cruciferous vegetables modifies bladder cancer survival. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 19(7):1806 – 1811, 2010.
- [2159] W. Demark-Wahnefried, N. M. Aziz, J. H. Rowland, and B. M. Pinto. Riding the crest of the teachable moment: Promoting long-term health after the diagnosis of cancer. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, 23(24):5814 – 5830, 2005.
- [2160] S. Zhao, S. R. Young, E. Tong, J. W. Abbott, N. Womack, S. L. Friedman, and P. F. McDermott. Antimicrobial resistance of *Campylobacter* isolates from retail meat in the United States between 2002 and 2007. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 76(24):7949 – 7956, 2010.
- [2161] Tim Lundeen. Sales of roxarsone suspended, 2011.
- [2162] E. S. Johnson. Poultry oncogenic retroviruses and humans. *Cancer Detect. Prev.*, 18(1):9 – 30, 1994.
- [2163] M. B. Batz, S. A. Hoffmann, J. G. Morris, and o. F. E. P. I. University. *Ranking the Risks: The 10 Pathogen-food Combinations with the Greatest Burden on Public Health*. Emerging Pathogens Institute, University of Florida, 2011.
- [2164] E. S. Johnson. Cancer mortality in workers employed in cattle, pigs, and sheep slaughtering and processing plants. *Environ Int*, 37(5):950 – 959, 2011.
- [2165] T. A. Hardy, S. Blum, P. A. McCombe, and S. W. Reddel. Guillain-barré syndrome: Modern theories of etiology. *Curr Allergy Asthma Rep*, 11(3):197 – 204, 2011.
- [2166] K. Puangsombat, P. Gadgil, T. A. Houser, M. C. Hunt, and J. S. Smith. Heterocyclic amine content in commercial ready to eat meat products. *Meat Sci.*, 88(2):227 – 233, 2011.
- [2167] E. S. Johnson, L. C. Yau, Y. Zhou, K. P. Singh, and H. Ndetan. Mortality in the Baltimore union poultry cohort: Non-malignant diseases. *Int Arch Occup Environ Health*, 83(5):543 – 552, 2010.
- [2168] Richard Young and Alison Craig. Too Hard to Swallow. *Soil Association*, pages 1–66.

- [2169] M. C. Malpass, A. P. Williams, D. L. Jones, and H. M. Omed. Microbiological quality of chicken wings damaged on the farm or in the processing plant. *Food Microbiol.*, 27(4):521 – 525, 2010.
- [2170] X. Yu, Z. Bao, J. Zou, and J. Dong. Coffee consumption and risk of cancers: A meta-analysis of cohort studies. *BMC Cancer*, 11:96, 2011.
- [2171] S. Rohrmann, J. Linseisen, M. U. Jakobsen, K. Overvad, O. Raaschou-Nielsen, A. Tjonneland, M. C. Boutron-Ruault, R. Kaaks, N. Becker, M. Bergmann, H. Boeing, K.-T. Khaw, N. J. Wareham, T. J. Key, R. Travis, V. Benetou, A. Naska, A. Trichopoulou, V. Pala, R. Tumino, G. Masala, A. Mattiello, M. Brustad, E. Lund, G. Skeie, H. B. Bueno de Mesquita, P. H. M. Peeters, R. C. H. Vermeulen, P. Jakszyn, M. Dorronsoro, A. Barricarte, M.-J. Tormo, E. Molina, M. Argüelles, B. Melin, U. Ericson, J. Manjer, S. Rinaldi, N. Slimani, P. Boffetta, A.-C. Vergnaud, A. Khan, T. Norat, and P. Vineis. Consumption of meat and dairy and lymphoma risk in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *Int. J. Cancer*, 128(3):623 – 634, 2011.
- [2172] T. D. Pham, J. L. Spencer, V. L. Traina-Dorge, D. A. Mullin, R. F. Garry, and E. S. Johnson. Detection of exogenous and endogenous avian leukosis virus in commercial chicken eggs using reverse transcription and polymerase chain reaction assay. *Avian Pathology*, 28(4):385 – 392, 1999.
- [2173] H. Suzuki and S. Yamamoto. Campylobacter contamination in retail poultry meats and by-products in the world: A literature survey. *Journal of Veterinary Medical Science*, 71(3):255 – 261, 2009.
- [2174] P. Luber. Cross-contamination versus undercooking of poultry meat or eggs - which risks need to be managed first? *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 134(1 - 2):21 – 28, 2009.
- [2175] N. Shahrizaila and N. Yuki. Guillain-barré syndrome animal model: The first proof of molecular mimicry in human autoimmune disorder. *J. Biomed. Biotechnol.*, 2011:829129, 2011.
- [2176] M. E. Patrick, B. E. Mahon, S. M. Zansky, S. Hurd, and E. Scallan. Riding in shopping carts and exposure to raw meat and poultry products: Prevalence of, and factors associated with, this risk factor for salmonella and campylobacter infection in children younger than 3 years. *J. Food Prot.*, 73(6):1097 – 1100, 2010.
- [2177] E. S. Johnson and H. Ndetan. Non-cancer mortality in poultry slaughtering/processing plant workers belonging to a union pension fund. *Environ Int*, 37(2):322 – 327, 2011.
- [2178] C. G. Hardy, L. G. Lackey, J. Cannon, L. B. Price, and E. K. Silbergeld. Prevalence of potentially neuropathic Campylobacter jejuni strains on commercial broiler chicken products. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 145(2 - 3):395 – 399, 2011.
- [2179] A. Fernandes, D. Mortimer, M. Rose, and M. Gem. Dioxins (PCDD/Fs) and PCBs in offal: Occurrence and dietary exposure. *Chemosphere*, 81(4):536 – 540, 2010.
- [2180] V. Peonim and J. Udnoon. Left subclavian arterioesophageal fistula induced by chicken bone with upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage and unexpected death: Report of a case. *J Med Assoc Thai*, 93(11):1332 – 1335, 2010.
- [2181] E. S. Johnson, H. Ndetan, and K.-M. Lo. Cancer mortality in poultry slaughtering/processing plant workers belonging to a union pension fund. *Environ. Res.*, 110(6):588 – 594, 2010.
- [2182] T. Sathyapalan, S. Beckett, A. S. Rigby, D. D. Mellor, and S. L. Atkin. High cocoa polyphenol rich chocolate may reduce the burden of the symptoms in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Nutr J*, 9:55, 2010.

- [2183] P. D. White. How common is chronic fatigue syndrome; how long is a piece of string? *Popul Health Metr*, 5:6, 2007.
- [2184] L. Scheid, A. Reusch, P. Stehle, and S. Ellinger. Antioxidant effects of cocoa and cocoa products ex vivo and in vivo: Is there evidence from controlled intervention studies? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 13(6):737 – 742, 2010.
- [2185] B. M. Egan, M. A. Laken, J. L. Donovan, and R. F. Woolson. Does dark chocolate have a role in the prevention and management of hypertension?: Commentary on the evidence. *Hypertension*, 55(6):1289 – 1295, 2010.
- [2186] C. G. Fraga, M. C. Litterio, P. D. Prince, V. Calabró, B. Piotrkowski, and M. Galleano. Cocoa flavanols: Effects on vascular nitric oxide and blood pressure. *J Clin Biochem Nutr*, 48(1):63 – 67, 2011.
- [2187] X. Tzounis, A. Rodriguez-Mateos, J. Vulevic, G. R. Gibson, C. Kwik-Urbe, and J. P. E. Spencer. Prebiotic evaluation of cocoa-derived flavanols in healthy humans by using a randomized, controlled, double-blind, crossover intervention study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(1):62 – 72, 2011.
- [2188] L. Djoussé, P. N. Hopkins, K. E. North, J. S. Pankow, D. K. Arnett, and R. C. Ellison. Chocolate consumption is inversely associated with prevalent coronary heart disease: The National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute Family Heart Study. *Clin Nutr*, 30(2):182 – 187, 2011.
- [2189] L. Djoussé, P. N. Hopkins, D. K. Arnett, J. S. Pankow, I. Borecki, K. E. North, and R. C. Ellison. Chocolate consumption is inversely associated with calcified atherosclerotic plaque in the coronary arteries: The NHLBI Family Heart Study. *Clin Nutr*, 30(1):38 – 43, 2011.
- [2190] G. Davison, R. Callister, G. Williamson, K. A. Cooper, and M. Gleeson. The effect of acute pre-exercise dark chocolate consumption on plasma antioxidant status, oxidative stress and immunoendocrine responses to prolonged exercise. *European journal of nutrition*, 2011.
- [2191] A. B. Scholey, S. J. French, P. J. Morris, D. O. Kennedy, A. L. Milne, and C. F. Haskell. Consumption of cocoa flavanols results in acute improvements in mood and cognitive performance during sustained mental effort. *J. Psychopharmacol. (Oxford)*, 24(10):1505 – 1514, 2010.
- [2192] K. K. Carroll. Dietary protein in relation to plasma cholesterol levels and atherosclerosis. *Nutr. Rev.*, 36(1):1 – 5, 1978.
- [2193] E. S. Prather. Effect of protein on plasma lipids of young women. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 47:187 – 191, 1965.
- [2194] L. Jia, X. Liu, Y. Y. Bai, S. H. Li, K. Sun, C. He, and R. Hui. Short-term effect of cocoa product consumption on lipid profile: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(1):218 – 225, 2010.
- [2195] H. Aatola, T. Koivistoinen, N. Hutri-Kähönen, M. Juonala, V. Mikkilä, T. Lehtimäki, J. S. A. Viikari, O. T. Raitakari, and M. Kähönen. Lifetime fruit and vegetable consumption and arterial pulse wave velocity in adulthood: The Cardiovascular Risk in Young Finns Study. *Circulation*, 122(24):2521 – 2528, 2010.
- [2196] D. Molnar E. Kovacs. IDEFICS European Multicenter Study. *European Abstracts*.
- [2197] Thomas Lee. Can I take red yeast rice instead of a statin to sower my cholesterol? *Harvard Heart Letter*, 2009.
- [2198] Thomas Lee. What are the alternatives to a statin for lowering cholesterol? *Harvard Heart Letter*, 2010.

- [2199] Bruce Bistrian. Isn't quinoa a supplier of complete proteins? *Harvard Health Letter*, 2010.
- [2200] J. C. A. Navarro, S. M. C. Prado, P. A. Cárdenas, R. D. Santos, and B. Caramelli. Pre-historic eating patterns in Latin America and protective effects of plant-based diets on cardiovascular risk factors. *Clinics (Sao Paulo)*, 65(10):1049 – 1054, 2010.
- [2201] L. K. H. Felde. 'I take a small amount of the real product': Elevated cholesterol and everyday medical reasoning in liminal space. *Health (London, England : 1997)*, 2010.
- [2202] M. A. Sticher, C. B. Smith, and S. Davidson. Reducing heart disease through the vegetarian diet using primary prevention. *J Am Acad Nurse Pract*, 22(3):134 – 139, 2010.
- [2203] E. Schumacher, E. Vigh, V. Molnár, P. Kenyeres, G. Fehér, G. Késmárky, K. Tóth, and J. Garai. Thrombosis preventive potential of chicory coffee consumption: A clinical study. *Phytother Res*, 25(5):744 – 748, 2011.
- [2204] J.-M. Lecerf and M. de Lorgeril. Dietary cholesterol: From physiology to cardiovascular risk. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 106(1):6 – 14, 2011.
- [2205] V. A. Mustad, T. D. Etherton, A. D. Cooper, A. M. Mastro, T. A. Pearson, S. S. Jonnalagadda, and P. M. Kris-Etherton. Reducing saturated fat intake is associated with increased levels of LDL receptors on mononuclear cells in healthy men and women. *J. Lipid Res.*, 38(3):459, 1997.
- [2206] K. G. Jackson, V. Maitin, D. S. Leake, P. Yaqoob, and C. M. Williams. Saturated fat-induced changes in Sf 60-400 particle composition reduces uptake of LDL by HepG2 cells. *J. Lipid Res.*, 47(2):393 – 403, 2006.
- [2207] J. M. Dietschy. Dietary fatty acids and the regulation of plasma low density lipoprotein cholesterol concentrations. *The Journal of nutrition*, 128(2):444S, 1998.
- [2208] T. Seo, K. Qi, C. Chang, Y. Liu, T. S. Worgall, R. Ramakrishnan, and R. J. Deckelbaum. Saturated fat-rich diet enhances selective uptake of LDL cholesteryl esters in the arterial wall. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 115(8):2214 – 2222, 2005.
- [2209] C. V. Venero, J. V. Venero, D. C. Wortham, and P. D. Thompson. Lipid-lowering efficacy of red yeast rice in a population intolerant to statins. *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 105(5):664 – 666, 2010.
- [2210] C. Huy and D. Litaker. Physician support for a population-based pharmaceutical approach to cardiovascular prevention: Not there yet. *Prev Med*, 52(1):18 – 19, 2011.
- [2211] A. Ashaye, J. Gaziano, and L. Djoussé. Red meat consumption and risk of heart failure in male physicians. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 2010.
- [2212] Two-way street between erection problems and heart disease. Paying attention to heart health can be good for a man's sex life. *Harv Heart Lett*, 21(9):4, 2011.
- [2213] L. I. Kauppila. Atherosclerosis and disc degeneration/low-back pain—a systematic review. *Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg*, 37(6):661 – 670, 2009.
- [2214] K. Esposito, M. Ciotola, M. I. Maiorino, F. Giugliano, R. Autorino, M. De Sio, D. Cozzolino, F. Saccomanno, and D. Giugliano. Hyperlipidemia and sexual function in premenopausal women. *J Sex Med*, 6(6):1696 – 1703, 2009.
- [2215] Rachel Champeau. Most heart attack patients' cholesterol levels did not indicate cardiac risk, 2009.
- [2216] W. C. Roberts. It's the cholesterol, stupid! *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 106(9):1364 – 1366, 2010.
- [2217] W. C. Roberts. Shifting from decreasing risk to actually preventing and arresting atherosclerosis. *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 83(5):816 – 817, 1999.



- [2218] Andy Vance. Protein-heavy diet has many benefits. *Feedstuffs*, 2011.
- [2219] U. Javed, P. C. Deedwania, D. L. Bhatt, C. P. Cannon, D. Dai, A. F. Hernandez, E. D. Peterson, and G. C. Fonarow. Use of intensive lipid-lowering therapy in patients hospitalized with acute coronary syndrome: An analysis of 65,396 hospitalizations from 344 hospitals participating in Get With The Guidelines (GWTG). *Am. Heart J.*, 160(6):1130 – 6 – e1 – 3, 2010.
- [2220] W. C. Roberts. Preventing and arresting coronary atherosclerosis. *American Heart Journal*, 130(3):580 – 600, 1995.
- [2221] A. O. Stirban and D. Tschoepe. Should we be more aggressive in the therapy against cardiovascular risk factors? Should we prescribe statin and aspirin for every diabetic patient, or is it time for a polypill? *Diabetes Care*, 31 - Suppl - 2:S226 – 8, 2008.
- [2222] E. A. Ferenczi, P. Asaria, A. D. Hughes, N. Chaturvedi, and D. P. Francis. Can a Statin Neutralize the Cardiovascular Risk of Unhealthy Dietary Choices? *The American journal of cardiology*, 106(4):587 – 592, 2010.
- [2223] O. H. Franco, L. Bonneux, C. de Laet, A. Peeters, E. W. Steyerberg, and J. P. Mackenbach. The Polymeal: A more natural, safer, and probably tastier (than the Polypill) strategy to reduce cardiovascular disease by more than 75 *BMJ*, 329(7480):1447 – 1450, 2004.
- [2224] P. R. Trumbo and T. Shimakawa. Tolerable upper intake levels for trans fat, saturated fat, and cholesterol. *Nutr. Rev.*, 69(5):270 – 278, 2011.
- [2225] P. Trewby and C. Trewby. Polypill to fight cardiovascular disease. *Clin Med*, 2:527 – 533, 2002.
- [2226] Penelope Perkins-Veazie. Watermelons and Health. *USDA*, 2007.
- [2227] A. Figueroa, M. A. Sanchez-Gonzalez, P. M. Perkins-Veazie, and B. H. Arjmandi. Effects of watermelon supplementation on aortic blood pressure and wave reflection in individuals with prehypertension: A pilot study. *Am. J. Hypertens.*, 24(1):40 – 44, 2011.
- [2228] A. M. Rimando and P. M. Perkins-Veazie. Determination of citrulline in watermelon rind. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1078(1 - 2):196 – 200, 2005.
- [2229] L. Cormio, M. De Siati, F. Lorusso, O. Selvaggio, L. Mirabella, F. Sanguedolce, and G. Carrieri. Oral L-citrulline supplementation improves erection hardness in men with mild erectile dysfunction. *Urology*, 77(1):119 – 122, 2011.
- [2230] J. Gruenwald, J. Freder, and N. Armbruster. Cinnamon and health. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 50(9):822 – 834, 2010.
- [2231] K. Abraham, F. Wöhrlin, O. Lindtner, G. Heinemeyer, and A. Lampen. Toxicology and risk assessment of coumarin: Focus on human data. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 54(2):228 – 239, 2010.
- [2232] R. Akilen, A. Tsiami, D. Devendra, and N. Robinson. Glycated haemoglobin and blood pressure-lowering effect of cinnamon in multi-ethnic Type 2 diabetic patients in the UK: A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial. *Diabet. Med.*, 27(10):1159 – 1167, 2010.
- [2233] P. A. Davis and W. Yokoyama. Cinnamon intake lowers fasting blood glucose: Meta-analysis. *J Med Food*, 14(9):884 – 889, 2011.
- [2234] S. J. Koppikar, A. S. Choudhari, S. A. Suryavanshi, S. Kumari, S. Chattopadhyay, and R. Kaul-Ghanekar. Aqueous cinnamon extract (ACE-c) from the bark of *Cinnamomum cassia* causes apoptosis in human cervical cancer cell line (SiHa) through loss of mitochondrial membrane potential. *BMC Cancer*, 10:210, 2010.

- [2235] panel. Risk assessment of coumarin intake in the Norwegian population.
- [2236] S. Lungarini, F. Aureli, and E. Coni. Coumarin and cinnamaldehyde in cinnamon marketed in Italy: A natural chemical hazard? *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 25(11):1297 – 1305, 2008.
- [2237] Z.-D. He, C.-F. Qiao, Q.-B. Han, C.-L. Cheng, H.-X. Xu, R.-W. Jiang, P. P.-H. But, and P.-C. Shaw. Authentication and quantitative analysis on the chemical profile of cassia bark (cortex cinnamomi) by high-pressure liquid chromatography. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 53(7):2424 – 2428, 2005.
- [2238] F. Woehrlin, H. Fry, K. Abraham, and A. Preiss-Weigert. Quantification of flavoring constituents in cinnamon: High variation of coumarin in cassia bark from the German retail market and in authentic samples from indonesia. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(19):10568 – 10575, 2010.
- [2239] Y. Iwaoka, R. Hashimoto, H. Koizumi, J. Yu, and T. Okabe. Selective stimulation by cinnamaldehyde of progesterone secretion in human adrenal cells. *Life Sci.*, 86(23 - 24):894 – 898, 2010.
- [2240] E. Mostofsky, G. Schlaug, K. J. Mukamal, W. D. Rosamond, and M. A. Mittleman. Coffee and acute ischemic stroke onset: The Stroke Onset Study. *Neurology*, pages WNL – 0b013e3181fb443dv1, 2010.
- [2241] D. R. Bouchard, R. Ross, and I. Janssen. Coffee, tea and their additives: Association with BMI and waist circumference. *Obes Facts*, 3(6):345 – 352, 2010.
- [2242] M. Ikeda, T. Maki, G. Yin, H. Kawate, M. Adachi, K. Ohnaka, R. Takayanagi, and S. Kono. Relation of coffee consumption and serum liver enzymes in Japanese men and women with reference to effect modification of alcohol use and body mass index. *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.*, 70(3):171 – 179, 2010.
- [2243] C. H. Ramlau-Hansen, A. M. Thulstrup, J. P. Bonde, J. Olsen, and B. H. Bech. Re: "Caffeine intake and semen quality in a population of 2,554 young Danish men". *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 171(12):1324, 2010.
- [2244] S. Masafumi, N. Tohru, T. Satoshi, E. Midori, L. Yulan, and N. Kei. Coffee Consumption and Cystatin-C-Based Estimated Glomerular Filtration Rates in Healthy Young Adults: Results of a Clinical Trial. *Journal of Nutrition and Metabolism*, 2011, 2011.
- [2245] C. Galeone, A. Tavani, C. Pelucchi, F. Turati, D. M. Winn, F. Levi, G.-P. Yu, H. Morgenstern, K. Kelsey, L. Dal Maso, M. P. Purdue, M. McClean, R. Talamini, R. B. Hayes, S. Franceschi, S. Schantz, Z.-F. Zhang, G. Ferro, S.-C. Chuang, P. Boffetta, C. La Vecchia, and M. Hashibe. Coffee and tea intake and risk of head and neck cancer: Pooled analysis in the international head and neck cancer epidemiology consortium. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 19(7):1723 – 1736, 2010.
- [2246] Bonnie Liebman. Unexpected Surprising Findings X From the Last 40 Years, 2011.
- [2247] M. S. Butt and M. T. Sultan. Coffee and its consumption: Benefits and risks. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 51(4):363 – 373, 2011.
- [2248] Z. Zhang, G. Hu, B. Caballero, L. Appel, and L. Chen. Habitual coffee consumption and risk of hypertension: A systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective observational studies. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(6):1212 – 1219, 2011.
- [2249] L. M. Nilsson, I. Johansson, P. Lenner, B. Lindahl, and B. Van Guelpen. Consumption of filtered and boiled coffee and the risk of incident cancer: A prospective cohort study. *Cancer Causes Control*, 21(10):1533 – 1544, 2010.

- [2250] M. H. Eskelinen and M. Kivipelto. Caffeine as a protective factor in dementia and Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.*, 20 - Suppl - 1:S167 – 74, 2010.
- [2251] T. Imatoh, S. Tanihara, M. Miyazaki, Y. Momose, Y. Uryu, and H. Une. Coffee consumption but not green tea consumption is associated with adiponectin levels in Japanese males. *Eur J Nutr*, 50(4):279 – 284, 2011.
- [2252] M. Bekkhus, T. Skjøthaug, R. Nordhagen, and A. I. H. Borge. Intrauterine exposure to caffeine and inattention/overactivity in children. *Acta Paediatr.*, 99(6):925 – 928, 2010.
- [2253] J. Wang and T. Chang. Methylglyoxal content in drinking coffee as a cytotoxic factor. *J. Food Sci.*, 75(6):H167 – 71, 2010.
- [2254] A. P. Ariseto, E. Vicente, M. S. Ueno, S. A. V. Tfouni, and M. C. De Figueiredo Toledo. Furan levels in coffee as influenced by species, roast degree, and brewing procedures. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(7):3118 – 3124, 2011.
- [2255] G. Fagherazzi, M. S. Touillaud, M.-C. Boutron-Ruault, F. Clavel-Chapelon, and I. Romieu. No association between coffee, tea or caffeine consumption and breast cancer risk in a prospective cohort study. *Public health nutrition*, pages 1 – 6, 2011.
- [2256] Y. Zhang, E. T. Lee, L. D. Cowan, R. R. Fabsitz, and B. V. Howard. Coffee consumption and the incidence of type 2 diabetes in men and women with normal glucose tolerance: The Strong Heart Study. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21(6):418 – 423, 2011.
- [2257] I. Paur, T. R. Balstad, and R. Blomhoff. Degree of roasting is the main determinant of the effects of coffee on NF-kappaB and EpRE. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*, 48(9):1218 – 1227, 2010.
- [2258] A. V. Mattioli, A. Farinetti, C. Miloro, P. Pedrazzi, and G. Mattioli. Influence of coffee and caffeine consumption on atrial fibrillation in hypertensive patients. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21(6):412 – 417, 2011.
- [2259] J. T. Heimbach, P. A. Marone, J. M. Hunter, B. V. Nemzer, S. M. Stanley, and E. Kennepohl. Safety studies on products from whole coffee fruit. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(8 - 9):2517 – 2525, 2010.
- [2260] M. J. Glade. Caffeine-Not just a stimulant. *Nutrition*, 26(10):932 – 938, 2010.
- [2261] T. Rudolph and K. Knudsen. A case of fatal caffeine poisoning. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand*, 54(4):521 – 523, 2010.
- [2262] C. P. Wild. Caffeine and pregnancy outcome: The CARE Study.
- [2263] J. S. Goodwin and J. M. Goodwin. The tomato effect. Rejection of highly efficacious therapies. *JAMA*, 251(18):2387 – 2390, 1984.
- [2264] M. F. McCarty. Vegan proteins may reduce risk of cancer, obesity, and cardiovascular disease by promoting increased glucagon activity. *Med. Hypotheses*, 53(6):459 – 485, 1999.
- [2265] Y. Itokawa. Kanehiro Takaki (1849-1920)—a biographical sketch. *J. Nutr.*, 106(5):581 – 588, 1976.
- [2266] W. Martin. The beriberi analogy to myocardial infarction. *Med. Hypotheses*, 10(2):185 – 198, 1983.
- [2267] A. Jerome-Morais, A. M. Diamond, and M. E. Wright. Dietary supplements and human health: For better or for worse? *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55(1):122 – 135, 2011.

- [2268] L. Kohlmeier, J. D. Kark, E. Gomez-Gracia, B. C. Martin, S. E. Steck, A. F. Kardinaal, J. Ringstad, M. Thamm, V. Masaev, R. Riemersma, J. M. Martin-Moreno, J. K. Huttunen, and F. J. Kok. Lycopene and myocardial infarction risk in the EURAMIC Study. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 146(8):618 – 626, 1997.
- [2269] T. J. A. Key, M. Thorogood, P. N. Appleby, and M. L. Burr. Dietary habits and mortality in 11 000 vegetarians and health conscious people: Results of a 17 year follow up. *BMJ*, 313(7060):775, 1996.
- [2270] L. M. O. Griep, J. M. Geleijnse, D. Kromhout, M. C. Ocké, and W. M. M. Verschuren. Raw and processed fruit and vegetable consumption and 10-year coronary heart disease incidence in a population-based cohort study in the Netherlands. *PLoS ONE*, 5(10):e13609, 2010.
- [2271] L. Hansen, L. O. Dragsted, A. Olsen, J. Christensen, A. Tjønneland, E. B. Schmidt, and K. Overvad. Fruit and vegetable intake and risk of acute coronary syndrome. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(2):248 – 255, 2010.
- [2272] J. M. Gaziano, J. E. Manson, L. G. Branch, G. A. Colditz, W. C. Willett, and J. E. Buring. A prospective study of consumption of carotenoids in fruits and vegetables and decreased cardiovascular mortality in the elderly. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 5(4):255 – 260, 1995.
- [2273] M. C. Ortube, K. Dipple, Y. Setoguchi, H. K. Kawamoto Jr, and J. L. Demer. Ocular manifestations of oblique facial clefts. *J Craniofac Surg*, 21(5):1630 – 1631, 2010.
- [2274] K. K. Marques, M. H. Renfroe, P. B. B. Brevard, R. E. Lee, and J. W. Gloeckner. Differences in antioxidant levels of fresh, frozen and freeze-dried strawberries and strawberry jam. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 61(8):759 – 769, 2010.
- [2275] S. M. Henning, Y. Zhang, N. P. Seeram, R.-P. Lee, P. Wang, S. Bowerman, and D. Heber. Antioxidant capacity and phytochemical content of herbs and spices in dry, fresh and blended herb paste form. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 62(3):219 – 225, 2011.
- [2276] A. Schmidt-Pokrzywniak, K.-H. Jöckel, A. Marr, N. Bornfeld, and A. Stang. A case-control study: Occupational cooking and the risk of uveal melanoma. *BMC Ophthalmol*, 10:26, 2010.
- [2277] H. H. Hermsdorff, M. Á. Zulet, and J. A. Martínez. The implication of unknown bioactive compounds and cooking techniques in relations between the variety in fruit and vegetable intake and inflammation. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(6):1384 – author – reply – 1384 – 5, 2011.
- [2278] M. G. Robbins, G. Andersen, V. Somoza, B. D. Eshelman, D. M. Barnes, and P. R. Hanlon. Heat treatment of Brussels sprouts retains their ability to induce detoxification enzyme expression in vitro and in vivo. *J. Food Sci.*, 76(3):C454 – 61, 2011.
- [2279] L. Lemmens, S. Van Buggenhout, A. M. Van Loey, and M. E. Hendrickx. Particle size reduction leading to cell wall rupture is more important for the  $\beta$ -carotene bioaccessibility of raw compared to thermally processed carrots. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(24):12769 – 12776, 2010.
- [2280] N. Chandrasekara and F. Shahidi. Effect of roasting on phenolic content and antioxidant activities of whole cashew nuts, kernels, and testa. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(9):5006 – 5014, 2011.
- [2281] J. Wu, S. Dong, G. Liu, B. Zhang, and M. Zheng. Cooking process: A new source of unintentionally produced dioxins? *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(10):5444 – 5449, 2011.
- [2282] R. Lo Scalzo, M. Fibiani, G. Mennella, G. L. Rotino, M. Dal Sasso, M. Culici, A. Spallino, and P. C. Braga. Thermal treatment of eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.) Increases the antioxidant content and the inhibitory effect on human neutrophil burst. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(6):3371 – 3379, 2010.

- [2283] Zofia Lisiewska Anna Korus. Effect of preliminary processing and method of preservation on the content of selected antioxidative compounds in kale (*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *acephala*) leaves. *Food Chemistry*, pages 1–19, 2011.
- [2284] T. Mazzeo, D. N'Dri, E. Chiavaro, A. Visconti, V. Fogliano, and N. Pellegrini. Effect of Two Cooking Procedures on Phytochemical Compounds, Total Antioxidant Capacity and Colour of Selected Frozen Vegetables. *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [2285] J. G. Provesi, C. O. Dias, and E. R. Amante. Changes in carotenoids during processing and storage of pumpkin puree. *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [2286] H. J. Smit, E. K. Kemsley, H. S. Tapp, and C. J. K. Henry. Does prolonged chewing reduce food intake? Fletcherism revisited. *Appetite*, 57(1):295 – 298, 2011.
- [2287] R. G. Tardiff, M. L. Gargas, C. R. Kirman, M. L. Carson, and L. M. Sweeney. Estimation of safe dietary intake levels of acrylamide for humans. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(2):658 – 667, 2010.
- [2288] N. L. Tran, L. M. Barraaj, M. M. Murphy, and X. Bi. Dietary acrylamide exposure and hemoglobin adducts—National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (2003-04). *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(11):3098 – 3108, 2010.
- [2289] C. Erridge. Stimulants of Toll-like receptor (TLR)-2 and TLR-4 are abundant in certain minimally-processed vegetables. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 49(6):1464 – 1467, 2011.
- [2290] A. Floegel, D.-O. Kim, S.-J. Chung, W. O. Song, M. L. Fernandez, R. S. Bruno, S. I. Koo, and O. K. Chun. Development and validation of an algorithm to establish a total antioxidant capacity database of the US diet. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 61(6):600 – 623, 2010.
- [2291] B. Burton-Freeman and K. Reimers. Tomato Consumption and Health: Emerging Benefits. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 5(2):182, 2011.
- [2292] C. Tabak, H. A. Smit, L. Räsänen, F. Fidanza, A. Menotti, A. Nissinen, E. J. Feskens, D. Heederik, and D. Kromhout. Dietary factors and pulmonary function: A cross sectional study in middle aged men from three European countries. *Thorax*, 54(11):1021 – 1026, 1999.
- [2293] I. C. Walda, C. Tabak, H. A. Smit, L. R. nen, F. Fidanza, A. Menotti, A. Nissinen, E. J. M. Feskens, and D. Kromhout. Diet and 20-year chronic obstructive pulmonary disease mortality in middle-aged men from three European countries. *European journal of clinical nutrition*, 56(7):638 – 643, 2002.
- [2294] F. Celik and F. Topcu. Nutritional risk factors for the development of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) in male smokers. *Clin Nutr*, 25(6):955 – 961, 2006.
- [2295] R. Varraso, R. Jiang, R. G. Barr, W. C. Willett, and C. A. Camargo Jr. Prospective study of cured meats consumption and risk of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in men. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 166(12):1438 – 1445, 2007.
- [2296] R. Jiang, D. C. Paik, J. L. Hankinson, and R. G. Barr. Cured meat consumption, lung function, and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease among United States adults. *Am. J. Respir. Crit. Care Med.*, 175(8):798 – 804, 2007.
- [2297] F. Hirayama, A. H. Lee, C. W. Binns, Y. Zhao, T. Hiramatsu, Y. Tanikawa, K. Nishimura, and H. Taniguchi. Soy consumption and risk of COPD and respiratory symptoms: A case-control study in Japan. *Respir. Res.*, 10:56, 2009.
- [2298] R. Varraso, W. C. Willett, and C. A. Camargo Jr. Prospective study of dietary fiber and risk of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease among US women and men. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 171(7):776 – 784, 2010.

- [2299] R. S. de Moura, K. M. P. Pires, T. S. Ferreira, A. A. Lopes, R. T. Nesi, A. C. Resende, P. J. C. Sousa, A. J. R. da Silva, L. C. Porto, and S. S. Valenca. Addition of açai (Euterpe oleracea) to cigarettes has a protective effect against emphysema in mice. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 49(4):855 – 863, 2011.
- [2300] E. B. Özvural and H. Vural. Grape seed flour is a viable ingredient to improve the nutritional profile and reduce lipid oxidation of frankfurters. *Meat Sci.*, 88(1):179 – 183, 2011.
- [2301] E. S. Toohey, M. J. Kerr, R. van de Ven, and D. L. Hopkins. The effect of a kiwi fruit based solution on meat traits in beef m. Semimembranosus (topside). *Meat Sci.*, 88(3):468 – 471, 2011.
- [2302] R. Ganhão, D. Morcuende, and M. Estévez. Protein oxidation in emulsified cooked burger patties with added fruit extracts: Influence on colour and texture deterioration during chill storage. *Meat Sci.*, 85(3):402 – 409, 2010.
- [2303] E. Keranis, D. Makris, P. Rodopoulou, H. Martinou, G. Papamakarios, Z. Daniil, E. Zintzaras, and K. I. Gourgoulanis. Impact of dietary shift to higher-antioxidant foods in COPD: A randomised trial. *Eur. Respir. J.*, 36(4):774 – 780, 2010.
- [2304] A. M. Bernstein, D. E. Bloom, B. A. Rosner, M. Franz, and W. C. Willett. Relation of food cost to healthfulness of diet among US women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(5):1197 – 1203, 2010.
- [2305] N. Hou, B. M. Popkin, D. R. Jacobs Jr, Y. Song, D. K. Guilkey, K. He, C. E. Lewis, and P. Gordon-Larsen. Longitudinal trends in gasoline price and physical activity: The CARDIA study. *Prev Med*, 52(5):365 – 369, 2011.
- [2306] A. Drewnowski. The cost of US foods as related to their nutritive value. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(5):1181 – 1188, 2010.
- [2307] C. N. Mhurchu. Food costs and healthful diets: The need for solution-oriented research and policies. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(5):1007 – 1008, 2010.
- [2308] A. J. McDermott and M. B. Stephens. Cost of eating: Whole foods versus convenience foods in a low-income model. *Fam Med*, 42(4):280 – 284, 2010.
- [2309] D. L. Katz, K. Doughty, V. Njike, J. A. Treu, J. Reynolds, J. Walker, E. Smith, and C. Katz. A cost comparison of more and less nutritious food choices in US supermarkets. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(9):1693 – 1699, 2011.
- [2310] K. B. Rooney, J. M. Bryson, A. L. Digney, C. D. Rae, and C. H. Thompson. Creatine supplementation affects glucose homeostasis but not insulin secretion in humans. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 47(1):11 – 15, 2003.
- [2311] E. S. Rawson and A. C. Venezia. Use of creatine in the elderly and evidence for effects on cognitive function in young and old. *Amino Acids*, 40(5):1349 – 1362, 2011.
- [2312] P. Rinaldo, C. A. Stanley, B. Y. Hsu, L. A. Sanchez, and H. J. Stern. Sudden neonatal death in carnitine transporter deficiency. *J. Pediatr.*, 131(2):304 – 305, 1997.
- [2313] J. T. Brosnan, R. P. da Silva, and M. E. Brosnan. The metabolic burden of creatine synthesis. *Amino Acids*, 40(5):1325 – 1331, 2011.
- [2314] Anthony L. Komaroff. Creatine for muscle strength. *Harvard Health Letter*, 2011.
- [2315] A. Etzioni, J. Levy, M. Nitzan, P. Erde, and A. Benderly. Systemic carnitine deficiency exacerbated by a strict vegetarian diet. *Arch. Dis. Child.*, 59(2):177 – 179, 1984.
- [2316] S. Moret, A. Prevarin, and F. Tubaro. Levels of creatine, organic contaminants and heavy metals in creatine dietary supplements. *Food Chem.*, 2010.

- [2317] R. L. Terjung, P. Clarkson, E. R. Eichner, P. L. Greenhaff, P. J. Hespel, R. G. Israel, W. J. Kraemer, R. A. Meyer, L. L. Spriet, M. A. Tarnopolsky, A. J. Wagenmakers, and M. H. Williams. American College of Sports Medicine roundtable. The physiological and health effects of oral creatine supplementation. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*, 32(3):706 – 717, 2000.
- [2318] D. Benton and R. Donohoe. The influence of creatine supplementation on the cognitive functioning of vegetarians and omnivores. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(7):1100 – 1105, 2011.
- [2319] M. A. Brudnak. Creatine: Are the benefits worth the risk? *Toxicol. Lett.*, 150(1):123 – 130, 2004.
- [2320] C. A. Adebamowo, D. Spiegelman, F. W. Danby, A. L. Frazier, W. C. Willett, and M. D. Holmes. High school dietary dairy intake and teenage acne. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, 52(2):207 – 214, 2005.
- [2321] C. A. Adebamowo, D. Spiegelman, C. S. Berkey, F. W. Danby, H. H. Rockett, G. A. Colditz, W. C. Willett, and M. D. Holmes. Milk consumption and acne in adolescent girls. *Dermatol. Online J.*, 12(4):1, 2006.
- [2322] B. C. Melnik. Evidence for acne-promoting effects of milk and other insulinotropic dairy products. *Nestle Nutr Workshop Ser Pediatr Program*, 67:131 – 145, 2011.
- [2323] F. W. Danby. Acne and milk, the diet myth, and beyond. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.*, 52(2):360 – 362, 2005.
- [2324] H. B. S. De Groot. Myiasis in Canada. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 75(8):673, 1956.
- [2325] L. E. Peckensneider, C. Pokorny, and C. A. Hellwig. Intestinal infestation with maggots of the cheese fly (*Piophilidae casei*). *J Am Med Assoc*, 149(3):262 – 263, 1952.
- [2326] J. P. Melnyk, A. Smith, C. Scott-Dupree, M. F. Marcone, and A. Hill. Identification of cheese mite species inoculated on Mimolette and Milbenkase cheese through cryogenic scanning electron microscopy. *J. Dairy Sci.*, 93(8):3461 – 3468, 2010.
- [2327] DIANE MCCLYMONT PEACE. REPRODUCTIVE SUCCESS OF THE MITE ACARUS SIR0 L. ON STORED CHEDDAR CHEESE OF DIFFERENT AGES. *J. stored Prod. Res.*, 19(3):97–104, 1983.
- [2328] N. V. Kost, O. Y. Sokolov, O. B. Kurasova, A. D. Dmitriev, J. N. Tarakanova, M. V. Gabaeva, Y. A. Zolotarev, A. K. Dadayan, S. A. Grachev, E. V. Korneeva, I. G. Mikheeva, and A. A. Zozulya. Beta-casomorphins-7 in infants on different type of feeding and different levels of psychomotor development. *Peptides*, 30(10):1854 – 1860, 2009.
- [2329] A. Juan-García, G. Font, C. Juan, and Y. Picó. Nano-electrospray with ion-trap mass spectrometry for the determination of beta-casomorphins in derived milk products. *Talanta*, 80(1):294 – 306, 2009.
- [2330] J. Wasilewska, M. Kaczmarek, E. Kostyra, and M. Iwan. Cow’s-milk-induced infant apnoea with increased serum content of bovine  $\beta$ -casomorphin-5. *J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr.*, 52(6):772 – 775, 2011.
- [2331] J. Wasilewska, E. Sienkiewicz-Szłapka, E. Kubida, B. Jarmołowska, M. Kaczmarek, and E. Kostyra. The exogenous opioid peptides and DPPIV serum activity in infants with apnoea expressed as apparent life threatening events (ALTE). *Neuropeptides*, 45(3):189 – 195, 2011.
- [2332] E. Fiedorowicz, B. Jarmołowska, M. Iwan, E. Kostyra, R. Obuchowicz, and M. Obuchowicz. The influence of  $\mu$ -opioid receptor agonist and antagonist peptides on peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs). *Peptides*, 32(4):707 – 712, 2011.

- [2333] J. Bartley and S. R. McGlashan. Does milk increase mucus production? *Med. Hypotheses*, 74(4):732 – 734, 2010.
- [2334] F. Rosner. Moses Maimonides’ treatise on asthma. *Thorax*, 36(4):245, 1981.
- [2335] J. M. Fenske. Milk. *ICAN: Infant, Child, & Adolescent Nutrition*, 2010.
- [2336] I. Irastorza, B. Ibañez, L. Delgado-Sanzonetti, N. Maruri, and J. C. Vitoria. Cow’s-milk-free diet as a therapeutic option in childhood chronic constipation. *J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr.*, 51(2):171 – 176, 2010.
- [2337] G. E. Crichton, J. Bryan, K. J. Murphy, and J. Buckley. Review of dairy consumption and cognitive performance in adults: Findings and methodological issues. *Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord*, 30(4):352 – 361, 2010.
- [2338] E. Warensjö, J.-H. Jansson, T. Cederholm, K. Boman, M. Eliasson, G. Hallmans, I. Johansson, and P. Sjögren. Biomarkers of milk fat and the risk of myocardial infarction in men and women: A prospective, matched case-control study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(1):194 – 202, 2010.
- [2339] F. J. Suchy, P. M. Brannon, T. O. Carpenter, J. R. Fernandez, V. Gilsanz, J. B. Gould, K. Hall, S. L. Hui, J. Lupton, J. Mennella, N. J. Miller, S. K. Osganian, D. E. Sellmeyer, and M. A. Wolf. National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference: Lactose intolerance and health. *Ann. Intern. Med.*, 152(12):792 – 796, 2010.
- [2340] R. A. Goldbohm, A. M. J. Chorus, F. G. Garre, L. J. Schouten, and P. A. van den Brandt. Dairy consumption and 10-y total and cardiovascular mortality: A prospective cohort study in the Netherlands. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(3):615 – 627, 2011.
- [2341] S. Raimondi, J. B. Mabrouk, B. Shatenstein, P. Maisonneuve, and P. Ghadirian. Diet and prostate cancer risk with specific focus on dairy products and dietary calcium: A case-control study. *Prostate*, 70(10):1054 – 1065, 2010.
- [2342] A. S.-Y. Ngo, R. Y. Ho, and K. R. Olson. Phenelzine-induced myocardial injury: A case report. *J Med Toxicol*, 6(4):431 – 434, 2010.
- [2343] M. Koga, J. Murai, H. Saito, M. Mukai, and S. Kasayama. Habitual intake of dairy products influences serum 1,5-anhydroglucitol levels independently of plasma glucose. *Diabetes Res. Clin. Pract.*, 90(1):122 – 125, 2010.
- [2344] S. Holmberg, A. Thelin, and E.-L. Stiernström. Food choices and coronary heart disease: A population based cohort study of rural Swedish men with 12 years of follow-up. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*, 6(10):2626 – 2638, 2009.
- [2345] C. L. Rock. Milk and the risk and progression of cancer. *Nestle Nutr Workshop Ser Pediatr Program*, 67:173 – 185, 2011.
- [2346] R. A. Gibson. Milk fat and health consequences. *Nestle Nutr Workshop Ser Pediatr Program*, 67:197 – 207, 2011.
- [2347] P. Jellema, F. G. Schellevis, D. A. W. M. van der Windt, C. M. F. Kneepkens, and H. E. van der Horst. Lactose malabsorption and intolerance: A systematic review on the diagnostic value of gastrointestinal symptoms and self-reported milk intolerance. *QJM*, 103(8):555 – 572, 2010.
- [2348] K. D. Ballard. Cardiovascular effects of chronic and acute whey protein ingestion. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(10):1415 – 1417, 2011.
- [2349] J. K. Lorenzen and A. Astrup. Dairy calcium intake modifies responsiveness of fat metabolism and blood lipids to a high-fat diet. *The British journal of nutrition*, pages 1 – 10, 2011.



- [2350] B. A. Griffin. Dairy, dairy, quite contrary: Further evidence to support a role for calcium in counteracting the cholesterol-raising effect of SFA in dairy foods. *The British journal of nutrition*, pages 1 – 2, 2011.
- [2351] B. C. Melnik. Milk signalling in the pathogenesis of type 2 diabetes. *Med. Hypotheses*, 76(4):553 – 559, 2011.
- [2352] M. Chaabane, E. Bidat, and B. Chevallier. [A new case of food protein-induced enterocolitis syndrome]. *Arch Pediatr*, 17(5):502 – 506, 2010.
- [2353] S. M. Krebs-Smith, P. M. Guenther, A. F. Subar, S. I. Kirkpatrick, and K. W. Dodd. Americans do not meet federal dietary recommendations. *J. Nutr.*, 140(10):1832 – 1838, 2010.
- [2354] D. Grotto and E. Zied. The Standard American Diet and its relationship to the health status of Americans. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 25(6):603 – 612, 2010.
- [2355] Shalene McNeill. RE: U.S. Dietary Guidelines for Americans, 2009.
- [2356] Doris Tancredi. Re: prevention of dental cavities. *cadbury correspondence to Linda Van Horne*, 2009.
- [2357] H. A. Hazen. Sun-spots and predictions. *Science*, 16(389):29 – 33, 1890.
- [2358] National Pork Board. Re: pork. *National Pork Board correspondence to Dietary Guidelines Committee*, pages 1–41, 2009.
- [2359] NDC. Re: dairy. *NDC correspondence to Carole Davis*, 2009.
- [2360] K. Bibbins-Domingo, G. M. Chertow, P. G. Coxson, A. Moran, J. M. Lightwood, M. J. Pletcher, and L. Goldman. Projected effect of dietary salt reductions on future cardiovascular disease. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 362(7):590 – 599, 2010.
- [2361] Kathleen McMahon. Considerations for the Role of Chewing Gum in the 2010 Dietary Guidelines for Americans Written Comments March 11, 2009 . *Wrigley correspondence to Dietary Guidelines*, 2009.
- [2362] Andrew C. Briscoe III. Re: sugar. *Sugar Assoc correspondence to Carole Davis*, 2009.
- [2363] Andrew C. Briscoe. Re: sugar sweettalk. *Sugar Assoc correspondence to Carole Davis*, 2009.
- [2364] Richard L. Hanneman. Re: salt. *Salt Institute correspondence to Dietary Council*, 2009.
- [2365] Howard Magwire. Re: eggs. *UEP correspondence to Carole Davis*, 2010.
- [2366] Gene Gregory. Re: eggs attempt. *UEP correspondence to Carol Davis*, 2009.
- [2367] R. P. Troiano, R. R. Briefel, M. D. Carroll, and K. Bialostosky. Energy and fat intakes of children and adolescents in the United States: Data from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 72(5):1343S, 2000.
- [2368] unknown. Government Releases Five-Year Update of Dietary Guidelines. *NewsBites TUFTS UNIVERSITY HEALTH & NUTRITION*, 2011.
- [2369] M. L. Miraglia and J. T. Dwyer. Dietary Recommendations for Primary Prevention: An Update. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 5(2):144, 2011.
- [2370] J. L. Day. *Living with diabetes: The Diabetes UK guide for those treated with diet and tablets*. John Wiley & Sons Inc, 2001.
- [2371] K. M. Dickinson, P. M. Clifton, and J. B. Keogh. Endothelial function is impaired after a high-salt meal in healthy subjects. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(3):500 – 505, 2011.

- [2372] LA Times. What the experts say about the dietary guidelines report . *LA Times*, 2010.
- [2373] PCRM. PCRM Sues USDA over Deceptive Dietary Guidelines. *PCRM*, 2011.
- [2374] J. Herman. Saving US Dietary Advice from Conflicts of Interest. 2009.
- [2375] unknown. Dietary guidelines for adults in Greece. *Ministry of Health and Welfare*, pages 1–9, 1999.
- [2376] P. Pekka, P. Pirjo, and U. Ulla. Influencing public nutrition for non-communicable disease prevention: From community intervention to national programme-experiences from Finland. *Public Health Nutrition*, 5(1A):245 – 252, 2002.
- [2377] Pekka Puska. Successful prevention of non-communicable diseases: 25 year experiences with North Karelia Project in Finland. *Public Health Medicine*, 2002.
- [2378] P. J. Skerrett and W. C. Willett. Essentials of healthy eating: A guide. *J Midwifery Womens Health*, 55(6):492 – 501, 2010.
- [2379] Betsy Booren. Intended Testimony of Betsy Booren. 2010.
- [2380] S. T. Old and S. T. New. Dietary Guidelines 2010. *Nutrition Today*, 45(4), 2010.
- [2381] Lisa A. Sutherland. The Only Thing That Should Be Set in Stone Is the Ten Commandments. *Nutrition Today*, 45(4), 2010.
- [2382] S. Rowe and N. Alexander. Dietary Guidelines for Americans: Déjà Vu All Over Again? *Nutrition Today*, 46(2):82, 2011.
- [2383] C.H. Cattle. Evils of the modern British diet. *The Practitioner*, 1910.
- [2384] Mayo Clinic. Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm. *Mayo Clinic*, 14(5):1–8, 2010.
- [2385] A. Drewnowski. Defining nutrient density: Development and validation of the nutrient rich foods index. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 28(4):421S – 426S, 2009.
- [2386] Farooq Ahmed. Edible Advice. *Nature*, 468:1–3, 2010.
- [2387] D. C. Willcox, B. J. Willcox, H. Todoriki, and M. Suzuki. The Okinawan diet: Health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 28(4 - Supplement - 1):500S, 2009.
- [2388] D. Mozaffarian and D. S. Ludwig. Dietary guidelines in the 21st century time for food. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 304(6):681, 2010.
- [2389] DGA. 2010 DIETARY GUIDELINES FOR AMERICANS: history and process, 2010.
- [2390] K. Chapman. Can people make healthy changes to their diet and maintain them in the long term? A review of the evidence. *Appetite*, 54(3):433 – 441, 2010.
- [2391] R. Tiffin and M. Arnoult. The public health impacts of a fat tax. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(4):427 – 433, 2011.
- [2392] C. A. Gonzalez and E. Riboli. Diet and cancer prevention: Contributions from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC) study. *Eur. J. Cancer*, 46(14):2555 – 2562, 2010.
- [2393] R. F. Leeman, C. Fischler, and P. Rozin. Medical doctors’ attitudes and beliefs about diet and health are more like those of their lay countrymen (France, Germany, Italy, UK and USA) than those of doctors in other countries. *Appetite*, 56(3):558 – 563, 2011.

- [2394] M. Dickson-Spillmann and M. Siegrist. Consumers' knowledge of healthy diets and its correlation with dietary behaviour. *J Hum Nutr Diet*, 24(1):54 – 60, 2011.
- [2395] J. D. Long, L. A. Littlefield, G. Estep, H. Martin, T. J. Rogers, C. Boswell, B. J. Shriver, and C. R. Roman-Shriver. Evidence review of technology and dietary assessment. *Worldviews Evid Based Nurs*, 7(4):191 – 204, 2010.
- [2396] John McDougall. USDA Demonizes Starch, While Promoting Meat, Dairy, and Disease. *McDougall Newsletter*, 2011.
- [2397] D. L. Katz. Plant foods in the American diet? As we sow... *Medscape J Med*, 11(1):25, 2009.
- [2398] L. Shi, J. A. Morrison, J. Wiecha, M. Horton, and L. L. Hayman. Healthy lifestyle factors associated with reduced cardiometabolic risk. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(5):747 – 754, 2011.
- [2399] R. K. Harika, M. C. Cosgrove, S. J. M. Osendarp, P. Verhoef, and P. L. Zock. Fatty acid intakes of children and adolescents are not in line with the dietary intake recommendations for future cardiovascular health: A systematic review of dietary intake data from thirty countries. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 106(3):307 – 316, 2011.
- [2400] Y. Wang, M. A. Beydoun, B. Caballero, T. L. Gary, and R. Lawrence. Trends and correlates in meat consumption patterns in the US adult population. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(9):1333 – 1345, 2010.
- [2401] L. W. Mróz, G. E. Chapman, J. L. Oliffe, and J. L. Bottorff. Prostate cancer, masculinity and food. Rationales for perceived diet change. *Appetite*, 55(3):398 – 406, 2010.
- [2402] M. Mink, A. Evans, C. G. Moore, K. S. Calderon, and S. Deger. Nutritional imbalance endorsed by televised food advertisements. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 110(6):904 – 910, 2010.
- [2403] E. Patterson. Dietary intakes of Swedish children and adolescents. *year: 2010*, 2010.
- [2404] J. Reedy and S. M. Krebs-Smith. Dietary sources of energy, solid fats, and added sugars among children and adolescents in the United States. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 110(10):1477 – 1484, 2010.
- [2405] J. W. Ammerman. Open-access to nutrition research information: A public policy debate. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(5):678 – 682, 2011.
- [2406] A. H. Hite. Is the science behind the 2010 Dietary Guidelines for Americans "unquestioned?". *Nutrition*, 27(4):385 – 386, 2011.
- [2407] L. Van Horn. Development of the 2010 US Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee Report: Perspectives from a registered dietitian. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 110(11):1638 – 1645, 2010.
- [2408] A. Drewnowski and V. Fulgoni III. Comparing the nutrient rich foods index with "Go," "Slow," and "Whoa," foods. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(2):280 – 284, 2011.
- [2409] A. H. Hite, R. D. Feinman, G. E. Guzman, M. Satin, P. A. Schoenfeld, and R. J. Wood. In the face of contradictory evidence: Report of the Dietary Guidelines for Americans Committee. *Nutrition*, 26(10):915 – 924, 2010.
- [2410] W.-A. Parker, N. P. Steyn, N. S. Levitt, and C. J. Lombard. They think they know but do they? Misalignment of perceptions of lifestyle modification knowledge among health professionals. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(8):1429 – 1438, 2011.
- [2411] Senator Wright. Senate Bill No.380. 2011.
- [2412] K. M. Adams, K. C. Lindell, M. Kohlmeier, and S. H. Zeisel. Status of nutrition education in medical schools. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 83(4):941S, 2006.

- [2413] unknown. Nutrition Education in U.S. Medical Schools. *Nat Acad of Sci*, 1985.
- [2414] K. M. Adams, M. Kohlmeier, and S. H. Zeisel. Nutrition education in U.S. Medical schools: Latest update of a national survey. *Acad Med*, 85(9):1537 – 1542, 2010.
- [2415] G. D. Baura. The incredible inedible egg. *IEEE Pulse*, 1(3):56 – 57, 2010.
- [2416] Richard Gast Charles Beard. Where are we with S.e.? *Egg Industry*, 1992.
- [2417] A. L. Davis, P. A. Curtis, D. E. Conner, S. R. McKee, and L. K. Kerth. Validation of cooking methods using shell eggs inoculated with Salmonella serotypes Enteritidis and Heidelberg. *Poult. Sci.*, 87(8):1637 – 1642, 2008.
- [2418] T. J. Humphrey, K. W. Martin, and A. Whitehead. Contamination of hands and work surfaces with Salmonella enteritidis PT4 during the preparation of egg dishes. *Epidemiol. Infect.*, 113(3):403 – 409, 1994.
- [2419] J. D. Spence, D. J. A. Jenkins, and J. Davignon. Dietary cholesterol and egg yolks: Not for patients at risk of vascular disease. *Can J Cardiol*, 26(9):e336 – 9, 2010.
- [2420] J. D. Spence. Fasting lipids: The carrot in the snowman. *Can J Cardiol*, 19(8):890 – 892, 2003.
- [2421] J. David Spence. Reply to Letters from Dr Maria Luz Fernandez, Eddie Vos, and Dr Niva Shapira . *Canadian Journal of Cardiology*, 27, 2011.
- [2422] V. Njike, Z. Faridi, S. Dutta, A. L. Gonzalez-Simon, and D. L. Katz. Daily egg consumption in hyperlipidemic adults—effects on endothelial function and cardiovascular risk. *Nutr J*, 9:28, 2010.
- [2423] N. Shapira. Not All Eggs Are Created Equal: The Effect on Health Depends on the Composition. *Canadian Journal of Cardiology*, 27(2):264 – e5, 2011.
- [2424] Laura Rance. Farmers left with egg on faces after fatty food fight , 2011.
- [2425] Rod Smith. Eggs lower in cholesterol, 2011.
- [2426] M. L. Fernandez. Eggs and Health Benefits. *Canadian Journal of Cardiology*, 27(2):264 – e1, 2011.
- [2427] W. Y. Huang, K. Majumder, and J. Wu. Oxygen radical absorbance capacity of peptides from egg white protein ovotransferrin and their interaction with phytochemicals. *Food Chem.*, 123(3):635 – 641, 2010.
- [2428] Z. Shi, B. Yuan, C. Zhang, M. Zhou, and G. Holmboe-Ottesen. Egg consumption and the risk of diabetes in adults, Jiangsu, China. *Nutrition*, 27(2):194 – 198, 2011.
- [2429] C. C. S. Join. All-Cause Mortality, Cholesterol and Eggs.
- [2430] D. K. Houston, J. Ding, J. S. Lee, M. Garcia, A. M. Kanaya, F. A. Tyllavsky, A. B. Newman, M. Visser, and S. B. Kritchevsky. Dietary fat and cholesterol and risk of cardiovascular disease in older adults: The Health ABC Study. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21(6):430 – 437, 2011.
- [2431] A. Burodom. Renal response to egg white protein loading in healthy young adults. *J Med Assoc Thai*, 93(7):824 – 829, 2010.
- [2432] P. N. Appleby, N. E. Allen, and T. J. Key. Diet, vegetarianism, and cataract risk. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):1128 – 1135, 2011.

- [2433] A. L. Coleman, K. L. Stone, G. Kodjebacheva, F. Yu, K. L. Pedula, K. E. Ensrud, J. A. Cauley, M. C. Hochberg, F. Topouzis, F. Badala, and C. M. Mangione. Glaucoma risk and the consumption of fruits and vegetables among older women in the study of osteoporotic fractures. *Am. J. Ophthalmol.*, 145(6):1081 – 1089, 2008.
- [2434] Walter Willett. The Health Eating Pyramid. *Dept of Nutr, Harvard School of Public Health*, 2008.
- [2435] M. L. McCullough, D. Feskanich, M. J. Stampfer, E. L. Giovannucci, E. B. Rimm, F. B. Hu, D. Spiegelman, D. J. Hunter, G. A. Colditz, and W. C. Willett. Diet quality and major chronic disease risk in men and women: Moving toward improved dietary guidance. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 76(6):1261, 2002.
- [2436] S. N. Stastny and J. Garden-Robinson. Eating for Your Eyes. *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior*, 43(2):137 – 139, 2011.
- [2437] M. P. Montgomery, F. Kamel, M. A. Pericak-Vance, J. L. Haines, E. A. Postel, A. Agarwal, M. Richards, W. K. Scott, and S. Schmidt. Overall diet quality and age-related macular degeneration. *Ophthalmic Epidemiol*, 17(1):58 – 65, 2010.
- [2438] Patient information. Eggs: A delicious way to protect your sight. *Adv Nurse Pract*, 14(5):40, 2006.
- [2439] J. M. Stringham, E. R. Bovier, J. C. Wong, and B. R. Hammond Jr. The influence of dietary lutein and zeaxanthin on visual performance. *J. Food Sci.*, 75(1):R24 – 9, 2010.
- [2440] C. R. Daniel, A. J. Cross, C. Koebnick, and R. Sinha. Trends in meat consumption in the USA. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(4):575 – 583, 2011.
- [2441] B. R. Wooten and B. R. Hammond. Macular pigment: Influences on visual acuity and visibility. *Prog Retin Eye Res*, 21(2):225 – 240, 2002.
- [2442] B. Jeffery, T. Barlow, K. Moizer, S. Paul, and C. Boyle. Amnesic shellfish poison. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 42(4):545 – 557, 2004.
- [2443] E. Garet, A. González-Fernández, J. Lago, J. M. Vieites, and A. G. Cabado. Comparative evaluation of enzyme-linked immunoassay and reference methods for the detection of shellfish hydrophilic toxins in several presentations of seafood. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(3):1410 – 1415, 2010.
- [2444] T. M. Perl, L. Bédard, T. Kosatsky, J. C. Hockin, E. C. Todd, and R. S. Remis. An outbreak of toxic encephalopathy caused by eating mussels contaminated with domoic acid. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 322(25):1775 – 1780, 1990.
- [2445] K. J. James, M. Gillman, M. F. Amandi, A. López-Rivera, P. F. Puente, M. Lehane, S. Mitrovic, and A. Furey. Amnesic shellfish poisoning toxins in bivalve molluscs in Ireland. *Toxicon*, 46(8):852 – 858, 2005.
- [2446] M. A. Quilliam and J. L. Wright. The amnesic shellfish poisoning mystery. *Anal. Chem.*, 61(18):1053A – 106A, 1989.
- [2447] I. F. I. Service. *Dictionary of food science and technology*. Blackwell Pub, 2009.
- [2448] K. A. Lefebvre and A. Robertson. Domoic acid and human exposure risks: A review. *Toxicon*, 56(2):218 – 230, 2010.
- [2449] FishOilSafety.com. Some healthy fish oil supplements come with serious chemical contamination; lawsuit to force warnings.

- [2450] A. J. Ramirez, R. A. Brain, S. Usenko, M. A. Mottaleb, J. G. O'Donnell, L. L. Stahl, J. B. Wathen, B. D. Snyder, J. L. Pitt, P. Perez-Hurtado, L. L. Dobbins, B. W. Brooks, and C. K. Chambliss. Occurrence of pharmaceuticals and personal care products in fish: Results of a national pilot study in the United States. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.*, 28(12):2587 – 2597, 2009.
- [2451] M. Lucas, F. Mirzaei, E. J. O'Reilly, A. Pan, W. C. Willett, I. Kawachi, K. Koenen, and A. Ascherio. Dietary intake of n-3 and n-6 fatty acids and the risk of clinical depression in women: A 10-y prospective follow-up study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(6):1337 – 1343, 2011.
- [2452] M. M. Schultz, E. T. Furlong, D. W. Kolpin, S. L. Werner, H. L. Schoenfuss, L. B. Barber, V. S. Blazer, D. O. Norris, and A. M. Vajda. Antidepressant pharmaceuticals in two U.S. Effluent-impacted streams: Occurrence and fate in water and sediment, and selective uptake in fish neural tissue. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44(6):1918 – 1925, 2010.
- [2453] C. Holloway. Occurrence of Pharmaceutical and Personal Care Products (PPCPs) in Source Water of the New York City Water Supply. 2010.
- [2454] P. Grandjean, H. Satoh, K. Murata, and K. Eto. Adverse effects of methylmercury: Environmental health research implications. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(8):1137 – 1145, 2010.
- [2455] J. S. Zax and D. I. Rees. IQ, academic performance, environment, and earnings. *Review of Economics and Statistics*, 84(4):600 – 616, 2002.
- [2456] S. L. Gerstenberger, A. Martinson, and J. L. Kramer. An evaluation of mercury concentrations in three brands of canned tuna. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.*, 29(2):237 – 242, 2010.
- [2457] N. Bradshaw, S. Burkhardt, D. Chopping, P. Filteau, L. Fraser, A. Phillips, T. Surman, K. Tytler, L. Vanderlinden, K. Foster, et al. The advisory group included.
- [2458] PETER WALDMAN. Mercury and Tuna: U.S. Advice Leaves Lots of Questions. *WALL STREET JOURNAL*, 2005.
- [2459] James J. Heckman. The Effects of Cognitive and Noncognitive Abilities on Labor Market Outcomes and Social Behavior.
- [2460] G. E. Rice, J. K. Hammitt, and J. S. Evans. A probabilistic characterization of the health benefits of reducing methyl mercury intake in the United States. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44(13):5216 – 5224, 2010.
- [2461] K. Schoeman, T. Tanaka, J. R. Bend, and G. Koren. Hair mercury levels of women of reproductive age in Ontario, Canada: Implications to fetal safety and fish consumption. *J. Pediatr.*, 157(1):127 – 131, 2010.
- [2462] K. Murata, P. Weihe, E. Budtz-Jørgensen, P. J. Jørgensen, and P. Grandjean. Delayed brainstem auditory evoked potential latencies in 14-year-old children exposed to methylmercury. *J. Pediatr.*, 149(4):1–24, 2006.
- [2463] AERE NEWSLETTER. AERE NEWSLETTER. *AERE NEWSLETTER*, 27(2):1–44, 2007.
- [2464] Lisa A. Robinson. Benefits of Reduced Lead Exposure: A Review of Previous Studies.
- [2465] E. Oken. Fish intake and mercury levels: Only part of the picture. *J. Pediatr.*, 157(1):10 – 12, 2010.
- [2466] K. Murata, P. Weihe, E. Budtz-Jørgensen, P. J. Jørgensen, and P. Grandjean. Delayed brainstem auditory evoked potential latencies in 14-year-old children exposed to methylmercury. *J. Pediatr.*, 144(2):177 – 183, 2004.
- [2467] P. Waldman. Mercury and tuna: US advice leaves lots of questions. *Wall Street Journal*, 2005.

- [2468] F. Nahab, A. Le, S. Judd, M. R. Frankel, J. Ard, P. K. Newby, and V. J. Howard. Racial and geographic differences in fish consumption. *Neurology*, 76(2):154, 2011.
- [2469] L. Djoussé, J. M. Gaziano, J. E. Buring, and I.-M. Lee. Dietary omega-3 fatty acids and fish consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(1):143 – 150, 2011.
- [2470] M. Hedelin, M. Löf, M. Olsson, T. Lewander, B. Nilsson, C. M. Hultman, and E. Weiderpass. Dietary intake of fish, omega-3, omega-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids and vitamin D and the prevalence of psychotic-like symptoms in a cohort of 33,000 women from the general population. *BMC Psychiatry*, 10:38, 2010.
- [2471] H.-Y. Yu, Y. Guo, and E. Y. Zeng. Dietary intake of persistent organic pollutants and potential health risks via consumption of global aquatic products. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.*, 29(10):2135 – 2142, 2010.
- [2472] A. L. Suominen-Taipale, A. W. Turunen, T. Partonen, J. Kaprio, S. Männistö, J. Montonen, A. Jula, P. Tiittanen, and P. K. Verkasalo. Fish consumption and polyunsaturated fatty acids in relation to psychological distress. *Int J Epidemiol*, 39(2):494 – 503, 2010.
- [2473] A. D. Green, K. A. Buhlmann, C. Hagen, C. Romanek, and J. W. Gibbons. Mercury contamination in turtles and implications for human health. *Journal of Environmental Health*, 72(10):14 – 22, 2010.
- [2474] Consumer Reports on Health. Do fish-oil pills need warnings? *Consumer Reports on Health*, 2010.
- [2475] A. L. Komaroff. By the way, doctor. I’ve heard that statin drugs can cause muscle damage. Since the heart is a muscle, why don’t statins cause heart damage? *Harvard health letter/from Harvard Medical School*, 36(1):8, 2010.
- [2476] Consumer Reports on Health. Canned tuna: New tests, same risk. *Consumer Reports on Health*, 2011.
- [2477] J. T. F. Ashley, J. S. Ward, M. W. Schafer, H. M. Stapleton, and D. J. Velinsky. Evaluating daily exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls and polybrominated diphenyl ethers in fish oil supplements. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(8):1177 – 1185, 2010.
- [2478] J. B. Lee, H. Y. Kim, Y. M. Jang, J. Y. Song, S. M. Woo, M. S. Park, H. S. Lee, S. K. Lee, and M. Kim. Determination of malachite green and crystal violet in processed fish products. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(7):953 – 961, 2010.
- [2479] M. M. Storelli, G. Barone, G. Cuttone, D. Giungato, and R. Garofalo. Occurrence of toxic metals (Hg, Cd and Pb) in fresh and canned tuna: Public health implications. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(11):3167 – 3170, 2010.
- [2480] S. Smith, C. Giesecker, R. Reimschuessel, C.-S. Decker, and M. C. Carson. Simultaneous screening and confirmation of multiple classes of drug residues in fish by liquid chromatography-ion trap mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1216(46):8224 – 8232, 2009.
- [2481] J. R. Deeds and M. D. Schwartz. Human risk associated with palytoxin exposure. *Toxicol*, 56(2):150 – 162, 2010.
- [2482] X. Ortiz, P. Guerra, J. Díaz-Ferrero, E. Eljarrat, and D. Barceló. Diastereoisomer- and enantiomer-specific determination of hexabromocyclododecane in fish oil for food and feed. *Chemosphere*, 82(5):739 – 744, 2011.
- [2483] J. G. Dórea. Environmental contaminants as biomarkers of fish intake: A case for hair mercury concentrations. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(3):419 – 420, 2011.

- [2484] C. Rylander, T. M. Sandanger, L. Frøyland, and E. Lund. Dietary patterns and plasma concentrations of perfluorinated compounds in 315 Norwegian women: The NOWAC Postgenome Study. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44(13):5225 – 5232, 2010.
- [2485] E. V. Bräuner, O. Raaschou-Nielsen, E. Gaudreau, A. LeBlanc, A. Tjønneland, K. Overvad, and M. Sørensen. Predictors of polychlorinated biphenyl concentrations in adipose tissue in a general Danish population. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 45(2):679 – 685, 2011.
- [2486] A. Kumar and I. Xagorarakis. Human health risk assessment of pharmaceuticals in water: An uncertainty analysis for meprobamate, carbamazepine, and phenytoin. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.*, 57(2 - 3):146 – 156, 2010.
- [2487] S. M. Etheridge. Paralytic shellfish poisoning: Seafood safety and human health perspectives. *Toxicon*, 56(2):108 – 122, 2010.
- [2488] L. Polimeno, M. Loiacono, B. Pesetti, R. Mallamaci, M. Mastrodonato, A. Azzarone, E. Annoscia, F. Gatti, A. Amoroso, and M. T. Ventura. Anisakiasis, an underestimated infection: Effect on intestinal permeability of Anisakis simplex-sensitized patients. *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 7(7):809 – 814, 2010.
- [2489] James Gilbert. Fried Fish to Blame for Southern "Stroke Belt?", 2011.
- [2490] H. J. Dominguez, B. Paz, A. H. Daranas, M. Norte, J. M. Franco, and J. J. Fernández. Dinoflagellate polyether within the yessotoxin, pectenotoxin and okadaic acid toxin groups: Characterization, analysis and human health implications. *Toxicon*, 56(2):191 – 217, 2010.
- [2491] J. Cassady. State calculations of cultural survival in environmental risk assessment: Consequences for Alaska Natives. *Med Anthropol Q.*, 24(4):451 – 471, 2010.
- [2492] H.-S. Wang, Y.-B. Man, F.-Y. Wu, Y.-G. Zhao, C. K. C. Wong, and M.-H. Wong. Oral Bioaccessibility of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) through Fish Consumption, Based on an in Vitro Digestion Model. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 2010.
- [2493] M. M. Shaariyah, H. Salina, B. Dipak, and M. N. A. Majid. Migration of foreign body from postcricoid region to the subcutaneous tissue of the neck. *Ann Saudi Med*, 30(6):475 – 477, 2010.
- [2494] C. Mossali, S. Palermo, E. Capra, G. Piccolo, S. Botti, C. Bandi, S. D'Amelio, and E. Giuffra. Sensitive detection and quantification of anisakid parasite residues in food products. *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 7(4):1 – 18, 2010.
- [2495] S. Magzamen, D. Van Sickle, L. D. Rose, and C. Cronk. Environmental pediatrics. *Pediatr Ann*, 40(3):144 – 151, 2011.
- [2496] M. V. P. James. Cooking losses of long-chain n-3 fatty acid in seafood commonly eaten in the UK. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 69, 2010.
- [2497] M. M. Storelli, L. Giachi, D. Giungato, and A. Storelli. Occurrence of heavy metals (Hg, Cd, and Pb) and polychlorinated biphenyls in salted anchovies. *J. Food Prot.*, 74(5):796 – 800, 2011.
- [2498] T. J. King, R. S. Sheridan, and D. H. Rice. Analysis of toxic metals in seafood sold in New York state by inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry and direct combustion analysis. *J. Food Prot.*, 73(9):1715 – 1720, 2010.
- [2499] A. Lambertino, M. Turyk, H. Anderson, S. Freels, and V. Persky. Uterine leiomyomata in a cohort of Great Lakes sport fish consumers. *Environ. Res.*, 111(4):565 – 572, 2011.



- [2500] W. Völkel, O. Genzel-Boroviczény, H. Demmelmair, C. Gebauer, B. Koletzko, D. Twardella, U. Raab, and H. Fromme. Perfluorooctane sulphonate (PFOS) and perfluorooctanoic acid (PFOA) in human breast milk: Results of a pilot study. *Int J Hyg Environ Health*, 211(3 - 4):440 – 446, 2008.
- [2501] J. A. Bourdon, T. M. Bazinet, T. T. Arnason, L. E. Kimpe, J. M. Blais, and P. A. White. Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) contamination and aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AhR) agonist activity of Omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acid supplements: Implications for daily intake of dioxins and PCBs. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(11):3093 – 3097, 2010.
- [2502] R. J. Lewis and M. Poli. Editorial: Toxins in seafood. *Toxicon*, 56(2):107, 2010.
- [2503] A. Navas-Acien, K. A. Francesconi, E. K. Silbergeld, and E. Guallar. Seafood intake and urine concentrations of total arsenic, dimethylarsinate and arsenobetaine in the US population. *Environ. Res.*, 111(1):110 – 118, 2011.
- [2504] Vladimir Sibirny. Alcohol oxidase- and formaldehyde dehydrogenase-based enzymatic methods for formaldehyde assay in fish food products. *Food Chemistry*, 127:774–779, 2011.
- [2505] S. Ström, I. Helmfrid, A. Glynn, and M. Berglund. Nutritional and toxicological aspects of seafood consumption—an integrated exposure and risk assessment of methylmercury and polyunsaturated fatty acids. *Environ. Res.*, 111(2):274 – 280, 2011.
- [2506] A. Stamatii, C. Nebbia, I. De Angelis, A. G. Albo, M. Carletti, C. Rebecchi, F. Zampaglioni, and M. Dacasto. Effects of malachite green (MG) and its major metabolite, leucomalachite green (LMG), in two human cell lines. *Toxicol In Vitro*, 19(7):853 – 858, 2005.
- [2507] A. Furey, S. O’Doherty, K. O’Callaghan, M. Lehane, and K. J. James. Azaspiracid poisoning (AZP) toxins in shellfish: Toxicological and health considerations. *Toxicon*, 56(2):173 – 190, 2010.
- [2508] J. A. Kalaitzis, R. Chau, G. S. Kohli, S. A. Murray, and B. A. Neilan. Biosynthesis of toxic naturally-occurring seafood contaminants. *Toxicon*, 56(2):244 – 258, 2010.
- [2509] S. M. Plakas and R. W. Dickey. Advances in monitoring and toxicity assessment of brevetoxins in molluscan shellfish. *Toxicon*, 56(2):137 – 149, 2010.
- [2510] Virginia Buchner. Benefits versus Risks Associated with Consumption of Fish and Other Seafood. *Reviews on Environmental Health*, 25(3):2–32, 2010.
- [2511] F. A. O. Joint et al. Evaluation of certain veterinary drug residues in food: Seventieth report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives. 2009.
- [2512] J. Shen, V. M. Johnson, L. M. Sullivan, P. F. Jacques, J. W. Magnani, S. A. Lubitz, S. Pandey, D. Levy, R. S. Vasan, P. A. Quatromoni, M. Junyent, J. M. Ordovas, and E. J. Benjamin. Dietary factors and incident atrial fibrillation: The Framingham Heart Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(2):261 – 266, 2011.
- [2513] D. Kavalieratos, M. Weinberger, and J. K. Rao. Recommendations of community pharmacists and health food store employees regarding undiagnosed symptoms of diabetes. *J Gen Intern Med*, 25(8):799 – 802, 2010.
- [2514] A. H. Schönthal. Adverse effects of concentrated green tea extracts. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55(6):874 – 885, 2011.
- [2515] N. N. Maserejian, E. L. Giovannucci, K. T. McVary, and J. B. McKinlay. Dietary, but not supplemental, intakes of carotenoids and vitamin C are associated with decreased odds of lower urinary tract symptoms in men. *J. Nutr.*, 141(2):267 – 273, 2011.

- [2516] T. I. Ibiebele, M. C. Hughes, N. Pandeya, Z. Zhao, G. Montgomery, N. Hayward, A. C. Green, D. C. Whiteman, and P. M. Webb. High intake of folate from food sources is associated with reduced risk of esophageal cancer in an Australian population. *J. Nutr.*, 141(2):274 – 283, 2011.
- [2517] A. Javaid and H. L. Bonkovsky. Hepatotoxicity due to extracts of Chinese green tea (*Camellia sinensis*): A growing concern. *J. Hepatol.*, 45(2):334 – 5 – author – reply – 335 – 6, 2006.
- [2518] N. Chatterjee, K. Domoto-Reilly, P. E. Fecci, L. H. Schwamm, and A. B. Singhal. Licorice-associated reversible cerebral vasoconstriction with PRES. *Neurology*, 75(21):1939, 2010.
- [2519] G. N. DeLorenze, L. McCoy, A.-L. Tsai, C. P. Quesenberry Jr, T. Rice, D. Il'yasova, and M. Wrensch. Daily intake of antioxidants in relation to survival among adult patients diagnosed with malignant glioma. *BMC Cancer*, 10:215, 2010.
- [2520] Judith L Flanagan. Role of carnitine in disease. *Nutrition and Metabolism*, 7:1–14, 2010.
- [2521] John G. Seifert. Supplements for Exercise. *informa*, 7(4), 2010.
- [2522] Patricia D. Biondo. A Randomized, Controlled Trial of Ginseng Consumption on the Immune Response to a Moderate Exercise Stress Protocol in Non-Athletic Women. *The Open Nutrition Journal*, 4:1–10, 2010.
- [2523] L. A. Hassell and Le Dinh Roanh. Potential response to curcumin in infantile hemangioendothelioma of the liver. *Pediatr Blood Cancer*, 55(2):377 – 379, 2010.
- [2524] W. Chai, R. V. Cooney, A. A. Franke, Y. B. Shvetsov, C. P. Caberto, L. R. Wilkens, L. Le Marchand, B. E. Henderson, L. N. Kolonel, and M. T. Goodman. Plasma coenzyme Q10 levels and postmenopausal breast cancer risk: The multiethnic cohort study. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 19(9):2351 – 2356, 2010.
- [2525] Consumer Reports. Dangerous supplements, 2010.
- [2526] O. Avitzur. Your doctor as salesman. *Consum Rep*, 76(5):12, 2011.
- [2527] V. Unfer. Polycystic ovary syndrome: A vitamin deficiency? Floating a new pathogenesis hypothesis. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci*, 14(12):1101 – 1105, 2010.
- [2528] T.-L. Fong, K. C. Klontz, A. Canas-Coto, S. J. Casper, F. A. Durazo, T. J. Davern II, P. Hayashi, W. M. Lee, and L. B. Seeff. Hepatotoxicity due to hydroxycut: A case series. *Am. J. Gastroenterol.*, 105(7):1561 – 1566, 2010.
- [2529] S. Bour, M.-C. Carmona, A. Galinier, S. Caspar-Bauguil, L. Van Gaal, B. Staels, L. Pénicaud, and L. Casteilla. Coenzyme Q as an antiadipogenic factor. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.*, 14(3):403 – 413, 2011.
- [2530] E. Cunningham. Is red yeast rice safe and effective for lowering serum cholesterol? *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(2):324, 2011.
- [2531] D. L. Zvosec, S. W. Smith, T. Porrata, A. Q. Strobl, and J. E. Dyer. Case series of 226  $\gamma$ -hydroxybutyrate-associated deaths: Lethal toxicity and trauma. *Am J Emerg Med*, 29(3):319 – 332, 2011.
- [2532] S. Sahni, M. T. Hannan, D. Gagnon, J. Blumberg, L. A. Cupples, D. P. Kiel, and K. L. Tucker. Protective effect of total and supplemental vitamin C intake on the risk of hip fracture—a 17-year follow-up from the Framingham Osteoporosis Study. *Osteoporos Int*, 20(11):1853 – 1861, 2009.
- [2533] S. Bond. Most Dietary Supplements Are Prohibitively Expensive and Lack Evidence Supporting Efficacy. *The Journal of Midwifery & Womens Health*, 55(6):594 – 595, 2010.

- [2534] D. Il'yasova, J. E. Marcello, L. McCoy, T. Rice, and M. Wrensch. Total dietary antioxidant index and survival in patients with glioblastoma multiforme. *Cancer Causes Control*, 20(8):1255 – 1260, 2009.
- [2535] Y. T. Szeto, J. W. M. Wong, S. C. Y. Wong, S. C. Pak, and I. F. F. Benzie. DNA protective effect of ginseng and the antagonistic effect of Chinese turnip: A preliminary study. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 66(2):97 – 100, 2011.
- [2536] M. Lee and P. L. McGeer. Weak BMAA toxicity compares with that of the dietary supplement beta-alanine. *Neurobiology of aging*, 2011.
- [2537] I. R. Reid, M. J. Bolland, and A. Grey. Does calcium supplementation increase cardiovascular risk? *Clin. Endocrinol. (Oxf)*, 73(6):689 – 695, 2010.
- [2538] T. Akiyasu, B. Paudyal, P. Paudyal, M. Kumiko, U. Kazue, N. Takuji, K. Takashi, N. Yoshihisa, and K. Minoru. A case report of acute renal failure associated with bee pollen contained in nutritional supplements. *Ther Apher Dial*, 14(1):93 – 97, 2010.
- [2539] H. E. Gorby, A. M. Brownawell, and M. C. Falk. Do specific dietary constituents and supplements affect mental energy? Review of the evidence. *Nutr. Rev.*, 68(12):697 – 718, 2010.
- [2540] I. Samojlik, N. Lakić, N. Mimica-Dukić, K. Daković-Svajcer, and B. Bozin. Antioxidant and hepatoprotective potential of essential oils of coriander (*Coriandrum sativum* L.) And caraway (*Carum carvi* L.) (Apiaceae). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(15):8848 – 8853, 2010.
- [2541] P. Thomas, J. Wu, V. Dhillon, and M. Fenech. Effect of dietary intervention on human micronucleus frequency in lymphocytes and buccal cells. *Mutagenesis*, 26(1):69 – 76, 2011.
- [2542] Keith R Martin. Polyphenols as dietary supplements: A double-edged sword. *Nutrition and Dietary Supplements*, pages 1–12, 2879.
- [2543] P. D. Barker. Reduced G tolerance associated with supplement use. *Aviat Space Environ Med*, 82(2):140 – 143, 2011.
- [2544] L. Lluís, M. Muñoz, M. R. Nogués, V. Sánchez-Martos, M. Romeu, M. Giralt, J. Valls, and R. Solà. Toxicology evaluation of a procyanidin-rich extract from grape skins and seeds. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 49(6):1450 – 1454, 2011.
- [2545] Y. Li, C. Li, Y. Sun, Y. Niu, L. Liu, and Q. Mei. Are the ingredients extracted from fruits and vegetables superior to fruits and vegetables in cancer prevention? *Med. Hypotheses*, 75(1):77 – 78, 2010.
- [2546] A. S. Prasad, H. H. Sandstead, and C. Frederickson. Vitamin and mineral use and risk of prostate cancer: Misleading? *Cancer Causes Control*, 21(10):1743 – 1744, 2010.
- [2547] A. Petroczi, G. Taylor, and D. P. Naughton. Mission impossible? Regulatory and enforcement issues to ensure safety of dietary supplements. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 49(2):393 – 402, 2011.
- [2548] Z. R. Cochrane, P. Gregory, and A. Wilson. Quality of Natural Product Clinical Trials: A Comparison of Those Published in Alternative Medicine Versus Conventional Medicine Journals. *Journal of Dietary Supplements*.
- [2549] M. G. Soni, T. S. Thurmond, E. R. Miller III, T. Spriggs, A. Bendich, and S. T. Omaye. Safety of vitamins and minerals: Controversies and perspective. *Toxicol. Sci.*, 118(2):348 – 355, 2010.
- [2550] C. C. Gotay and D. Dumitriu. Health food store recommendations for breast cancer patients. *Archives of family medicine*, 9(8):692, 2000.

- [2551] J. Calder, R. Issenman, and R. Cawdron. Health information provided by retail health food outlets. *Can. J. Gastroenterol.*, 14(9):767 – 771, 2000.
- [2552] E. Mills, R. Singh, M. Kawasaki, L. Bast, J. Hart, A. Majlesi, P. Kiani, and K. Wilson. Emerging issues associated with HIV patients seeking advice from health food stores. *Can J Public Health*, 94(5):363 – 366, 2003.
- [2553] J. K. Glisson, H. E. Rogers, E. A. Abourashed, R. Ogletree, C. D. Hufford, and I. Khan. Clinic at the health food store? Employee recommendations and product analysis. *Pharmacotherapy*, 23(1):64 – 72, 2003.
- [2554] E. Mills, E. Ernst, R. Singh, C. Ross, and K. Wilson. Health food store recommendations: Implications for breast cancer patients. *Breast Cancer Res*, 5(6):R170 – 4, 2003.
- [2555] E. Mills, R. Singh, C. Ross, E. Ernst, and K. Wilson. Impact of federal safety advisories on health food store advice. *Journal of general internal medicine*, 19(3):269 – 272, 2004.
- [2556] K. D. Buckner, M. L. Chavez, E. C. Raney, and J. D. Stoehr. Health food stores’ recommendations for nausea and migraines during pregnancy. *Ann Pharmacother*, 39(2):274 – 279, 2005.
- [2557] N. J. Temple, D. Eley, and B. Nowrouzi. Advice on dietary supplements: A comparison of health food stores and pharmacies in Canada. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 28(6):674 – 677, 2009.
- [2558] S. E. Straus, J. F. Rooney, and C. Hallahan. Acyclovir suppresses subclinical shedding of herpes simplex virus. *Ann. Intern. Med.*, 125(9):776 – 777, 1996.
- [2559] D. Devane. Interventions for nausea and vomiting in early pregnancy. *Pract Midwife*, 13(11):38 – 39, 2010.
- [2560] R. Lagman and D. Walsh. Dangerous nutrition? Calcium, vitamin D, and shark cartilage nutritional supplements and cancer-related hypercalcemia. *Support Care Cancer*, 11(4):232 – 235, 2003.
- [2561] M. Keen, A. Foreman, and P.-J. Wormald. The clinical significance of nasal irrigation bottle contamination. *Laryngoscope*, 120(10):2110 – 2114, 2010.
- [2562] Richard Harvey. Nasal saline irrigations for the symptoms of chronic rhinosinusitis. *The Cochrane Collaboration*, pages 1–3, 2009.
- [2563] A. M. Aring and M. M. Chan. Acute rhinosinusitis in adults. *Am Fam Physician*, 83(9):1057 – 1063, 2011.
- [2564] Consumer Reports. Alert: Protein drinks. *Consumer Reports*, 2010.
- [2565] N. J. Temple. The marketing of dietary supplements in North America: The emperor is (almost) naked. *J Altern Complement Med*, 16(7):803 – 806, 2010.
- [2566] R. Cooper. Response to ”The marketing of dietary supplements in North America”. *J Altern Complement Med*, 16(12):1243, 2010.
- [2567] J. Lazarou, B. H. Pomeranz, and P. N. Corey. Incidence of adverse drug reactions in hospitalized patients. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 279(15):1200, 1998.
- [2568] P. B. Fontanarosa, D. Rennie, and C. D. DeAngelis. The need for regulation of dietary supplements—lessons from ephedra. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 289(12):1568, 2003.
- [2569] D. M. Marcus and A. P. Grollman. Botanical medicines—the need for new regulations. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 347(25):2073 – 2076, 2002.

- [2570] Patricia Callahan. Chronic Lyme disease: A dubious diagnosis. *chicagotribune.com*, 2010.
- [2571] K.-A. Gwee. Fiber, FODMAPs, flora, flatulence, and the functional bowel disorders. *J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.*, 25(8):1335 – 1336, 2010.
- [2572] D. Ferber. Infectious disease. From pigs to people: The emergence of a new superbug. *Science*, 329(5995):1010 – 1011, 2010.
- [2573] K. Bhargava, X. Wang, S. Donabedian, M. Zervos, L. de Rocha, and Y. Zhang. Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in retail meat, Detroit, Michigan, USA. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 17(6):1135 – 1137, 2011.
- [2574] J. S. Weese, B. P. Avery, and R. J. Reid-Smith. Detection and quantification of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA) clones in retail meat products. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.*, 51(3):338 – 342, 2010.
- [2575] A. L. Harper, D. D. Ferguson, K. R. L. Larson, B. M. Hanson, M. J. Male, K. J. Donham, and T. C. Smith. An overview of livestock-associated MRSA in agriculture. *J. Agromedicine*, 15(2):101 – 104, 2010.
- [2576] K. Mattison, J. Harlow, V. Morton, A. Cook, F. Pollari, S. Bidawid, and J. M. Farber. Enteric viruses in ready-to-eat packaged leafy greens. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 16(11):1815 – 7 – discussion – 1817, 2010.
- [2577] Food-borne illnesses. Part II: Personal protection. *Harv Mens Health Watch*, 14(9):5 – 7, 2010.
- [2578] J. Zhang, S. K. Wall, L. Xu, and P. D. Ebner. Contamination rates and antimicrobial resistance in bacteria isolated from "grass-fed" labeled beef products. *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 7(11):1331 – 1336, 2010.
- [2579] W. Q. Alali, S. Thakur, R. D. Berghaus, M. P. Martin, and W. A. Gebreyes. Prevalence and distribution of *Salmonella* in organic and conventional broiler poultry farms. *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 7(11):1363 – 1371, 2010.
- [2580] Ewen C.D. Todd. Microbiological safety standards and public health goals to reduce food-borne disease. *Meat Science*, 66:33–43, 2003.
- [2581] Dr. Richard Raymond. It's Time to Move on non-O157:H7 STECs, 2011.
- [2582] S. Veraldi, V. Girgenti, F. Dassoni, and R. Gianotti. Erysipeloid: A review. *Clin. Exp. Dermatol.*, 34(8):859 – 862, 2009.
- [2583] Lisa Keefe. Protein groups respond to U. of Fla. food safety report. *Meetingplace*, 2011.
- [2584] Surveillance for foodborne disease outbreaks — United States, 2007. *MMWR Morb. Mortal. Wkly. Rep.*, 59(31):973 – 979, 2010.
- [2585] Monitoring Systems: Enteric Bacteria. *NARMS*, pages 1–73, 2008.
- [2586] R. H. Purcell and S. U. Emerson. Hidden danger: The raw facts about hepatitis E virus. *J. Infect. Dis.*, 202(6):819 – 821, 2010.
- [2587] N. Samadi, N. Abadian, D. Bakhtiari, M. R. Fazeli, and H. Jamalifar. Efficacy of detergents and fresh produce disinfectants against microorganisms associated with mixed raw vegetables. *J. Food Prot.*, 72(7):1486 – 1490, 2009.
- [2588] C. O. Gill, L. Saucier, and W. J. Meadus. *Mycobacterium avium* subsp. *Paratuberculosis* in dairy products, meat, and drinking water. *J. Food Prot.*, 74(3):480 – 499, 2011.

- [2589] M. B. Lubran, R. Pouillot, S. Bohm, E. M. Calvey, J. Meng, and S. Dennis. Observational study of food safety practices in retail deli departments. *J. Food Prot.*, 73(10):1849 – 1857, 2010.
- [2590] L. Bocket, S. Chevaliez, N. Talbodec, A. Sobaszek, J. M. Pawlotsky, and Y. Yazdanpanah. Occupational transmission of hepatitis C virus resulting from use of the same supermarket meat slicer. *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.*, 17(2):238 – 241, 2011.
- [2591] F. Vriesekoop, C. Russell, B. Alvarez-Mayorga, K. Aidoo, Q. Yuan, A. Scannell, R. R. Beumer, X. Jiang, N. Barro, K. Otokunefor, C. Smith-Arnold, A. Heap, J. Chen, M. H. Iturriague, W. Hazeleger, J. DeSlandes, B. Kinley, K. Wilson, and G. Menz. Dirty money: An investigation into the hygiene status of some of the world’s currencies as obtained from food outlets. *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 7(12):1497 – 1502, 2010.
- [2592] A. Zullo, C. Hassan, G. Scaccianoce, R. Lorenzetti, S. M. A. Campo, and S. Morini. Gastric Anisakiasis: Do not Forget the Clinical History! *Journal of gastrointestinal and liver diseases: JGLD*, 19(4):359, 2010.
- [2593] M. Koehsler, J. Walochnik, M. Georgopoulos, C. Prunte, W. Boeckeler, H. Auer, and T. Barisani-Asenbauer. Linguatula serrata tongue worm in human eye, Austria. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 17(5):870 – 872, 2011.
- [2594] J. M. Park. Long-term Prognosis of Postinfectious Irritable Bowel Syndrome (Gut 2010;59:605-611). *J Neurogastroenterol Motil*, 16(3):337 – 338, 2010.
- [2595] R. Goold, S. Rabbanian, L. Sutton, R. Andre, P. Arora, J. Moonga, A. R. Clarke, G. Schiavo, P. Jat, J. Collinge, and S. J. Tabrizi. Rapid cell-surface prion protein conversion revealed using a novel cell system. *Nat Commun*, 2:281, 2011.
- [2596] R. David. Prions: The fast and the furious. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.*, 12(5):278, 2011.
- [2597] J. Haybaeck, M. Heikenwalder, B. Klevenz, P. Schwarz, I. Margalith, C. Bridel, K. Mertz, E. Zirdum, B. Petsch, T. J. Fuchs, L. Stitz, and A. Aguzzi. Aerosols transmit prions to immunocompetent and immunodeficient mice. *PLoS Pathog.*, 7(1):e1001257, 2011.
- [2598] C. M. Carvalho, B. W. Gannon, D. E. Halfhide, S. B. Santos, C. M. Hayes, J. M. Roe, and J. Azeredo. The in vivo efficacy of two administration routes of a phage cocktail to reduce numbers of Campylobacter coli and Campylobacter jejuni in chickens. *BMC Microbiol.*, 10:232, 2010.
- [2599] L. Bren. Bacteria-eating virus approved as food additive. *FDA Consum*, 41(1):20 – 22, 2007.
- [2600] E. Scallan, R. M. Hoekstra, F. J. Angulo, R. V. Tauxe, M. A. Widdowson, S. L. Roy, J. L. Jones, and P. M. Griffin. Foodborne illness acquired in the United Statesmajor pathogens. *Infect Dis*, 2011.
- [2601] S. Guenther, D. Huwyler, S. Richard, and M. J. Loessner. Virulent bacteriophage for efficient biocontrol of Listeria monocytogenes in ready-to-eat foods. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 75(1):93 – 100, 2009.
- [2602] B. T. Cenci-Goga, P. V. Rossitto, P. Sechi, C. M. E. McCrindle, and J. S. Cullor. Toxoplasma in animals, food, and humans: An old parasite of new concern. *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 8(7):751 – 762, 2011.
- [2603] Y. Wang, X. Dang, X. Zheng, J. Wang, and W. Zhang. Effect of extracted housefly pupae peptide mixture on chilled pork preservation. *J. Food Sci.*, 75(6):M383 – 8, 2010.
- [2604] Kathy Walker. USE OF BACTERIOPHAGES AS NOVEL FOOD ADDITIVES, 2006.

- [2605] P. M. Schantz, A. C. Moore, J. L. Muñoz, B. J. Hartman, J. A. Schaefer, A. M. Aron, D. Persaud, E. Sarti, M. Wilson, and A. Flisser. Neurocysticercosis in an Orthodox Jewish community in New York City. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 327(10):692 – 695, 1992.
- [2606] A. C. Moore, L. I. Lutwick, P. M. Schantz, J. B. Pilcher, M. Wilson, A. W. Hightower, E. K. Chapnick, E. I. M. Abter, J. R. Grossman, J. A. Fried, et al. Seroprevalence of cysticercosis in an Orthodox Jewish community. *The American journal of tropical medicine and hygiene*, 53(5):439, 1995.
- [2607] J. A. Serpa, E. A. Graviss, J. S. Kass, and A. C. White Jr. Neurocysticercosis in Houston, Texas: An update. *Medicine (Baltimore)*, 90(1):81 – 86, 2011.
- [2608] F. Sorvillo, P. Wilkins, S. Shafir, and M. Eberhard. Public health implications of cysticercosis acquired in the United States. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 17(1):1 – 6, 2011.
- [2609] Petra N. Davidson. Neurocysticercosis: Fireflies in the central nervous system. *Am J Electroneurodiagnostic Technol*, 50(3):1–12, 2010.
- [2610] Jack Moskowitz. Neurocysticercosis. *Arch Pathol Lab Med*, 134, 2010.
- [2611] C. M. Coyle and H. B. Tanowitz. Diagnosis and treatment of neurocysticercosis. *Interdiscip Perspect Infect Dis*, 2009:180742, 2009.
- [2612] KRISSA WELSHANS. Pew food safety study. *Feedstuffs*, 2011.
- [2613] Feedstuffs. inadequate, misleading. *Feedstuffs*, 2011.
- [2614] A. E. Waters, T. Contente-Cuomo, J. Buchhagen, C. M. Liu, L. Watson, K. Pearce, J. T. Foster, J. Bowers, E. M. Driebe, D. M. Engelthaler, P. S. Keim, and L. B. Price. Multidrug-Resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in US Meat and Poultry. *Clin. Infect. Dis.*, 52(10):1227 – 1230, 2011.
- [2615] J. Ramirez-Bermudez, M. Espinola-Nadurille, and N. Loza-Taylor. Delusional parasitosis in neurological patients. *Gen Hosp Psychiatry*, 32(3):294 – 299, 2010.
- [2616] G. Mead, A. M. Lammerding, N. Cox, M. P. Doyle, F. Humbert, A. Kulikovskiy, A. Panin, V. P. do Nascimento, and M. Wierup. Scientific and technical factors affecting the setting of Salmonella criteria for raw poultry: A global perspective. *J. Food Prot.*, 73(8):1566 – 1590, 2010.
- [2617] J. C. Hanekamp and J. Kwakman. Beyond zero tolerance: A new approach to food safety and residues of pharmacologically active substances in foodstuffs of animal origin. *Environmental Liability*, 12:33 – 39, 2004.
- [2618] T. F. Jones and K. Grimm. Public knowledge and beliefs about diarrheal disease. *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 8(1):165 – 167, 2011.
- [2619] Dr. Patricia Griffin. Why Are People Still Dying From Contaminated Food? *STOP*, pages 1–67, 1998.
- [2620] G. Jin, H.-W. Jeng, H. Bradford, and A. J. Engle. Comparison of *E. Coli*, enterococci, and fecal coliform as indicators for brackish water quality assessment. *Water Environ. Res*, 76(3):245 – 255, 2004.
- [2621] State-specific trends in fruit and vegetable consumption among adults — United States, 2000-2009. *MMWR Morb. Mortal. Wkly. Rep.*, 59(35):1–40, 2010.
- [2622] Dept of Health and Human Services. State Indicator Report on Fruits and Vegetables, 2009. *Dept of Health and Human Services*, pages 1–8, 2009.

- [2623] R. Keser, F. K. Görür, N. Akçay, and N. T. Okumuolu. Radionuclide concentration in tea, cabbage, orange, kiwi and soil and lifetime cancer risk due to gamma radioactivity in Rize, Turkey. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 91(6):987 – 991, 2011.
- [2624] T. J. Key. Fruit and vegetables and cancer risk. *Br. J. Cancer*, 104(1):6 – 11, 2011.
- [2625] F. E. Thompson, G. B. Willis, O. M. Thompson, and A. L. Yaroch. The meaning of 'fruits' and 'vegetables'. *Public health nutrition*, pages 1 – 7, 2011.
- [2626] T. Demydas. Consumer segmentation based on the level and structure of fruit and vegetable intake: An empirical evidence for US adults from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES) 2005-2006. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(6):1088 – 1095, 2011.
- [2627] A. H. Lichtenstein, L. J. Appel, M. Brands, M. Carnethon, S. Daniels, H. A. Franch, B. Franklin, P. Kris-Etherton, W. S. Harris, B. Howard, N. Karanja, M. Lefevre, L. Rudel, F. Sacks, L. Van Horn, M. Winston, and J. Wylie-Rosett. Diet and lifestyle recommendations revision 2006: A scientific statement from the American Heart Association Nutrition Committee. *Circulation*, 114(1):82 – 96, 2006.
- [2628] S. N. Bhupathiraju and K. L. Tucker. Greater variety in fruit and vegetable intake is associated with lower inflammation in Puerto Rican adults. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(1):37 – 46, 2011.
- [2629] F. L. Büchner, H. B. Bueno de Mesquita, M. M. Ros, K. Overvad, C. C. Dahm, L. Hansen, A. Tjønneland, F. Clavel-Chapelon, M.-C. Boutron-Ruault, M. Touillaud, R. Kaaks, S. Rohrmann, H. Boeing, U. Nöthlings, A. Trichopoulou, D. Zylis, V. Dilis, D. Palli, S. Sieri, P. Vineis, R. Tumino, S. Panico, P. H. M. Peeters, C. H. van Gils, E. Lund, I. T. Gram, T. Braaten, M.-J. Sánchez, A. Agudo, N. Larrañaga, E. Ardanaz, C. Navarro, M. V. Argüelles, J. Manjer, E. Wirfält, G. Hallmans, T. Rasmuson, T. J. Key, K.-T. Khaw, N. Wareham, N. Slimani, A.-C. Vergnaud, W. W. Xun, L. A. L. M. Kiemeny, and E. Riboli. Variety in fruit and vegetable consumption and the risk of lung cancer in the European prospective investigation into cancer and nutrition. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 19(9):2278 – 2286, 2010.
- [2630] M. F. McCarty. Proposal for a dietary "phytochemical index". *Med. Hypotheses*, 63(5):813 – 817, 2004.
- [2631] L. Zhang, G. C. Curhan, and J. P. Forman. Diet-dependent net acid load and risk of incident hypertension in United States women. *Hypertension*, 54(4):751 – 755, 2009.
- [2632] R. Rylander. High protein, low carbohydrate, and mineral balance. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):1152 – author – reply – 1153, 2011.
- [2633] P. Deriemaeker, D. Aerenhouts, M. Hebbelinck, and P. Clarys. Nutrient based estimation of acid-base balance in vegetarians and non-vegetarians. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 65(1):77 – 82, 2010.
- [2634] F. M. Sacks, J. L. Breslow, P. G. Wood, and E. H. Kass. Lack of an effect of dairy protein (casein) and soy protein on plasma cholesterol of strict vegetarians. An experiment and a critical review. *J. Lipid Res.*, 24(8):1012, 1983.
- [2635] C. Thetsrimuang, S. Khammuang, K. Chiablaem, C. Srisomsap, and R. Sarnthima. Antioxidant properties and cytotoxicity of crude polysaccharides from *Lentinus polychrous* Lév. *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [2636] M. Öztürk, M. E. Duru, S. Kivrak, N. Mercan-Doan, A. Türkoglu, and M. A. Özler. In vitro antioxidant, anticholinesterase and antimicrobial activity studies on three *Agaricus* species with fatty acid compositions and iron contents: A comparative study on the three most edible mushrooms. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 49(6):1353 – 1360, 2011.



- [2637] Feyza Oke. Protective effect of two edible mushrooms against oxidative cell damage and their phenolic composition. *Food Chemistry*, 128:613–619, 2011.
- [2638] I. Palacios. Antioxidant properties of phenolic compounds occurring in edible mushrooms. *Food Chemistry*, 128:674678, 2011.
- [2639] William Maclean. Wheat-Based Diets. *Am J Dis Child*, 131, 1977.
- [2640] K. R. Martin. Both common and specialty mushrooms inhibit adhesion molecule expression and in vitro binding of monocytes to human aortic endothelial cells in a pro-inflammatory environment. *Nutr J*, 9:29, 2010.
- [2641] Göran K. Hansson. Inflammation, Atherosclerosis, and Coronary Artery Disease. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 2005.
- [2642] S. Sridharan, N. Archer, and N. Manning. Premature constriction of the fetal ductus arteriosus following the maternal consumption of camomile herbal tea. *Ultrasound Obstet Gynecol*, 34(3):358 – 359, 2009.
- [2643] N. Bhaskaran, S. Shukla, J. K. Srivastava, and S. Gupta. Chamomile: An anti-inflammatory agent inhibits inducible nitric oxide synthase expression by blocking RelA/p65 activity. *Int. J. Mol. Med.*, 26(6):935 – 940, 2010.
- [2644] J. K. Srivastava, E. Shankar, and S. Gupta. Chamomile: A herbal medicine of the past with bright future. *Molecular medicine reports*, 3(6):895 – 901, 2010.
- [2645] C. E. Ulbricht and E. M. Basch. *Natural Standard herb & supplement reference: Evidence-based clinical reviews*. Mosby, 2005.
- [2646] C. Ulbricht, D. Costa, J. M. G. Serrano, J. Guilford, R. Isaac, E. Seamon, and M. Varghese. An Evidence-Based Systematic Review of Spearmint by the Natural Standard Research Collaboration. *Journal of Dietary Supplements*, 7(2):179 – 215, 2010.
- [2647] Shao-Kang Hung. Herbal Medicine: An Overview of the Literature From Three Decades. *informa*, 7(3):217–226, 2010.
- [2648] W. Yi and H. Y. Wetzstein. Anti-tumorigenic activity of five culinary and medicinal herbs grown under greenhouse conditions and their combination effects. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 91(10):1849 – 1854, 2011.
- [2649] A. Raffo, S. Nicoli, and C. Leclercq. Quantification of estragole in fennel herbal teas: Implications on the assessment of dietary exposure to estragole. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 49(2):370 – 375, 2011.
- [2650] M. Sinisalo, A.-L. Enkovaara, and K. T. Kivistö. Possible hepatotoxic effect of rooibos tea: A case report. *Eur. J. Clin. Pharmacol.*, 66(4):427 – 428, 2010.
- [2651] N. O. Vieira, A. Peres, V. R. Aquino, and A. C. Pasqualotto. Drinking yerba mate infusion: A potential risk factor for invasive fungal diseases? *Transpl Infect Dis*, 12(6):565 – 569, 2010.
- [2652] A. Ngan and R. Conduit. A double-blind, placebo-controlled investigation of the effects of *Passiflora incarnata* (passionflower) herbal tea on subjective sleep quality. *Phytother Res*, 25(8):1153 – 1159, 2011.
- [2653] E. Lovett and N. Ganta. Advising patients about herbs and nutraceuticals: Tips for primary care providers. *Prim. Care*, 37(1):13 – 30, 2010.
- [2654] P. Pothinuch and S. Tongchitpakdee. Melatonin contents in mulberry (*Morus* spp.) Leaves: Effects of sample preparation, cultivar, leaf age and tea processing. *Food Chem.*, 2011.

- [2655] T. Breiter, C. Laue, G. Kressel, S. G. Il, U. H. Engelhardt, and A. Hahn. Bioavailability and antioxidant potential of rooibos flavonoids in humans following the consumption of different rooibos formulations. *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [2656] C. Sgherri, S. Cecconami, C. Pinzino, F. Navari-Izzo, and R. Izzo. Levels of antioxidants and nutraceuticals in basil grown in hydroponics and soil. *Food Chem.*, 123(2):416 – 422, 2010.
- [2657] D. Panigrahy, A. Kaipainen, E. R. Greene, and S. Huang. Cytochrome P450-derived eicosanoids: The neglected pathway in cancer. *Cancer Metastasis Rev.*, 29(4):723 – 735, 2010.
- [2658] P. T. Walsh and R. O'Connor. The insulin-like growth factor-I receptor is regulated by CD28 and protects activated T cells from apoptosis. *Eur. J. Immunol.*, 30(4):1010 – 1018, 2000.
- [2659] M. F. McCarty. Upregulation of lymphocyte apoptosis as a strategy for preventing and treating autoimmune disorders: A role for whole-food vegan diets, fish oil and dopamine agonists. *Med. Hypotheses*, 57(2):258 – 275, 2001.
- [2660] T. A. Sanders and F. Roshanai. Platelet phospholipid fatty acid composition and function in vegans compared with age- and sex-matched omnivore controls. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 46(11):823 – 831, 1992.
- [2661] R. Yamada and R. A. Bradshaw. Rat liver polysome N alpha-acetyltransferase: Isolation and characterization. *Biochemistry*, 30(4):1010 – 1016, 1991.
- [2662] J. B. Keogh, J. A. Grieger, M. Noakes, and P. M. Clifton. Flow-mediated dilatation is impaired by a high-saturated fat diet but not by a high-carbohydrate diet. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.*, 25(6):1274 – 1279, 2005.
- [2663] C. Bui, J. Petrofsky, L. Berk, D. Shavlik, W. Remigio, and S. Montgomery. Acute effect of a single high-fat meal on forearm blood flow, blood pressure and heart rate in healthy male Asians and Caucasians: A pilot study. *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. Public Health*, 41(2):490 – 500, 2010.
- [2664] R. Parslew, K. T. Jones, J. M. Rhodes, and G. R. Sharpe. The antiproliferative effect of lectin from the edible mushroom (*Agaricus bisporus*) on human keratinocytes: Preliminary studies on its use in psoriasis. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, 140(1):56 – 60, 1999.
- [2665] A. E. Buyken, V. Flood, M. Empson, E. Roachchina, A. W. Barclay, J. Brand-Miller, and P. Mitchell. Carbohydrate nutrition and inflammatory disease mortality in older adults. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(3):634 – 643, 2010.
- [2666] L. M. McCune, C. Kubota, N. R. Stendell-Hollis, and C. A. Thomson. Cherries and health: A review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 51(1):1 – 12, 2011.
- [2667] S. Pendyala, L. M. Neff, M. Suárez-Fariñas, and P. R. Holt. Diet-induced weight loss reduces colorectal inflammation: Implications for colorectal carcinogenesis. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(2):234 – 242, 2011.
- [2668] A. N. Walter and T. L. Lenz. Hydration and Medication Use. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 2011.
- [2669] T. V. Clendenen, E. Lundin, A. Zeleniuch-Jacquotte, K. L. Koenig, F. Berrino, A. Lukanova, A. E. Lokshin, A. Idahl, N. Ohlson, G. Hallmans, V. Krogh, S. Sieri, P. Muti, A. Marrangoni, B. M. Nolen, M. Liu, R. E. Shore, and A. A. Arslan. Circulating inflammation markers and risk of epithelial ovarian cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(5):799 – 810, 2011.

- [2670] T. Wang, T. E. Rohan, M. J. Gunter, X. Xue, J. Wactawski-Wende, S. N. Rajpathak, M. Cushman, H. D. Strickler, R. C. Kaplan, S. Wassertheil-Smoller, P. E. Scherer, and G. Y. F. Ho. A prospective study of inflammation markers and endometrial cancer risk in postmenopausal hormone nonusers. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(5):971 – 977, 2011.
- [2671] T. Maki, N. M. Pham, D. Yoshida, G. Yin, K. Ohnaka, R. Takayanagi, and S. Kono. The relationship of coffee and green tea consumption with high-sensitivity C-reactive protein in Japanese men and women. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 48(6):849 – 854, 2010.
- [2672] A. M. C. P. Joosen, E. Lecommandeur, G. G. C. Kuhnle, S. M. Aspinall, L. Kap, and S. A. Rodwell. Effect of dietary meat and fish on endogenous nitrosation, inflammation and genotoxicity of faecal water. *Mutagenesis*, 25(3):243 – 247, 2010.
- [2673] N. H. Ravindranath and M. H. Ravindranath. Green tea catechins suppress NF- $\kappa$ B-mediated inflammatory responses: Relevance to nutritional management of inflammation. *The British journal of nutrition*, pages 1 – 2, 2011.
- [2674] S. Madec, V. Corretti, E. Santini, E. Ferrannini, and A. Solini. Effect of a fatty meal on inflammatory markers in healthy volunteers with a family history of type 2 diabetes. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 106(3):364 – 368, 2011.
- [2675] T.-Y. Shin, S.-B. Park, J.-S. Yoo, I. K. Kim, H.-S. Lee, T. K. Kwon, M. K. Kim, J. C. Kim, and S.-H. Kim. Anti-allergic inflammatory activity of the fruit of *Prunus persica*: Role of calcium and NF-kappaB. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(10):2797 – 2802, 2010.
- [2676] D. K. Cundiff, P. S. Agutter, P. C. Malone, and J. C. Pezzullo. Diet as prophylaxis and treatment for venous thromboembolism? *Theoretical Biology and Medical Modelling*, 7:31 – 31, 2010.
- [2677] J. D. Edgar. Increased fruit and vegetable consumption improves antibody response to vaccination in older people: the ADIT study. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 69, 2010.
- [2678] E. Ramiro, A. Franch, C. Castellote, F. Pérez-Cano, J. Permanyer, M. Izquierdo-Pulido, and M. Castell. Flavonoids from *Theobroma cacao* down-regulate inflammatory mediators. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 53(22):8506 – 8511, 2005.
- [2679] H. H. M. Hermsdorff, M. A. Zulet, B. Puchau, and J. A. Martínez. Fruit and vegetable consumption and proinflammatory gene expression from peripheral blood mononuclear cells in young adults: A translational study. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*, 7:42, 2010.
- [2680] B. Gopinath, A. E. Buyken, V. M. Flood, M. Empson, E. Roachchina, and P. Mitchell. Consumption of polyunsaturated fatty acids, fish, and nuts and risk of inflammatory disease mortality. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):1073 – 1079, 2011.
- [2681] L. Galland. Diet and inflammation. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 25(6):634 – 640, 2010.
- [2682] B. Watzl. Anti-inflammatory effects of plant-based foods and of their constituents. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*, 78(6):293 – 298, 2008.
- [2683] G. Maconi, S. Ardizzone, C. Cucino, C. Bezzio, A.-G. Russo, and G. B. Porro. Pre-illness changes in dietary habits and diet as a risk factor for inflammatory bowel disease: A case-control study. *World J. Gastroenterol.*, 16(34):4297 – 4304, 2010.
- [2684] M. Chiba, T. Abe, H. Tsuda, T. Sugawara, S. Tsuda, H. Tozawa, K. Fujiwara, and H. Imai. Lifestyle-related disease in Crohns disease: Relapse prevention by a semi-vegetarian diet. *World Journal of Gastroenterology: WJG*, 16(20):2484, 2010.

- [2685] P. Jantchou, S. Morois, F. Clavel-Chapelon, M.-C. Boutron-Ruault, and F. Carbonnel. Animal protein intake and risk of inflammatory bowel disease: The E3N prospective study. *Am. J. Gastroenterol.*, 105(10):2195 – 2201, 2010.
- [2686] H. Ghanim, S. Abuaysheh, C. L. Sia, K. Korzeniewski, A. Chaudhuri, J. M. Fernandez-Real, and P. Dandona. Increase in plasma endotoxin concentrations and the expression of Toll-like receptors and suppressor of cytokine signaling-3 in mononuclear cells after a high-fat, high-carbohydrate meal: Implications for insulin resistance. *Diabetes Care*, 32(12):2281 – 2287, 2009.
- [2687] R. Deopurkar, H. Ghanim, J. Friedman, S. Abuaysheh, C. L. Sia, P. Mohanty, P. Viswanathan, A. Chaudhuri, and P. Dandona. Differential effects of cream, glucose, and orange juice on inflammation, endotoxin, and the expression of Toll-like receptor-4 and suppressor of cytokine signaling-3. *Diabetes Care*, 33(5):991 – 997, 2010.
- [2688] S. K. Rosenkranz, D. K. Townsend, S. E. Steffens, and C. A. Harms. Effects of a high-fat meal on pulmonary function in healthy subjects. *Eur. J. Appl. Physiol.*, 109(3):499 – 506, 2010.
- [2689] C. Erridge. The capacity of foodstuffs to induce innate immune activation of human monocytes in vitro is dependent on food content of stimulants of Toll-like receptors 2 and 4. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(1):15 – 23, 2011.
- [2690] R. A. Vogel, M. C. Corretti, and G. D. Plotnick. Effect of a single high-fat meal on endothelial function in healthy subjects. *The American journal of cardiology*, 79(3):350 – 354, 1997.
- [2691] K. L. Kaspar, J. S. Park, C. R. Brown, B. D. Mathison, D. A. Navarre, and B. P. Chew. Pigmented potato consumption alters oxidative stress and inflammatory damage in men. *J. Nutr.*, 141(1):108 – 111, 2011.
- [2692] H.-G. H. Chang, B. Tserenpuntsag, M. Kacica, P. F. Smith, and D. L. Morse. Hemolytic uremic syndrome incidence in New York. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 10(5):928 – 931, 2004.
- [2693] J. C. Löfling, A. W. Paton, N. M. Varki, J. C. Paton, and A. Varki. A dietary non-human sialic acid may facilitate hemolytic-uremic syndrome. *Kidney Int.*, 76(2):140 – 144, 2009.
- [2694] D. R. Forsdyke. The origins of the clonal selection theory of immunity as a case study for evaluation in science. *FASEB J.*, 9(2):164 – 166, 1995.
- [2695] R. S. Leidner and D. M. Aboulafia. Recrudescence Kaposi’s sarcoma after initiation of HAART: A manifestation of immune reconstitution syndrome. *AIDS Patient Care STDS*, 19(10):635 – 644, 2005.
- [2696] T. M. George. Polymorphisms of 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase and cystathionine beta-synthase genes as a risk factor for neural tube defects in Sétif, Algeria. Concerning the article by Houcher et al., *Pediatr Neurosurg* 2009;45:472-477. *Pediatr Neurosurg*, 45(6):478, 2009.
- [2697] R. T. Prehn and L. M. Prehn. The flip side of immune surveillance: Immune dependency. *Immunol. Rev.*, 222:341 – 356, 2008.
- [2698] T. Pham, C. J. Gregg, F. Karp, R. Chow, V. Padler-Karavani, H. Cao, X. Chen, J. L. Witztum, N. M. Varki, and A. Varki. Evidence for a novel human-specific xeno-auto-antibody response against vascular endothelium. *Blood*, 114(25):5225 – 5235, 2009.
- [2699] V. Padler-Karavani, N. Hurtado-Ziola, M. Pu, H. Yu, S. Huang, S. Muthana, H. A. Chokhawala, H. Cao, P. Secrest, D. Friedmann-Morvinski, O. Singer, D. Ghaderi, I. M. Verma, Y.-T. Liu, K. Messer, X. Chen, A. Varki, and R. Schwab. Human xeno-autoantibodies against a non-human sialic acid serve as novel serum biomarkers and immunotherapeutics in cancer. *Cancer Res.*, 71(9):3352 – 3363, 2011.

- [2700] T. Stewart, R. Henderson, H. Grayson, and G. Opelz. Reduced incidence of rectal cancer, compared to gastric and colonic cancer, in a population of 73,076 men and women chronically immunosuppressed. *Clinical cancer research*, 3(1):51, 1997.
- [2701] J. B. Swann and M. J. Smyth. Immune surveillance of tumors. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 117(5):1137 – 1146, 2007.
- [2702] J. C. Jennette and R. J. Falk. The rise and fall of horror autotoxicus and forbidden clones. *Kidney Int.*, 78(6):533 – 535, 2010.
- [2703] E. S. Venanzi, C. Benoist, and D. Mathis. Good riddance: Thymocyte clonal deletion prevents autoimmunity. *Curr. Opin. Immunol.*, 16(2):197 – 202, 2004.
- [2704] P. Tangvoranuntakul, P. Gagneux, S. Diaz, M. Bardor, N. Varki, A. Varki, and E. Muchmore. Human uptake and incorporation of an immunogenic nonhuman dietary sialic acid. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 100(21):12045, 2003.
- [2705] A. Varki. Colloquium paper: Uniquely human evolution of sialic acid genetics and biology. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 107 - Suppl - 2:8939 – 8946, 2010.
- [2706] T. H. Stewart and G. H. Heppner. Immunological enhancement of breast cancer. *Parasitology*, 115 - Suppl:S141 – 53, 1997.
- [2707] J. Lin, F. B. Hu, and G. C. Curhan. Associations of diet with albuminuria and kidney function decline. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol*, 5(5):836 – 843, 2010.
- [2708] S. M. Moe, M. P. Zidehsarai, M. A. Chambers, L. A. Jackman, J. S. Radcliffe, L. L. Trevino, S. E. Donahue, and J. R. Asplin. Vegetarian compared with meat dietary protein source and phosphorus homeostasis in chronic kidney disease. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol*, 6(2):257 – 264, 2011.
- [2709] A. R. Collins, V. Harrington, J. Drew, and R. Melvin. Nutritional modulation of DNA repair in a human intervention study. *Carcinogenesis*, 24(3):511 – 515, 2003.
- [2710] M. A. Skinner, J. M. S. Loh, D. C. Hunter, and J. Zhang. Gold kiwifruit ( *Actinidia chinensis* 'Hort16A') for immune support. *Proc Nutr Soc*, 70(2):276 – 280, 2011.
- [2711] C. C. Chang, Y. T. Lin, Y. T. Lu, Y. S. Liu, and J. F. Liu. Kiwifruit improves bowel function in patients with irritable bowel syndrome with constipation. *Asia Pacific journal of clinical nutrition*, 19(4):451, 2010.
- [2712] C. W. Hammerle and C. M. Surawicz. Updates on treatment of irritable bowel syndrome. *World J. Gastroenterol.*, 14(17):2639 – 2649, 2008.
- [2713] H. J. Baer, R. J. Glynn, F. B. Hu, S. E. Hankinson, W. C. Willett, G. A. Colditz, M. Stampfer, and B. Rosner. Risk factors for mortality in the nurses' health study: A competing risks analysis. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 173(3):319 – 329, 2011.
- [2714] E. M. Crimmins and H. Beltrán-Sánchez. Mortality and morbidity trends: Is there compression of morbidity? *J Gerontol B Psychol Sci Soc Sci*, 66(1):75 – 86, 2011.
- [2715] K. S. Freeman. U.S. Lives: Longer but sicker? *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 119(3):a118, 2011.
- [2716] Consumer Reports. Are you better than average? *Consumer Reports*, 23(1), 2011.
- [2717] M. Avendano and I. Kawachi. Invited commentary: The search for explanations of the American health disadvantage relative to the English. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 173(8):866 – 869, 2011.
- [2718] M. V. Blagosklonny. Increasing healthy lifespan by suppressing aging in our lifetime: Preliminary proposal. *Cell Cycle*, 9(24):4788 – 4794, 2010.

- [2719] K. Zarse, T. Terao, J. Tian, N. Iwata, N. Ishii, and M. Ristow. Low-dose lithium uptake promotes longevity in humans and metazoans. *Eur J Nutr*, 50(5):387 – 389, 2011.
- [2720] L. J. Dominguez, M. Barbagallo, and J. E. Morley. The paradigm of life extension. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*, 11(7):457 – 458, 2010.
- [2721] M. H. Vendelbo and K. S. Nair. Mitochondrial longevity pathways. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1813(4):634 – 644, 2011.
- [2722] A. R. Genazzani and N. Pluchino. DHEA therapy in postmenopausal women: The need to move forward beyond the lack of evidence. *Climacteric*, 13(4):314 – 316, 2010.
- [2723] T. Remer, K. Pietrzik, and F. Manz. Short-term impact of a lactovegetarian diet on adrenocortical activity and adrenal androgens. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 83(6):2132 – 2137, 1998.
- [2724] M. Enomoto, H. Adachi, A. Fukami, K. Furuki, A. Satoh, M. Otsuka, S. i. Kumagae, Y. Nanjo, Y. Shigetoh, and T. Imaizumi. Serum dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate levels predict longevity in men: 27-Year follow-up study in a community-based cohort (Tanushimaru study). *J Am Geriatr Soc*, 56(6):994 – 998, 2008.
- [2725] N. Gleicher, A. Weghofer, and D. H. Barad. Defining ovarian reserve to better understand ovarian aging. *Reprod. Biol. Endocrinol.*, 9:23, 2011.
- [2726] G. R. Grotendorst, L. F. Lau, and B. Perbal. CCN proteins are distinct from, and should not be considered members of, the insulin-like growth factor-binding protein superfamily. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 86(2):944 – 945, 2001.
- [2727] T. Kirkwood. Why can't we live forever. *Scientific American Magazine*, 303(3):42 – 49, 2010.
- [2728] M. F. McCarty. A low-fat, whole-food vegan diet, as well as other strategies that down-regulate IGF-I activity, may slow the human aging process. *Med. Hypotheses*, 60(6):784 – 792, 2003.
- [2729] M. Panjari and S. R. Davis. DHEA for postmenopausal women: A review of the evidence. *Maturitas*, 66(2):172 – 179, 2010.
- [2730] S. Gautam, K. Platel, and K. Srinivasan. Higher bioaccessibility of iron and zinc from food grains in the presence of garlic and onion. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(14):8426 – 8429, 2010.
- [2731] B. A. Crawford, C. T. Cowell, P. J. Emden, D. L. Learoyd, E. L. Chua, J. Sinn, and M. M. Jack. Iodine toxicity from soy milk and seaweed ingestion is associated with serious thyroid dysfunction. *Med. J. Aust.*, 193(7):413 – 415, 2010.
- [2732] L. E. L. Hendriks and B. J. Looij. Hyperthyroidism caused by excessive consumption of sausages. *Orbis Medical Centre, Sittard, AIOS, Department of Internal Medicine. Neth J Med*, 68(3):135 – 137, 2010.
- [2733] J. Teas, S. Pino, A. Critchley, and L. E. Braverman. Variability of iodine content in common commercially available edible seaweeds. *Thyroid*, 14(10):836 – 841, 2004.
- [2734] F. Soriguer, C. Gutiérrez-Repiso, E. Rubio-Martin, F. Linares, I. Cardona, J. López-Ojeda, M. Pacheco, S. González-Romero, M. J. Garriga, I. Velasco, P. Santiago, and E. García-Fuentes. Iodine intakes of 100-300  $\mu\text{g}/\text{d}$  do not modify thyroid function and have modest anti-inflammatory effects. *The British journal of nutrition*, pages 1 – 8, 2011.
- [2735] C. G. Perrine, K. Herrick, M. K. Serdula, and K. M. Sullivan. Some subgroups of reproductive age women in the United States may be at risk for iodine deficiency. *J. Nutr.*, 140(8):1489 – 1494, 2010.

- [2736] P. J. Emder and M. M. Jack. Iodine-induced neonatal hypothyroidism secondary to maternal seaweed consumption: A common practice in some Asian cultures to promote breast milk supply. *Journal of paediatrics and child health*, 2011.
- [2737] A. M. Leung, A. Lamar, X. He, L. E. Braverman, and E. N. Pearce. Iodine status and thyroid function of Boston-area vegetarians and vegans. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 96(8):E1303 – 7, 2011.
- [2738] A. C. Whist, O. Osterås, and L. Sølverød. Association between isolation of *Staphylococcus aureus* one week after calving and milk yield, somatic cell count, clinical mastitis, and culling through the remaining lactation. *J. Dairy Res.*, 76(1):24 – 35, 2009.
- [2739] Z.-P. Chen and B. S. Hetzel. Cretinism revisited. *Best Pract. Res. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 24(1):39 – 50, 2010.
- [2740] A. K. M. Tiwari, A. A. Mahdi, S. Chandyan, F. Zahra, M. M. Godbole, S. P. Jaiswar, V. K. Srivastava, and M. P. S. Negi. Oral iron supplementation leads to oxidative imbalance in anemic women: A prospective study. *Clin Nutr*, 30(2):188 – 193, 2011.
- [2741] G. C. Kabat and T. E. Rohan. Does excess iron play a role in breast carcinogenesis? An unresolved hypothesis. *Cancer Causes Control*, 18(10):1047 – 1053, 2007.
- [2742] R. Collings, S. J. Fairweather-Tait, J. R. Dainty, and M. A. Roe. Low-pH cola beverages do not affect women’s iron absorption from a vegetarian meal. *J. Nutr.*, 141(5):805 – 808, 2011.
- [2743] C. Geissler and M. Singh. Iron, Meat and Health. *Nutrients*, 3(3):283 – 316, 2011.
- [2744] USDA. magnesium - USDA National Nutrient Database for Standard Reference, Release 23. *USDA*, pages 1–26.
- [2745] T. W. Mathers and R. L. Beckstrand. Oral magnesium supplementation in adults with coronary heart disease or coronary heart disease risk. *J Am Acad Nurse Pract*, 21(12):651 – 657, 2009.
- [2746] Magnesium helps the heart keep its mettle. Food, and maybe a multivitamin, should provide all the Mg you need. *Harv Heart Lett*, 21(6):2, 2011.
- [2747] S. A. Chacko, J. Sul, Y. Song, X. Li, J. LeBlanc, Y. You, A. Butch, and S. Liu. Magnesium supplementation, metabolic and inflammatory markers, and global genomic and proteomic profiling: A randomized, double-blind, controlled, crossover trial in overweight individuals. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(2):463 – 473, 2011.
- [2748] S. E. Chiuve, E. C. Korngold, J. L. Januzzi Jr, M. L. Gantzer, and C. M. Albert. Plasma and dietary magnesium and risk of sudden cardiac death in women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(2):253 – 260, 2011.
- [2749] B. Farmer, B. T. Larson, V. L. Fulgoni III, A. J. Rainville, and G. U. Liepa. A vegetarian dietary pattern as a nutrient-dense approach to weight management: An analysis of the national health and nutrition examination survey 1999-2004. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(6):819 – 827, 2011.
- [2750] P. M. Kris-Etherton, F. B. Hu, E. Ros, and J. Sabaté. The role of tree nuts and peanuts in the prevention of coronary heart disease: Multiple potential mechanisms. *J. Nutr.*, 138(9):1746S – 1751S, 2008.
- [2751] T.W. Anderson. Sudden Death and ischemic heart disease. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 2011.

- [2752] J. M. Peacock, T. Ohira, W. Post, N. Sotoodehnia, W. Rosamond, and A. R. Folsom. Serum magnesium and risk of sudden cardiac death in the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities (ARIC) Study. *Am. Heart J.*, 160(3):464 – 470, 2010.
- [2753] USDA. WHAT WE EAT IN AMERICA, NHANES 2005-2006. *USDA*, pages 1–24, 2009.
- [2754] G. C. Jagetia. Recent Advances in Indian Herbal Drug Research Guest Editor: Thomas Paul Asir Devasagayam Radioprotective Potential of Plants and Herbs against the Effects of Ionizing Radiation. *Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Nutrition*, 40(2):74 – 81, 2007.
- [2755] S. Lynch. Improving the assessment of iron status. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(6):1188 – 1189, 2011.
- [2756] A.J. Russo. Decreased Zinc and Increased Copper in Individuals with Anxiety. *Nutrition and Metabolic Insights*, pages 1–5, 2011.
- [2757] S. Willis and K. Thomas. Do oral calcium supplements increase the risk of urolithiasis? *BJU Int.*, 106(2):155 – 157, 2010.
- [2758] J. Hoefflich, B. Hollenbach, T. Behrends, A. Hoeg, H. Stosnach, and L. Schomburg. The choice of biomarkers determines the selenium status in young German vegans and vegetarians. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(11):1601 – 1604, 2010.
- [2759] USDA. WHAT WE EAT IN AMERICA, NHANES 2001-2002: USUAL NUTRIENT INTAKES FROM FOOD COMPARED TO DIETARY REFERENCE INTAKES Agriculture. *USDA*.
- [2760] U. Schweiger, R. Laessle, S. Kittl, B. Dickhaut, M. Schweiger, and K. M. Pirke. Macronutrient intake, plasma large neutral amino acids and mood during weight-reducing diets. *J. Neural Transm.*, 67(1 - 2):77 – 86, 1986.
- [2761] R. Ganhão, D. Morcuende, and M. Estévez. Tryptophan depletion and formation of alpha-amino adipic and gamma-glutamic semialdehydes in porcine burger patties with added phenolic-rich fruit extracts. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(6):3541 – 3548, 2010.
- [2762] Abdel-Hamid Youssef Abdel-Rahman. Effect of Cooking on Tryptophan, Basic Amino Acids, Protein Solubility and Retention of Some Vitamins in Two Varieties of Chick Pea. *Food Chemistry*, 11:139–143, 1983.
- [2763] P. Gatellier, A. Kondjoyan, S. Portanguen, and V. Santé-Lhoutellier. Effect of cooking on protein oxidation in n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids enriched beef. Implication on nutritional quality. *Meat Sci.*, 85(4):645 – 650, 2010.
- [2764] M. G. Knize, P. L. Cunningham, Avila Jr, A. L. Jones, E. A. Griffin, et al. Formation of mutagenic activity from amino acids heated at cooking temperatures. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 32(1):55 – 60, 1994.
- [2765] R. S. Filgueras, P. Gatellier, C. Ferreira, R. C. Zambiasi, and V. Santé-Lhoutellier. Nutritional value and digestion rate of rhea meat proteins in association with storage and cooking processes. *Meat Sci.*, 89(1):6 – 12, 2011.
- [2766] J. D. Fernstrom and R. J. Wurtman. Brain serotonin content: Physiological regulation by plasma neutral amino acids. 1971. *Obes. Res.*, 5(4):377 – 380, 1997.
- [2767] S. J. Murch, S. S. B. Campbell, and P. K. Saxena. The role of serotonin and melatonin in plant morphogenesis: Regulation of auxin-induced root organogenesis in in vitro-cultured explants of St. John’s wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L.). *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology-Plant*, 37(6):786 – 793, 2001.



- [2768] S. Gharibzadeh, M. Hosseini, S. Shoar, and S. S. Hoseini. Depression and fruit treatment. *J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci*, 22(4):451 – m – e25 – 451 – e25, 2010.
- [2769] J. J. Wurtman, A. Brzezinski, R. J. Wurtman, and B. Laferrere. Effect of nutrient intake on premenstrual depression. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.*, 161(5):1228 – 1234, 1989.
- [2770] Mariela Odjakova. ANIMAL NEUROTRANSMITTER SUBSTANCES IN PLANTS. *BULG. J. PLANT PHYSIOL*, 23:94–102, 1997.
- [2771] C. Hudson, S. Hudson, and J. MacKenzie. Protein-source tryptophan as an efficacious treatment for social anxiety disorder: A pilot study. *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 85(9):928 – 932, 2007.
- [2772] A. Nanri, Y. Kimura, Y. Matsushita, M. Ohta, M. Sato, N. Mishima, S. Sasaki, and T. Mizoue. Dietary patterns and depressive symptoms among Japanese men and women. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(8):832 – 839, 2010.
- [2773] D. Ly, K. Kang, J.-Y. Choi, A. Ishihara, K. Back, and S.-G. Lee. HPLC analysis of serotonin, tryptamine, tyramine, and the hydroxycinnamic acid amides of serotonin and tyramine in food vegetables. *J Med Food*, 11(2):385 – 389, 2008.
- [2774] R. J. Wurtman, J. J. Wurtman, M. M. Regan, J. M. McDermott, R. H. Tsay, and J. J. Breu. Effects of normal meals rich in carbohydrates or proteins on plasma tryptophan and tyrosine ratios. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 77(1):128 – 132, 2003.
- [2775] Alessia Ghirri. The Psychoactive Effects of Aromatic Amino Acids. *Current Nutrition & Food Science*, 74:21–32, 2011.
- [2776] A. Kulma and J. Szopa. Catecholamines are active compounds in plants. *Plant Science*, 172(3):433 – 440, 2007.
- [2777] M. Sturtz, A. B. Cerezo, E. Cantos-Villar, and M. C. Garcia-Parilla. Determination of the Melatonin Content of different varieties of Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum*) and Strawberries (*Fragaria ananassa*). *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [2778] Z. Hussain, M. Z. Khan, A. Khan, I. Javed, M. K. Saleemi, S. Mahmood, and M. R. Asi. Residues of aflatoxin B1 in broiler meat: Effect of age and dietary aflatoxin B1 levels. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(12):3304 – 3307, 2010.
- [2779] M. V. Blagosklonny, J. Campisi, D. A. Sinclair, A. Bartke, M. A. Blasco, W. M. Bonner, V. A. Bohr, R. M. Brosh Jr, A. Brunet, R. A. Depinho, L. A. Donehower, C. E. Finch, T. Finkel, M. Gorospe, A. V. Gudkov, M. N. Hall, S. Hekimi, S. L. Helfand, J. Karlseder, C. Kenyon, G. Kroemer, V. Longo, A. Nussenzweig, H. D. Osiewacz, D. S. Peeper, T. A. Rando, K. L. Rudolph, P. Sassone-Corsi, M. Serrano, N. E. Sharpless, V. P. Skulachev, J. L. Tilly, J. Tower, E. Verdin, and J. Vijg. Impact papers on aging in 2009. *Aging (Albany NY)*, 2(3):111 – 121, 2010.
- [2780] B. Gopinath, V. M. Flood, C. M. McMahon, G. Burlutsky, J. Brand-Miller, and P. Mitchell. Dietary glycemic load is a predictor of age-related hearing loss in older adults. *J. Nutr.*, 140(12):2207 – 2212, 2010.
- [2781] L. Paul. Diet, nutrition and telomere length. *The Journal of nutritional biochemistry*, 2011.
- [2782] R. Estruch, E. Sacanella, F. Mota, G. Chiva-Blanch, E. Antúnez, E. Casals, R. Deulofeu, D. Rotilio, C. Andres-Lacueva, R. M. Lamuela-Raventos, G. de Gaetano, and A. Urbano-Marquez. Moderate consumption of red wine, but not gin, decreases erythrocyte superoxide dismutase activity: A randomised cross-over trial. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21(1):46 – 53, 2011.

- [2783] S.-J. Jeong, W. Koh, E.-O. Lee, H.-J. Lee, H.-J. Lee, H. Bae, J. Lü, and S.-H. Kim. Antian-  
giogenic phytochemicals and medicinal herbs. *Phytother Res*, 25(1):1 – 10, 2011.
- [2784] C. D. Davis, N. J. Emenaker, and J. A. Milner. Cellular proliferation, apoptosis and angio-  
genesis: Molecular targets for nutritional preemption of cancer. *Semin. Oncol.*, 37(3):243 –  
257, 2010.
- [2785] B. Kirkeskov, R. Christensen, S. Bügel, H. Bliddal, B. Danneskiold-Samsøe, L. P. Christensen,  
and J. R. Andersen. The effects of rose hip (*Rosa canina*) on plasma antioxidative activity and  
C-reactive protein in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and normal controls: A prospective  
cohort study. *Phytomedicine*, 18(11):953 – 958, 2011.
- [2786] A. Wood, G. Baxter, F. Thies, J. Kyle, and G. Duthie. A systematic review of salicylates in  
foods: Estimated daily intake of a Scottish population. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55 - Suppl - 1:S7  
– S14, 2011.
- [2787] J. Fuhrman and D. M. Ferreri. Fueling the vegetarian (vegan) athlete. *Curr Sports Med Rep*,  
9(4):233 – 241, 2010.
- [2788] A. Carlsohn, M. Cassel, K. Linné, and F. Mayer. How much is too much? A case report of  
nutritional supplement use of a high-performance athlete. *The British journal of nutrition*,  
pages 1 – 5, 2011.
- [2789] M. R. Fokkema, H. M. van Rieke, O. J. Bauermann, E. N. Smit, and F. A. J. Muskiet.  
Short-Term Carnitine Supplementation Does Not Augment LCP $\omega$ 3 Status of Vegans and  
Lacto-Ovo-Vegetarians. *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 24(1):58, 2005.
- [2790] S. A. Laidlaw, T. D. Shultz, J. T. Cecchino, and J. D. Kopple. Plasma and urine taurine  
levels in vegans. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 47(4):660, 1988.
- [2791] K. A. Lombard, A. L. Olson, S. E. Nelson, and C. J. Rebouche. Carnitine status of lac-  
toovovegetarians and strict vegetarian adults and children. *The American journal of clinical  
nutrition*, 50(2):301, 1989.
- [2792] C. J. Rebouche, K. A. Lombard, and C. A. Chenard. Renal adaptation to dietary carnitine  
in humans. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 58(5):660, 1993.
- [2793] G. C. Sharp, W. S. Irvin, E. M. Tan, R. G. Gould, and H. R. Holman. Mixed connective tissue  
disease-an apparently distinct rheumatic disease syndrome associated with a specific antibody  
to an extractable nuclear antigen (ENA). *The American journal of medicine*, 52(2):148 – 159,  
1972.
- [2794] Mark F. McCarty. Low-Fat, Low-Salt, Whole-Food Vegan. *NutriGuard Research, Inc.*, pages  
1–218, 2008.
- [2795] A. Baguet, I. Everaert, H. De Naeyer, H. Reyngoudt, S. Stegen, S. Beeckman, E. Achten,  
L. Vanhee, A. Volkaert, M. Petrovic, Y. Taes, and W. Derave. Effects of sprint training  
combined with vegetarian or mixed diet on muscle carnosine content and buffering capacity.  
*European journal of applied physiology*, 2011.
- [2796] I. Everaert, A. Mooyaart, A. Baguet, A. Zutinic, H. Baelde, E. Achten, Y. Taes, E. De Heer,  
and W. Derave. Vegetarianism, female gender and increasing age, but not CNDP1 genotype,  
are associated with reduced muscle carnosine levels in humans. *Amino Acids*, 40(4):1221 –  
1229, 2011.
- [2797] M. F. McCarty. IGF-I activity may be a key determinant of stroke risk—a cautionary lesson  
for vegans. *Med. Hypotheses*, 61(3):323 – 334, 2003.
- [2798] M. F. McCarty. A taurine-supplemented vegan diet may blunt the contribution of neutrophil  
activation to acute coronary events. *Med. Hypotheses*, 63(3):419 – 425, 2004.

- [2799] M. F. McCarty. The low-AGE content of low-fat vegan diets could benefit diabetics - though concurrent taurine supplementation may be needed to minimize endogenous AGE production. *Med. Hypotheses*, 64(2):394 – 398, 2005.
- [2800] B. A. Wyker and K. K. Davison. Behavioral Change Theories Can Inform the Prediction of Young Adults. *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior*, 42(3):10, 2010.
- [2801] M. Esselen, J. Fritz, M. Hutter, N. Teller, S. Baechler, U. Boettler, T. H. Marczylo, A. J. Gescher, and D. Marko. Anthocyanin-rich extracts suppress the DNA-damaging effects of topoisomerase poisons in human colon cancer cells. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55 - Suppl - 1:S143 – 53, 2011.
- [2802] R. Kouki, U. Schwab, M. Hassinen, P. Komulainen, H. Heikkilä, T. A. Lakka, and R. Rauramaa. Food consumption, nutrient intake and the risk of having metabolic syndrome: The DR's EXTRA Study. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(3):368 – 377, 2011.
- [2803] H.-M. Lehtonen, J.-P. Suomela, R. Tahvonen, B. Yang, M. Venojärvi, J. Viikari, and H. Kallio. Different berries and berry fractions have various but slightly positive effects on the associated variables of metabolic diseases on overweight and obese women. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(3):394 – 401, 2011.
- [2804] A. Basu, M. Rhone, and T. J. Lyons. Berries: Emerging impact on cardiovascular health. *Nutr. Rev.*, 68(3):168 – 177, 2010.
- [2805] C. I. R. Gill, G. J. McDougall, S. Glidewell, D. Stewart, Q. Shen, K. Tuohy, A. Dobbin, A. Boyd, E. Brown, S. Haldar, and I. R. Rowland. Profiling of phenols in human fecal water after raspberry supplementation. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(19):10389 – 10395, 2010.
- [2806] M. F. Barroso, J. P. Noronha, C. Delerue-Matos, and M. B. P. P. Oliveira. Flavored waters: Influence of ingredients on antioxidant capacity and terpenoid profile by HS-SPME/GC-MS. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(9):5062 – 5072, 2011.
- [2807] T. Horiguchi, N. Ishiguro, K. Chihara, K. Ogi, K. Nakashima, K. Sada, and N. Hori-Tamura. Inhibitory effect of acai (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) Pulp on IgE-mediated mast cell activation. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(10):5595 – 5601, 2011.
- [2808] M. E. Schreckinger, J. Lotton, M. A. Lila, and E. G. de Mejia. Berries from South America: A comprehensive review on chemistry, health potential, and commercialization. *J Med Food*, 13(2):233 – 246, 2010.
- [2809] A. Basu, N. M. Betts, J. Ortiz, B. Simmons, M. Wu, and T. J. Lyons. Low-energy cranberry juice decreases lipid oxidation and increases plasma antioxidant capacity in women with metabolic syndrome. *Nutr Res*, 31(3):190 – 196, 2011.
- [2810] O. Paredes-López, M. L. Cervantes-Ceja, M. Vigna-Pérez, and T. Hernández-Pérez. Berries: Improving human health and healthy aging, and promoting quality life—a review. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 65(3):299 – 308, 2010.
- [2811] Vera Tweed. Acai: the real story. *Better Nutrition*, 2011.
- [2812] G. S. Jensen, D. M. Ager, K. A. Redman, M. A. Mitzner, K. F. Benson, and A. G. Schauss. Pain reduction and improvement in range of motion after daily consumption of an açai (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) Pulp-fortified polyphenolic-rich fruit and berry juice blend. *J Med Food*, 14(7 - 8):702 – 711, 2011.
- [2813] J. Kang, C. Xie, Z. Li, S. Nagarajan, A. G. Schauss, T. Wu, and X. Wu. Flavonoids from Acai (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) Pulp and their antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activities. *Food Chem.*, 2011.

- [2814] Michael Heinrich. Ac (Euterpe oleracea Mart.) - A phytochemical and pharmacological assessment of the species health claims. *Phytochemistry Letters*, 4:10–32, 2011.
- [2815] Arpita Basu. Blueberries Decrease Cardiovascular Risk Factors in Obese Men and Women with Metabolic Syndrome. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 140, 2010.
- [2816] Y. Liu, X. Liu, F. Zhong, R. Tian, K. Zhang, X. Zhang, and T. Li. Comparative Study of Phenolic Compounds and Antioxidant Activity in Different Species of Cherries. *J. Food Sci.*
- [2817] V. Mulabagal, G. A. Lang, D. L. DeWitt, S. S. Dalavoy, and M. G. Nair. Anthocyanin content, lipid peroxidation and cyclooxygenase enzyme inhibitory activities of sweet and sour cherries. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 57(4):1239 – 1246, 2009.
- [2818] G. Ferretti, T. Bacchetti, A. Belleggia, and D. Neri. Cherry antioxidants: From farm to table. *Molecules*, 15(10):6993 – 7005, 2010.
- [2819] M. M. Dohadwala, M. Holbrook, N. M. Hamburg, S. M. Shenouda, W. B. Chung, M. Titas, M. A. Kluge, N. Wang, J. Palmisano, P. E. Milbury, J. B. Blumberg, and J. A. Vita. Effects of cranberry juice consumption on vascular function in patients with coronary artery disease. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):934 – 940, 2011.
- [2820] B. L. White, L. R. Howard, and R. L. Prior. Impact of different stages of juice processing on the anthocyanin, flavonol, and procyanidin contents of cranberries. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(9):4692 – 4698, 2011.
- [2821] Y. Tao, P. A. Pinzón-Arango, A. B. Howell, and T. A. Camesano. Oral consumption of cranberry juice cocktail inhibits molecular-scale adhesion of clinical uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*. *J Med Food*, 14(7 - 8):739 – 745, 2011.
- [2822] R. Törrönen, E. Sarkkinen, N. Tapola, E. Hautaniemi, K. Kilpi, and L. Niskanen. Berries modify the postprandial plasma glucose response to sucrose in healthy subjects. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(8):1094 – 1097, 2010.
- [2823] AM Edwards. Food supplements in the treatment of primary fibromyalgia. *Journal of Nutritional and Environmental Medicine*, 10:189–199, 2000.
- [2824] L. J. Crofford and B. E. Appleton. Complementary and alternative therapies for fibromyalgia. *Current rheumatology reports*, 3(2):147 – 156, 2001.
- [2825] N. P. Seeram. Recent trends and advances in berry health benefits research. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(7):3869 – 3870, 2010.
- [2826] H.-M. Lehtonen, J.-P. Suomela, R. Tahvonen, J. Vaarno, M. Venojärvi, J. Viikari, and H. Kallio. Berry meals and risk factors associated with metabolic syndrome. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(6):614 – 621, 2010.
- [2827] H. G. Kim, M. S. Ju, J. S. Shim, M. C. Kim, S.-H. Lee, Y. Huh, S. Y. Kim, and M. S. Oh. Mulberry fruit protects dopaminergic neurons in toxin-induced Parkinson’s disease models. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(1):8 – 16, 2010.
- [2828] M. da Silva Pinto, J. E. de Carvalho, F. M. Lajolo, M. I. Genovese, and K. Shetty. Evaluation of antiproliferative, anti-type 2 diabetes, and antihypertension potentials of ellagitannins from strawberries (*Fragaria ananassa* Duch.) Using in vitro models. *J Med Food*, 13(5):1027 – 1035, 2010.
- [2829] S. Tulipani, J. M. Alvarez-Suarez, F. Busco, S. Bompadre, J. L. Quiles, B. Mezzetti, and M. Battino. Strawberry consumption improves plasma antioxidant status and erythrocyte resistance to oxidative hemolysis in humans. *Food Chem.*, 2011.

- [2830] G. Tang. Bioconversion of dietary provitamin A carotenoids to vitamin A in humans. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(5):1468S – 1473S, 2010.
- [2831] B. J. Burri, J. S. T. Chang, and T. R. Neidlinger. -Cryptoxanthin- and  $\alpha$ -carotene-rich foods have greater apparent bioavailability than  $\beta$ -carotene-rich foods in Western diets. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(2):212 – 219, 2011.
- [2832] Jack Norris. Jack Norris comments on bone health article. 2009.
- [2833] H. Kim, H. J. Lee, J.-Y. Hwang, E.-H. Ha, H. Park, M. Ha, J. H. Kim, Y.-C. Hong, and N. Chang. Blood cadmium concentrations of male cigarette smokers are inversely associated with fruit consumption. *J. Nutr.*, 140(6):1133 – 1138, 2010.
- [2834] A. M. Patel and S. Goldfarb. Got calcium? Welcome to the calcium-alkali syndrome. *J. Am. Soc. Nephrol.*, 21(9):1440 – 1443, 2010.
- [2835] Link between calcium supplements and heart attack risk unclear. *Harv Womens Health Watch*, 18(2):6 – 7, 2010.
- [2836] Harvard Heart Letter. Calcium supplements and heart attack. *Harvard Heart Letter*, 21, 2010.
- [2837] R. B. Wallace, J. Wactawski-Wende, M. J. O’Sullivan, J. C. Larson, B. Cochrane, M. Gass, and K. Masaki. Urinary tract stone occurrence in the Women’s Health Initiative (WHI) randomized clinical trial of calcium and vitamin D supplements. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 94(1):270 – 277, 2011.
- [2838] Mark Bolland. Calcium and heart attacks. *BMJ*, 2010.
- [2839] Mayo Clinic. Stroke Facts knowing the signs and acting in time. *Mayo Clinic*, 2011.
- [2840] J. J. Cao, L. K. Johnson, and J. R. Hunt. A diet high in meat protein and potential renal acid load increases fractional calcium absorption and urinary calcium excretion without affecting markers of bone resorption or formation in postmenopausal women. *J. Nutr.*, 141(3):391 – 397, 2011.
- [2841] G. Heiss, J. Hsia, M. Pettinger, B. V. Howard, and G. Anderson. No evidence for increased risk. *BMJ*, 341, 2010.
- [2842] R. M. Daly and P. R. Ebeling. Is Excess Calcium Harmful to Health? *Nutrients*, 2(5):505 – 522, 2010.
- [2843] J. A. Baur, D. Chen, E. N. Chini, K. Chua, H. Y. Cohen, R. de Cabo, C. Deng, S. Dimmeler, D. Gius, L. P. Guarente, S. L. Helfand, S.-I. Imai, H. Itoh, T. Kadowaki, D. Koya, C. Leeuwenburgh, M. McBurney, Y.-I. Nabeshima, C. Neri, P. Oberdoerffer, R. G. Pestell, B. Rogina, J. Sadoshima, V. Sartorelli, M. Serrano, D. A. Sinclair, C. Steegborn, M. Tatar, H. A. Tissenbaum, Q. Tong, K. Tsubota, A. Vaquero, and E. Verdin. Dietary restriction: Standing up for sirtuins. *Science*, 329(5995):1012 – 3 – author – reply – 1013 – 4, 2010.
- [2844] T. M. Powledge. Changing the rules? The agreement between Celera and Science magazine concerning Celera’s publication of its human genome sequence is upsetting many researchers in bioinformatics. *EMBO Rep.*, 2(3):171 – 172, 2001.
- [2845] M. C. Klempel, S. Bhutani, M. Fitzgibbon, S. Freels, and K. A. Varady. Dietary and physical activity adaptations to alternate day modified fasting: Implications for optimal weight loss. *Nutr J*, 9:35, 2010.
- [2846] P. Sjögren, W. Becker, E. Warensjö, E. Olsson, L. Byberg, I.-B. Gustafsson, B. Karlström, and T. Cederholm. Mediterranean and carbohydrate-restricted diets and mortality among elderly men: A cohort study in Sweden. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(4):967 – 974, 2010.

- [2847] E. Le Bourg. Predicting whether dietary restriction would increase longevity in species not tested so far. *Ageing Res. Rev.*, 9(3):289 – 297, 2010.
- [2848] J. L. Green, F. J. Sawaya, and A. L. Dollar. The effects of caloric restriction on health and longevity. *Curr Treat Options Cardiovasc Med*, 13(4):326 – 334, 2011.
- [2849] C. Xing, T. E. Johnson, and P. J. Limburg. Diets, Phytochemicals, and Chemoprevention of Tumorigenesis. *Journal of Dietary Supplements*, 5(2):95 – 105, 2008.
- [2850] L. R. Ferguson. Dietary influences on mutagenesis—where is this field going? *Environ. Mol. Mutagen.*, 51(8 - 9):909 – 918, 2010.
- [2851] M. B. Sporn. Perspective: The big C - for Chemoprevention. *Nature*, 471(7339):S10 – 1, 2011.
- [2852] C. Willyard. Lifestyle: Breaking the cancer habit. *Nature*, 471(7339):S16 – S17, 2011.
- [2853] S. DeWeerd. Food: The omnivore’s labyrinth. *Nature*, 471(7339):S22 – S24, 2011.
- [2854] L. Gravitz. Chemoprevention: First line of defence. *Nature*, 471(7339):S5 – S7, 2011.
- [2855] N. Haque, U. Salma, T. R. Nurunnabi, A. K. M. F. Haque, I. J. Mukti, S. Pervin, and R. Nahar. Lifestyle related causes of cancer and chemoprevention through phytonutrients. *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.*, 13(19):916 – 926, 2010.
- [2856] A. C. Tan, I. Konczak, D. M.-Y. Sze, and I. Ramzan. Molecular pathways for cancer chemoprevention by dietary phytochemicals. *Nutr Cancer*, 63(4):495 – 505, 2011.
- [2857] M. L. McCullough, A. V. Patel, L. H. Kushi, R. Patel, W. C. Willett, C. Doyle, M. J. Thun, and S. M. Gapstur. Following cancer prevention guidelines reduces risk of cancer, cardiovascular disease, and all-cause mortality. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(6):1089 – 1097, 2011.
- [2858] R. Thompson. Preventing cancer: The role of food, nutrition and physical activity. *J Fam Health Care*, 20(3):100 – 102, 2010.
- [2859] A. R. David and M. R. Zimmerman. Cancer: An old disease, a new disease or something in between? *Nat. Rev. Cancer*, 10(10):728 – 733, 2010.
- [2860] K. W. Lee, A. M. Bode, and Z. Dong. Molecular targets of phytochemicals for cancer prevention. *Nat. Rev. Cancer*, 11(3):211 – 218, 2011.
- [2861] Y. Li, M. S. Wicha, S. J. Schwartz, and D. Sun. Implications of cancer stem cell theory for cancer chemoprevention by natural dietary compounds. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 22(9):799 – 806, 2011.
- [2862] S. Lehrer, S. Green, and R. G. Stock. Association between number of cell phone contracts and brain tumor incidence in nineteen U.S. States. *J. Neurooncol.*, 101(3):505 – 507, 2011.
- [2863] H. Lai and L. Hardell. Cell phone radiofrequency radiation exposure and brain glucose metabolism. *JAMA*, 305(8):828 – 829, 2011.
- [2864] N. D. Volkow, D. Tomasi, G. J. Wang, P. Vaska, J. S. Fowler, F. Telang, D. Alexoff, J. Logan, and C. Wong. Effects of cell phone radiofrequency signal exposure on brain glucose metabolism. *JAMA: The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 305(8):808, 2011.
- [2865] C. B. Hollenbeck. The importance of being choline. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 110(8):1162 – 1165, 2010.
- [2866] M. A. Caudill. Pre-and postnatal health: Evidence of increased choline needs. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 110(8):1198 – 1206, 2010.

- [2867] W.-Q. Li, S. Kuriyama, Q. Li, M. Nagai, A. Hozawa, Y. Nishino, and I. Tsuji. Citrus consumption and cancer incidence: The Ohsaki cohort study. *Int. J. Cancer*, 127(8):1913 – 1922, 2010.
- [2868] R. Foschi, C. Pelucchi, L. Dal Maso, M. Rossi, F. Levi, R. Talamini, C. Bosetti, E. Negri, D. Serraino, A. Giacosa, S. Franceschi, and C. La Vecchia. Citrus fruit and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. *Cancer Causes Control*, 21(2):237 – 242, 2010.
- [2869] LISA TURNER. COO-COO for COCONUT.
- [2870] J. W. H. Yong, L. Ge, Y. F. Ng, and S. N. Tan. The chemical composition and biological properties of coconut (*Cocos nucifera* L.) Water. *Molecules*, 14(12):5144 – 5164, 2009.
- [2871] E. Cunningham. Is there science to support claims for coconut oil? *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(5):786, 2011.
- [2872] Y. Zhou, J. H. Flaherty, C.-Q. Huang, Z.-C. Lu, and B.-R. Dong. Association between body mass index and cognitive function among Chinese nonagenarians/centenarians. *Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord*, 30(6):517 – 524, 2010.
- [2873] A. C. J. Nooyens, H. B. Bueno de Mesquita, M. P. J. van Boxtel, B. M. van Gelder, H. Verhagen, and W. M. M. Verschuren. Fruit and vegetable intake and cognitive decline in middle-aged men and women: The Doetinchem Cohort Study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 106(5):752 – 761, 2011.
- [2874] E. Oken and M. B. Belfort. Fish, fish oil, and pregnancy. *JAMA: The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 304(15):1717, 2010.
- [2875] Harvard Heart Letter. Fish oil questioned as treatment for heart disease. *Harvard Heart Letter*, 2011.
- [2876] J. Kröger, V. Zietemann, C. Enzenbach, C. Weikert, E. H. Jansen, F. Döring, H.-G. Joost, H. Boeing, and M. B. Schulze. Erythrocyte membrane phospholipid fatty acids, desaturase activity, and dietary fatty acids in relation to risk of type 2 diabetes in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)-Potsdam Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(1):127 – 142, 2011.
- [2877] T. M. Brasky, C. Till, E. White, M. L. Neuhouser, X. Song, P. Goodman, I. M. Thompson, I. B. King, D. Albanes, and A. R. Kristal. Serum phospholipid fatty acids and prostate cancer risk: Results from the prostate cancer prevention trial. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 173(12):1429 – 1439, 2011.
- [2878] K. Yurko-Mauro. Cognitive and cardiovascular benefits of docosahexaenoic acid in aging and cognitive decline. *Curr Alzheimer Res*, 7(3):190 – 196, 2010.
- [2879] E. Kesse-Guyot, S. Péneau, M. Ferry, C. Jeandel, S. Herberg, and P. Galan. Thirteen-year prospective study between fish consumption, long-chain N-3 fatty acids intakes and cognitive function. *The Journal of Nutrition, Health & Aging*, 15(2):115 – 120, 2011.
- [2880] L. M. Neff, J. Culiner, S. Cunningham-Rundles, C. Seidman, D. Meehan, J. Maturi, K. M. Wittkowski, B. Levine, and J. L. Breslow. Algal docosahexaenoic acid affects plasma lipoprotein particle size distribution in overweight and obese adults. *J. Nutr.*, 141(2):207 – 213, 2011.
- [2881] P. D. Nichols, J. Petrie, and S. Singh. Long-Chain Omega-3 Oils—An Update on Sustainable Sources. *Nutrients*, 2(6):572 – 585, 2010.
- [2882] S. D. Doughman, S. Krupanidhi, and C. B. Sanjeevi. Omega-3 fatty acids for nutrition and medicine: Considering microalgae oil as a vegetarian source of EPA and DHA. *Curr Diabetes Rev*, 3(3):198 – 203, 2007.

- [2883] A. J. McAfee, E. M. McSorley, G. J. Cuskelly, A. M. Fearon, B. W. Moss, J. A. M. Beattie, J. M. W. Wallace, M. P. Bonham, and J. J. Strain. Red meat from animals offered a grass diet increases plasma and platelet n-3 PUFA in healthy consumers. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(1):80 – 89, 2011.
- [2884] P. C. Calder. The American Heart Association advisory on n-6 fatty acids: Evidence based or biased evidence? *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(11):1575 – 1576, 2010.
- [2885] S. C. Cottin, T. A. Sanders, and W. L. Hall. The differential effects of EPA and DHA on cardiovascular risk factors. *Proc Nutr Soc*, 70(2):215 – 231, 2011.
- [2886] S. Petrova, P. Dimitrov, W. C. Willett, and H. Campos. The global availability of n-3 fatty acids. *Public health nutrition*, pages 1 – 8, 2011.
- [2887] A. A. Welch, S. Shakya-Shrestha, M. A. H. Lentjes, N. J. Wareham, and K.-T. Khaw. Dietary intake and status of n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids in a population of fish-eating and non-fish-eating meat-eaters, vegetarians, and vegans and the product-precursor ratio [corrected] of  $\alpha$ -linolenic acid to long-chain n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids: Results from the EPIC-Norfolk cohort. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(5):1040 – 1051, 2010.
- [2888] Connye N Kuratko Norman Salem Jr. Lack of evidence for increased  $\alpha$ -linolenic acid metabolism in vegetarians, 2011.
- [2889] C. Chrysohoou, C. M. Kastorini, I. Kehagia, P. Aggelopoulos, D. Panagiotakos, C. Pitsavos, and C. Stefanadis. Reply to D Trichopoulos. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 93(3):665, 2011.
- [2890] T. R. Fenton, S. C. Tough, A. W. Lyon, M. Eliasziw, and D. A. Hanley. Causal assessment of dietary acid load and bone disease: A systematic review & meta-analysis applying Hill’s epidemiologic criteria for causality. *Nutr J*, 10:41, 2011.
- [2891] L. M. Goff, J. D. Bell, P.-W. So, A. Dornhorst, and G. S. Frost. Veganism and its relationship with insulin resistance and intramyocellular lipid. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 59(2):291 – 298, 2005.
- [2892] W. J. Whelan, H. Ghanchi, and M. Ricciardi. Protein causes a glycemic response. *IUBMB Life*, 62(6):477 – 479, 2010.
- [2893] K. Marsh and J. Brand-Miller. Vegetarian Diets and Diabetes. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 5(2):135, 2011.
- [2894] N. S. Rizzo, J. Sabaté, K. Jaceldo-Siegl, and G. E. Fraser. Vegetarian dietary patterns are associated with a lower risk of metabolic syndrome: The adventist health study 2. *Diabetes Care*, 34(5):1225 – 1227, 2011.
- [2895] G. D. Pounis, S. Tyrovolas, M. Antonopoulou, A. Zeimbekis, F. Anastasiou, V. Bountztiouka, G. Metallinos, E. Gotsis, E. Lioliou, E. Polychronopoulos, C. Lionis, and D. B. Panagiotakos. Long-term animal-protein consumption is associated with an increased prevalence of diabetes among the elderly: The Mediterranean Islands (MEDIS) study. *Diabetes Metab.*, 36(6 - Pt - 1):484 – 490, 2010.
- [2896] H. Kahleova, M. Matoulek, H. Malinska, O. Oliyarnik, L. Kazdova, T. Neskudla, A. Skoch, M. Hajek, M. Hill, M. Kahle, and T. Pelikanova. Vegetarian diet improves insulin resistance and oxidative stress markers more than conventional diet in subjects with Type 2 diabetes. *Diabet. Med.*, 28(5):549 – 559, 2011.
- [2897] J. H. Kwak, J. H. Lee, C.-W. Ahn, S.-H. Park, S.-T. Shim, Y. D. Song, E. N. Han, K. H. Lee, and J.-S. Chae. Black soy peptide supplementation improves glucose control in subjects with prediabetes and newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes mellitus. *J Med Food*, 13(6):1307 – 1312, 2010.



- [2898] A. Steinbrecher, E. Erber, A. Grandinetti, L. N. Kolonel, and G. Maskarinec. Meat consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: The Multiethnic Cohort. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(4):568 – 574, 2011.
- [2899] R. Yu, J. Woo, R. Chan, A. Sham, S. Ho, A. Tso, B. Cheung, T. H. Lam, and K. Lam. Relationship between dietary intake and the development of type 2 diabetes in a Chinese population: The Hong Kong Dietary Survey. *Public health nutrition*, pages 1 – 9, 2011.
- [2900] N. Babio, M. Sorlí, M. Bulló, J. Basora, N. Ibarrola-Jurado, J. Fernández-Ballart, M. A. Martínez-González, L. Serra-Majem, R. González-Pérez, and J. Salas-Salvadó. Association between red meat consumption and metabolic syndrome in a Mediterranean population at high cardiovascular risk: Cross-sectional and 1-year follow-up assessment. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 2010.
- [2901] M. M. Adeva and G. Souto. Diet-induced metabolic acidosis. *Clin Nutr*, 30(4):416 – 421, 2011.
- [2902] I. Sluijs, J. W. J. Beulens, D. L. van der A, A. M. W. Spijkerman, D. E. Grobbee, and Y. T. van der Schouw. Dietary intake of total, animal, and vegetable protein and risk of type 2 diabetes in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)-NL study. *Diabetes Care*, 33(1):43 – 48, 2010.
- [2903] S. Loughnan, N. Haslam, and B. Bastian. The role of meat consumption in the denial of moral status and mind to meat animals. *Appetite*, 55(1):156 – 159, 2010.
- [2904] H. J. Marlow, W. K. Hayes, S. Soret, R. L. Carter, E. R. Schwab, and J. Sabaté. Diet and the environment: Does what you eat matter? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 89(5):1699S – 1703S, 2009.
- [2905] Assessing the environmental impacts of consumption and production.
- [2906] E. Hertwich, E. van der Voet, S. Suh, A. Tukker, M. Huijbregts, P. Kazmierczyk, M. Lenzen, J. McNeely, and Y. Moriguchi. Assessing the Environmental Impacts of Consumption and Production: Priority Products and Materials: A Report of the Working Group on the Environmental Impacts of Products and Materials to the International Panel for Sustainable Resource Management. *United Nations Environment Programme, New York*, 2010.
- [2907] L. Lanoue, K. K. Green, C. Kwik-Urbe, and C. L. Keen. Dietary factors and the risk for acute infant leukemia: Evaluating the effects of cocoa-derived flavanols on DNA topoisomerase activity. *Exp. Biol. Med. (Maywood)*, 235(1):77 – 89, 2010.
- [2908] G. C. Burdge and K. A. Lillycrop. Nutrition, epigenetics, and developmental plasticity: Implications for understanding human disease. *Annu. Rev. Nutr.*, 30:315 – 339, 2010.
- [2909] R. A. Nagourney and S. S. Hendler. Medicinal food meets epigenetics. *J Med Food*, 14(1 - 2):1, 2011.
- [2910] L. Van Horn. You are what your mother ate. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(5):651, 2011.
- [2911] I. Ostan, B. Poljsak, M. Simcic, and L. M. M. Tijssens. Appetite for the selfish gene. *Appetite*, 54(3):442 – 449, 2010.
- [2912] J. Chen and X. Xu. Diet, epigenetic, and cancer prevention. *Adv. Genet.*, 71:237 – 255, 2010.
- [2913] J. C. Mathers, G. Strathdee, and C. L. Relton. Induction of epigenetic alterations by dietary and other environmental factors. *Adv. Genet.*, 71:3 – 39, 2010.
- [2914] Y. L. Michael, N. E. Carlson, R. T. Chlebowski, M. Aickin, K. L. Weihs, J. K. Ockene, D. J. Bowen, and C. Ritenbaugh. Influence of stressors on breast cancer incidence in the Women’s Health Initiative. *Health Psychol*, 28(2):137 – 146, 2009.

- [2915] N. Nakaya, P. E. Bidstrup, K. Saito-Nakaya, K. Frederiksen, M. Koskenvuo, E. Pukkala, J. Kaprio, B. Floderus, Y. Uchitomi, and C. Johansen. Personality traits and cancer risk and survival based on Finnish and Swedish registry data. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 172(4):377 – 385, 2010.
- [2916] A. V. Ranchor, R. Sanderman, and J. C. Coyne. Invited commentary: Personality as a causal factor in cancer risk and mortality—time to retire a hypothesis? *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 172(4):386 – 388, 2010.
- [2917] Y. L. Michael, N. E. Carlson, D. J. Bowen, C. Ritenbaugh, R. T. Chlebowski, K. L. Weihs, and J. K. Ockene. Re: "Invited commentary: Personality as a causal factor in cancer risk and mortality—time to retire a hypothesis?". *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 173(6):716 – author – reply – 716 – 7, 2011.
- [2918] M. Eisenstein. Diversity: Of beans and genes. *Nature*, 468(7327):S13 – S15, 2010.
- [2919] F. Luca, G. H. Perry, and A. Di Rienzo. Evolutionary adaptations to dietary changes. *Annu. Rev. Nutr.*, 30:291 – 314, 2010.
- [2920] D. Trapp, W. Knez, and W. Sinclair. Could a vegetarian diet reduce exercise-induced oxidative stress? A review of the literature. *J Sports Sci*, 28(12):1261 – 1268, 2010.
- [2921] A. A. Theodorou, M. G. Nikolaidis, V. Paschalis, S. Koutsias, G. Panayiotou, I. G. Fatouros, Y. Koutedakis, and A. Z. Jamurtas. No effect of antioxidant supplementation on muscle performance and blood redox status adaptations to eccentric training. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(6):1373 – 1383, 2011.
- [2922] D. C. Nieman. Moderate Exercise Improves Immunity and Decreases Illness Rates. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 2011.
- [2923] B. D. Pence, S. A. Martin, and J. A. Woods. Exercise Training and Immunosenescence. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 5(3):238, 2011.
- [2924] B. M. Lynch. Sedentary behavior and cancer: A systematic review of the literature and proposed biological mechanisms. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 19(11):2691 – 2709, 2010.
- [2925] Robin Mejia. Green exercise may be good for your head, 2010.
- [2926] J. Barton and J. Pretty. What is the best dose of nature and green exercise for improving mental health? A multi-study analysis. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44(10):3947 – 3955, 2010.
- [2927] J. M. Huerta, C. Navarro, M.-D. Chirlaque, M.-J. Tormo, K. Steindorf, G. Buckland, F. Carneiro, N. F. Johnsen, K. Overvad, J. Stegger, A. Tjønneland, M.-C. Boutron-Ruault, F. Clavel-Chapelon, S. Morois, H. Boeing, R. Kaaks, S. Rohrmann, M. Vigl, P. Lagiou, D. Trichopoulos, A. Trichopoulou, H. B. Bueno de Mesquita, E. M. Monninkhof, M. E. Numans, P. H. Peeters, A. Mattiello, V. Pala, D. Palli, R. Tumino, P. Vineis, A. Agudo, E. Ardanaz, L. Arriola, E. Molina-Montes, L. Rodríguez, B. Lindkvist, J. Manjer, R. Stenling, E. Lund, F. L. Crowe, T. J. Key, K.-T. Khaw, N. J. Wareham, M. Jenab, T. Norat, D. Romaguera, E. Riboli, and C. A. González. Prospective study of physical activity and risk of primary adenocarcinomas of the oesophagus and stomach in the EPIC (European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and nutrition) cohort. *Cancer Causes Control*, 21(5):657 – 669, 2010.
- [2928] M. Bavec, M. Turinek, S. Grobelnik-Mlakar, A. Slatnar, and F. Bavec. Influence of industrial and alternative farming systems on contents of sugars, organic acids, total phenolic content, and the antioxidant activity of red beet (*Beta vulgaris* L. Ssp. *Vulgaris* Rote Kugel). *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(22):11825 – 11831, 2010.

- [2929] M. S. Tremblay, R. C. Colley, T. J. Saunders, G. N. Healy, and N. Owen. Physiological and health implications of a sedentary lifestyle. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*, 35(6):725 – 740, 2010.
- [2930] N. M. Hurren, F. F. Eves, and A. K. Blannin. Is the effect of prior exercise on postprandial lipaemia the same for a moderate-fat meal as it is for a high-fat meal? *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(4):506 – 516, 2011.
- [2931] K. I. Erickson, C. A. Raji, O. L. Lopez, J. T. Becker, C. Rosano, A. B. Newman, H. M. Gach, P. M. Thompson, A. J. Ho, and L. H. Kuller. Physical activity predicts gray matter volume in late adulthood: The Cardiovascular Health Study. *Neurology*, 75(16):1415 – 1422, 2010.
- [2932] J. H. O’Keefe, R. Vogel, C. J. Lavie, and L. Cordain. Achieving hunter-gatherer fitness in the 21(st) century: Back to the future. *Am. J. Med.*, 123(12):1082 – 1086, 2010.
- [2933] R. S. Prakash, E. M. Snook, R. W. Motl, and A. F. Kramer. Aerobic fitness is associated with gray matter volume and white matter integrity in multiple sclerosis. *Brain Res.*, 1341:41 – 51, 2010.
- [2934] Z.-W. Guo, S.-L. Chen, and J.-H. Xiao. Organochlorine pesticide residues in bamboo shoot. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 91(3):593 – 596, 2011.
- [2935] M. Hashemi, R. Kelishadi, M. Hashemipour, A. Zakerameli, N. Khavarian, S. Ghatrehsamani, and P. Poursafa. Acute and long-term effects of grape and pomegranate juice consumption on vascular reactivity in paediatric metabolic syndrome. *Cardiol Young*, 20(1):73 – 77, 2010.
- [2936] J. M. Feugang, F. Ye, D. Y. Zhang, Y. Yu, M. Zhong, S. Zhang, and C. Zou. Cactus pear extracts induce reactive oxygen species production and apoptosis in ovarian cancer cells. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(5):692 – 699, 2010.
- [2937] H. Kim, H.-K. Choi, J. Y. Moon, Y. S. Kim, A. Mosaddik, and S. K. Cho. Comparative antioxidant and antiproliferative activities of red and white pitayas and their correlation with flavonoid and polyphenol content. *J. Food Sci.*, 76(1):C38 – 45, 2011.
- [2938] G. E. Inglett and D. Chen. Contents of phenolics and flavonoids and antioxidant activities in skin, pulp, and seeds of miracle fruit. *J. Food Sci.*, 76(3):C479 – 82, 2011.
- [2939] A. L. Medina, L. I. R. Haas, F. C. Chaves, M. Salvador, R. C. Zambiasi, W. P. da Silva, L. Nora, and C. V. Rombaldi. Araá (*Psidium cattleianum* Sabine) fruit extracts with antioxidant and antimicrobial activities and antiproliferative effect on human cancer cells. *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [2940] M. L. Zeraik, D. Serteyn, G. Deby-Dupont, J. N. Wauters, M. Tits, J. H. Yariwake, L. Angenot, and T. Franck. Evaluation of the antioxidant activity of passion fruit (*Pasiflora edulis* and *P. Alata*) extracts on stimulated neutrophils and myeloperoxidase activity assays. *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [2941] S. Vaithyanathan, B. M. Naveena, M. Muthukumar, P. S. Girish, and N. Kondaiah. Effect of dipping in pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) fruit juice phenolic solution on the shelf life of chicken meat under refrigerated storage (4C). *Meat Sci.*, 88(3):409 – 414, 2011.
- [2942] J. M. Wong and M. Kern. Miracle fruit improves sweetness of a low-calorie dessert without promoting subsequent energy compensation. *Appetite*, 56(1):163 – 166, 2011.
- [2943] C. G. Taylor, A. D. Noto, D. M. Stringer, S. Froese, and L. Malcolmson. Dietary milled flaxseed and flaxseed oil improve N-3 fatty acid status and do not affect glycemic control in individuals with well-controlled type 2 diabetes. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 29(1):72 – 80, 2010.
- [2944] S. Fukumitsu, K. Aida, H. Shimizu, and K. Toyoda. Flaxseed lignan lowers blood cholesterol and decreases liver disease risk factors in moderately hypercholesterolemic men. *Nutr Res*, 30(7):441 – 446, 2010.

- [2945] D. Chachra, H. Limeback, T. L. Willett, and M. D. Grynblas. The long-term effects of water fluoridation on the human skeleton. *J. Dent. Res.*, 89(11):1219 – 1223, 2010.
- [2946] F. Williams, J. Skinner, T. Spector, A. Cassidy, I. Clark, R. Davidson, and A. MacGregor. Dietary garlic and hip osteoarthritis: Evidence of a protective effect and putative mechanism of action. *BMC Musculoskeletal Disorders*, 11(1):280, 2010.
- [2947] W. Bat-Chen, T. Golan, I. Peri, Z. Ludmer, and B. Schwartz. Allicin purified from fresh garlic cloves induces apoptosis in colon cancer cells via Nrf2. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(7):947 – 957, 2010.
- [2948] X. Lu, C. F. Ross, J. R. Powers, D. E. Aston, and B. A. Rasco. Determination of total phenolic content and antioxidant activity of garlic (*Allium sativum*) and elephant garlic (*Allium ampeloprasum*) by attenuated total reflectance-Fourier transformed infrared spectroscopy. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(10):5215 – 5221, 2011.
- [2949] M. Nowak, P. B. ttner, S. Harrison, and C. McCutchan. How do dietitians treat symptoms of gastro-oesophageal reflux disease in adults? *Nutrition & Dietetics*, 67(4):224 – 230, 2010.
- [2950] E. Korkut, M. Bektas, E. Oztas, M. Kurt, H. Cetinkaya, and A. Ozden. The prevalence of celiac disease in patients fulfilling Rome III criteria for irritable bowel syndrome. *Eur. J. Intern. Med.*, 21(5):389 – 392, 2010.
- [2951] J. F. Ludvigsson, S. M. Montgomery, A. Ekbom, L. Brandt, and F. Granath. Small-intestinal histopathology and mortality risk in celiac disease. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 302(11):1171, 2009.
- [2952] F. W. Jackson. Effects of a gluten-free diet on gut microbiota and immune function in healthy adult human subjects - comment by Jackson. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(5):773, 2010.
- [2953] J. S. de Vendômois, D. Cellier, C. Vélot, E. Clair, R. Mesnage, and G.-E. Séralini. Debate on GMOs health risks after statistical findings in regulatory tests. *Int. J. Biol. Sci.*, 6(6):590 – 598, 2010.
- [2954] H. K. Choi, S. Liu, and G. Curhan. Intake of purine-rich foods, protein, and dairy products and relationship to serum levels of uric acid: The Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Arthritis Rheum.*, 52(1):283 – 289, 2005.
- [2955] J. Havlik, V. Plachy, J. Fernandez, and V. Rada. Dietary purines in vegetarian meat analogues. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 90(14):2352 – 2357, 2010.
- [2956] H. K. Choi, K. Atkinson, E. W. Karlson, W. Willett, and G. Curhan. Purine-rich foods, dairy and protein intake, and the risk of gout in men. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 350(11):1093 – 1103, 2004.
- [2957] R. Villegas, Y.-B. Xiang, T. Elasy, W. H. Xu, H. Cai, Q. Cai, M. F. Linton, S. Fazio, W. Zheng, and X.-O. Shu. Purine-rich foods, protein intake, and the prevalence of hyperuricemia: The Shanghai Men’s Health Study. *Nutrition, metabolism, and cardiovascular diseases : NMCD*, 2011.
- [2958] C. Ulbricht, T. Abrams, J. Conquer, D. Costa, J. M. G. Serrano, S. Taylor, and M. Varghese. An Evidence-Based Systematic Review of Amaranth (*Amaranthus* spp.) By the Natural Standard Research Collaboration. *Journal of Dietary Supplements*, 6(4):390 – 417, 2009.
- [2959] W. F. Broekaert, C. M. Courtin, K. Verbeke, T. Van de Wiele, W. Verstraete, and J. A. Delcour. Prebiotic and Other Health-Related Effects of Cereal-Derived Arabinoxylans, Arabinoxylan-Oligosaccharides, and Xylooligosaccharides. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 51(2):178 – 194, 2011.

- [2960] Johnny Bowden. mighty, tiny quinoa, 2011.
- [2961] S.-C. Wu and B.-H. Lee. Buckwheat polysaccharide exerts antiproliferative effects in THP-1 human leukemia cells by inducing differentiation. *J Med Food*, 14(1 - 2):26 – 33, 2011.
- [2962] H. J. Silver, M. S. Dietrich, and K. D. Niswender. Effects of grapefruit, grapefruit juice and water preloads on energy balance, weight loss, body composition, and cardiometabolic risk in free-living obese adults. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*, 8(1):8, 2011.
- [2963] Y. M. Tantamango, S. F. Knutsen, W. L. Beeson, G. Fraser, and J. Sabate. Foods and food groups associated with the incidence of colorectal polyps: The Adventist Health Study. *Nutr Cancer*, 63(4):565 – 572, 2011.
- [2964] B. Bendinelli, G. Masala, C. Saieva, S. Salvini, C. Calonico, C. Sacerdote, C. Agnoli, S. Grioni, G. Frasca, A. Mattiello, P. Chiodini, R. Tumino, P. Vineis, D. Palli, and S. Panico. Fruit, vegetables, and olive oil and risk of coronary heart disease in Italian women: The EPICOR Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(2):275 – 283, 2011.
- [2965] T. Cirillo, P. Montuori, P. Mainardi, I. Russo, E. Fasano, M. Triassi, and R. Amodio-Cocchieri. Assessment of the dietary habits and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon exposure in primary school children. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(7):1025 – 1039, 2010.
- [2966] A. J. Cross, N. D. Freedman, J. Ren, M. H. Ward, A. R. Hollenbeck, A. Schatzkin, R. Sinha, and C. C. Abnet. Meat consumption and risk of esophageal and gastric cancer in a large prospective study. *Am. J. Gastroenterol.*, 106(3):432 – 442, 2011.
- [2967] S. N. Lauber and N. J. Gooderham. The cooked meat-derived mammary carcinogen 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine promotes invasive behaviour of breast cancer cells. *Toxicology*, 279(1 - 3):139 – 145, 2011.
- [2968] L. M. Ferrucci, A. J. Cross, M. J. Gunter, J. Ahn, S. T. Mayne, X. Ma, S. J. Chanock, M. Yeager, B. I. Graubard, S. I. Berndt, et al. Xenobiotic Metabolizing Genes, Meat-Related Exposures, and Risk of Advanced Colorectal Adenoma. *World review of nutrition and dietetics*, 101:34, 2010.
- [2969] J. Polesel, R. Talamini, E. Negri, C. Bosetti, G. Boz, E. Lucenteforte, S. Franceschi, D. Serraino, and C. La Vecchia. Dietary habits and risk of pancreatic cancer: An Italian case-control study. *Cancer Causes Control*, 21(4):493 – 500, 2010.
- [2970] Z. Xia, X. Duan, W. Qiu, Di Liu, B. Wang, S. Tao, Q. Jiang, B. Lu, Y. Song, and X. Hu. Health risk assessment on dietary exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Taiyuan, China. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 408(22):5331 – 5337, 2010.
- [2971] Q. Shen, Y. A. Chen, and K. M. Tuohy. A comparative in vitro investigation into the effects of cooked meats on the human faecal microbiota. *Anaerobe*, 16(6):572 – 577, 2010.
- [2972] E. E. Bessette, I. Yasa, D. Dunbar, L. R. Wilkens, L. Le Marchand, and R. J. Turesky. Biomonitoring of carcinogenic heterocyclic aromatic amines in hair: A validation study. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 22(8):1454 – 1463, 2009.
- [2973] M. Rose, M. Baxter, N. Brereton, and C. Baskaran. Dietary exposure to metals and other elements in the 2006 UK Total Diet Study and some trends over the last 30 years. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(10):1380 – 1404, 2010.
- [2974] N. Kamar, R. P. Bendall, J. M. Peron, P. Cintas, L. Prudhomme, J. M. Mansuy, L. Rostaing, F. Keane, S. Ijaz, J. Izopet, and H. R. Dalton. Hepatitis E virus and neurologic disorders. *Emerging Infect. Dis.*, 17(2):173 – 179, 2011.

- [2975] H. N. Yang, D. J. Kim, Y. M. Kim, B. H. Kim, K. M. Sohn, M. J. Choi, and Y. H. Choi. Aloe-induced toxic hepatitis. *J. Korean Med. Sci.*, 25(3):492 – 495, 2010.
- [2976] N. Tlili, W. Elfalleh, E. Saadaoui, A. Khaldi, S. Triki, and N. Nasri. The caper (*Capparis L.*): Ethnopharmacology, phytochemical and pharmacological properties. *Fitoterapia*, 82(2):93 – 101, 2011.
- [2977] G. P. Williams. The role of oestrogen in the pathogenesis of obesity, type 2 diabetes, breast cancer and prostate disease. *Eur. J. Cancer Prev.*, 19(4):256 – 271, 2010.
- [2978] D. Chen, Y. Tao, Z. Liu, Z. Liu, Y. Wang, L. Huang, and Z. Yuan. Development of a liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) method for the quantification of glucocorticoid residues in edible tissues of swine, cattle, sheep, and chicken. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(10):1363 – 1371, 2010.
- [2979] M. S. Wolff, S. L. Teitelbaum, S. M. Pinney, G. Windham, L. Liao, F. Biro, L. H. Kushi, C. Erdmann, R. A. Hiatt, M. E. Rybak, and A. M. Calafat. Investigation of relationships between urinary biomarkers of phytoestrogens, phthalates, and phenols and pubertal stages in girls. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(7):1039 – 1046, 2010.
- [2980] A. Wise, K. O'Brien, and T. Woodruff. Are oral contraceptives a significant contributor to the estrogenicity of drinking water? *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 45(1):51 – 60, 2011.
- [2981] A. Esfahani, C. W. C. Kendall, B. Bashyam, M. C. Archer, and D. J. A. Jenkins. The effect of physiological concentrations of sex hormones, insulin, and glucagon on growth of breast and prostate cells supplemented with unmodified human serum. *In Vitro Cell. Dev. Biol. Anim.*, 46(10):856 – 862, 2010.
- [2982] E. Braekevelt, B. P. Y. Lau, B. Tague, S. Popovic, and S. A. Tittlemier. Effect of cooking on concentrations of  $\beta$ -estradiol and metabolites in model matrices and beef. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(3):915 – 920, 2011.
- [2983] T. J. Key. Diet, insulin-like growth factor-1 and cancer risk. *The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, pages 1 – 4, 2011.
- [2984] Harvard Heart Letter. Beating high blood pressure with food. *Harvard Heart Letter*, 21(2):1–3, 2010.
- [2985] Acetaminophen may boost blood pressure. Caution, attention should accompany routine use of any pain medicine. *Harv Heart Lett*, 21(6):1, 2011.
- [2986] D. O. McCall, C. P. McGartland, M. C. McKinley, P. Sharpe, D. R. McCance, I. S. Young, and J. V. Woodside. The effect of increased dietary fruit and vegetable consumption on endothelial activation, inflammation and oxidative stress in hypertensive volunteers. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21(9):658 – 664, 2011.
- [2987] R. Sharma, T. C. Raghuram, U. B. Rao, R. J. Moffatt, and K. Krishnaswamy. The effect of fat intake and antihypertensive drug therapy on serum lipid profile: A cross-sectional survey of serum lipids in male and female hypertensives. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.*, 343(1 - 2):37 – 47, 2010.
- [2988] U. Schwab, G. Alfthan, A. Aro, and M. Uusitupa. Long-term effect of betaine on risk factors associated with the metabolic syndrome in healthy subjects. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(1):70 – 76, 2011.
- [2989] M. J. Arnaud and T. D. Noakes. Should humans be encouraged to drink water to excess? *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(7):875 – 6 – author – reply – 877, 2011.
- [2990] Susan S. Percival. Nutrition and Immunity. *Nutrition Today*, 46(1), 2011.

- [2991] Harvard Health Letter. Update from the cold front. *Harvard Health Letter*, 2011.
- [2992] W. H. Chang, C. M. Chen, S. P. Hu, N. W. Kan, C. C. Chiu, and J. F. Liu. Effect of purple sweet potato leaves consumption on the modulation of the immune response in basketball players during the training period. *Asia Pacific journal of clinical nutrition*, 16(4):609, 2007.
- [2993] C. E. Peterson, R. L. Sedjo, F. G. Davis, C. A. Beam, and A. R. Giuliano. Combined antioxidant carotenoids and the risk of persistent human papillomavirus infection. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(6):728 – 733, 2010.
- [2994] D. C. Nieman, D. A. Henson, M. D. Austin, and W. Sha. Upper respiratory tract infection is reduced in physically fit and active adults. *Br J Sports Med*, 45(12):987 – 992, 2011.
- [2995] M. Singh and R. R. Das. Clinical potential of zinc in prophylaxis of the common cold. *Expert Rev Respir Med*, 5(3):301 – 303, 2011.
- [2996] George A. Eby. Zinc Lozenges: Cold Cure or Candy? Solution Chemistry Determinations. *Bioscience Reports*, 24(1):1–17, 2004.
- [2997] S. Salvioli, M. Capri, L. Bucci, C. Lanni, M. Racchi, D. Uberti, M. Memo, D. Mari, S. Govoni, and C. Franceschi. Why do centenarians escape or postpone cancer? The role of IGF-1, inflammation and p53. *Cancer Immunol. Immunother.*, 58(12):1909 – 1917, 2009.
- [2998] K. Schütz, M. Sass, A. de With, H.-J. Graubaum, and J. Grünwald. Immune-modulating efficacy of a polyphenol-rich beverage on symptoms associated with the common cold: A double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled, multi-centric clinical study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(8):1156 – 1164, 2010.
- [2999] G. A. Eby III. Zinc lozenges as cure for the common cold—a review and hypothesis. *Med. Hypotheses*, 74(3):482 – 492, 2010.
- [3000] M. Bonafè, C. Barbi, G. Storci, S. Salvioli, M. Capri, F. Olivieri, S. Valensin, D. Monti, E. S. Gonos, G. De Benedictis, and C. Franceschi. What studies on human longevity tell us about the risk for cancer in the oldest old: Data and hypotheses on the genetics and immunology of centenarians. *Exp. Gerontol.*, 37(10 - 11):1263 – 1271, 2002.
- [3001] U. A. Fischer, R. Carle, and D. R. Kammerer. Identification and quantification of phenolic compounds from pomegranate (*Punica granatum* L.) Peel, mesocarp, aril and differently produced juices by HPLC-DAD-ESI/MSn. *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [3002] C. A. Rowe, M. P. Nantz, C. Nieves Jr, R. L. West, and S. S. Percival. Regular consumption of concord grape juice benefits human immunity. *J Med Food*, 14(1 - 2):69 – 78, 2011.
- [3003] T. B. Cesar, N. P. Aptekmann, M. P. Araujo, C. C. Vinagre, and R. C. Maranhão. Orange juice decreases low-density lipoprotein cholesterol in hypercholesterolemic subjects and improves lipid transfer to high-density lipoprotein in normal and hypercholesterolemic subjects. *Nutr Res*, 30(10):689 – 694, 2010.
- [3004] E. Alvarez-Parrilla, L. A. De La Rosa, P. Legarreta, L. Saenz, J. Rodrigo-García, and G. A. González-Aguilar. Daily consumption of apple, pear and orange juice differently affects plasma lipids and antioxidant capacity of smoking and non-smoking adults. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 61(4):369 – 380, 2010.
- [3005] C. A. Roberto, J. Baik, J. L. Harris, and K. D. Brownell. Influence of licensed characters on children’s taste and snack preferences. *Pediatrics*, 126(1):88 – 93, 2010.
- [3006] M. Amit. Vegetarian diets in children and adolescents. *Paediatrics & child health*, 15(5):303, 2010.

- [3007] C. M. Fisk, S. R. Crozier, H. M. Inskip, K. M. Godfrey, C. Cooper, and S. M. Robinson. Influences on the quality of young children’s diets: The importance of maternal food choices. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(2):287 – 296, 2011.
- [3008] A. Morabia and M. C. Costanza. The dark side of TV screens. *Prev Med*, 52(2):97 – 98, 2011.
- [3009] L. de Magistris, V. Familiari, A. Pascotto, A. Sapone, A. Frolli, P. Iardino, M. Carteni, M. De Rosa, R. Francavilla, G. Riegler, R. Militerni, and C. Bravaccio. Alterations of the intestinal barrier in patients with autism spectrum disorders and in their first-degree relatives. *J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr.*, 51(4):418 – 424, 2010.
- [3010] M. Shimizu. Interaction between food substances and the intestinal epithelium. *Biosci., Biotechnol., Biochem.*, 74(2):232 – 241, 2010.
- [3011] J. R. Rapin and N. Wiernsperger. Possible links between intestinal permeability and food processing: A potential therapeutic niche for glutamine. *Clinics (Sao Paulo)*, 65(6):635 – 643, 2010.
- [3012] S. Ménard, N. Cerf-Bensussan, and M. Heyman. Multiple facets of intestinal permeability and epithelial handling of dietary antigens. *Mucosal Immunol*, 3(3):247 – 259, 2010.
- [3013] J. R. Turner. Intestinal mucosal barrier function in health and disease. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.*, 9(11):799 – 809, 2009.
- [3014] E. Dal Pont, R. D. Incà, A. Caruso, and G. C. Sturniolo. Non-invasive investigation in patients with inflammatory joint disease. *World Journal of Gastroenterology: WJG*, 15(20):2463, 2009.
- [3015] James M. Rippe. Lifestyle Medicine and Patient Education: The Emerging Science of Choices. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 4(76), 2010.
- [3016] R. H. Lerman. The macrobiotic diet in chronic disease. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 25(6):621 – 626, 2010.
- [3017] G. D. Noratto, M. C. Bertoldi, K. Krenek, S. T. Talcott, P. C. Stringheta, and S. U. Mertens-Talcott. Anticarcinogenic effects of polyphenolics from mango (*Mangifera indica*) varieties. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(7):4104 – 4112, 2010.
- [3018] M. N. Lund, M. Heinonen, C. P. Baron, and M. Estévez. Protein oxidation in muscle foods: A review. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55(1):83 – 95, 2011.
- [3019] A. J. Cross, J. M. Major, and R. Sinha. Urinary biomarkers of meat consumption. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(6):1107 – 1111, 2011.
- [3020] M. B. Ruby and S. J. Heine. Meat, morals, and masculinity. *Appetite*, 56(2):447 – 450, 2011.
- [3021] A. C. Hoek, P. A. Luning, P. Weijzen, W. Engels, F. J. Kok, and C. de Graaf. Replacement of meat by meat substitutes. A survey on person- and product-related factors in consumer acceptance. *Appetite*, 56(3):662 – 673, 2011.
- [3022] A. J. McAfee, E. M. McSorley, G. J. Cuskelly, B. W. Moss, J. M. W. Wallace, M. P. Bonham, and A. M. Fearon. Red meat consumption: An overview of the risks and benefits. *Meat Sci.*, 84(1):1 – 13, 2010.
- [3023] Y. Zhu and J. Tramper. Novel applications for microbial transglutaminase beyond food processing. *Trends Biotechnol.*, 26(10):559 – 565, 2008.
- [3024] D. Demeyer. Letter to the editors: Balancing the risks and benefits of unprocessed and processed red meat consumption for both consumers and the environment. *Meat Sci.*, 86(2):529 – 30 – author – reply – 531, 2010.



- [3025] W. McKelvey, M. Chang, J. Arnason, N. Jeffery, J. Kricheff, and D. Kass. Mercury and polychlorinated biphenyls in Asian market fish: A response to results from mercury biomonitoring in New York City. *Environ. Res.*, 110(7):650 – 657, 2010.
- [3026] Oh. Riboflavin: An Alternative Approach to Managing Migrane Attacks in the Adult Population. *Nutrition Bytes*, 14(1), 2010.
- [3027] R. H. J. Verkerk. The paradox of overlapping micronutrient risks and benefits obligates risk/benefit analysis. *Toxicology*, 278(1):27 – 38, 2010.
- [3028] B. Pennings, R. Koopman, M. Beelen, J. M. G. Senden, W. H. M. Saris, and L. J. C. van Loon. Exercising before protein intake allows for greater use of dietary protein-derived amino acids for de novo muscle protein synthesis in both young and elderly men. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(2):322 – 331, 2011.
- [3029] S. M. Phillips. The science of muscle hypertrophy: Making dietary protein count. *Proc Nutr Soc*, 70(1):100 – 103, 2011.
- [3030] S. C. Duarte, C. M. Lino, and A. Pena. Mycotoxin food and feed regulation and the specific case of ochratoxin A: A review of the worldwide status. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 27(10):1440 – 1450, 2010.
- [3031] R. E. Taylor, C. J. Gregg, V. Padler-Karavani, D. Ghaderi, H. Yu, S. Huang, R. U. Sorensen, X. Chen, J. Inostroza, V. Nizet, and A. Varki. Novel mechanism for the generation of human xeno-autoantibodies against the nonhuman sialic acid N-glycolylneuraminic acid. *J. Exp. Med.*, 207(8):1637 – 1646, 2010.
- [3032] P. Akanitapichat, K. Phraibung, K. Nuchklang, and S. Prompitakkul. Antioxidant and hepatoprotective activities of five eggplant varieties. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(10):3017 – 3021, 2010.
- [3033] W. J. Craig. Nutrition concerns and health effects of vegetarian diets. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 25(6):613 – 620, 2010.
- [3034] R. DeBusk. The role of nutritional genomics in developing an optimal diet for humans. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 25(6):627 – 633, 2010.
- [3035] G. E. Mullin. Search for the optimal diet. *Nutr Clin Pract*, 25(6):581 – 584, 2010.
- [3036] D. R. Milićević, M. Jovanović, V. B. Jurić, Z. I. Petrović, and S. M. Stefanović. Toxicological assessment of toxic element residues in swine kidney and its role in public health risk assessment. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*, 6(12):3127 – 3142, 2009.
- [3037] D. R. Wilson. Organic Nutrition in Pediatrics. *ICAN: Infant, Child, & Adolescent Nutrition*, 3(2):68, 2011.
- [3038] B. M. Kuehn. Increased risk of ADHD associated with early exposure to pesticides, PCBs. *JAMA*, 304(1):27 – 28, 2010.
- [3039] X. Xu, W. N. Nembhard, H. Kan, G. Kearney, Z.-J. Zhang, and E. O. Talbott. Urinary trichlorophenol levels and increased risk of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder among US school-aged children. *Occup Environ Med*, 68(8):557 – 561, 2011.
- [3040] A. D. Dangour, K. Lock, A. Hayter, A. Aikenhead, E. Allen, and R. Uauy. Nutrition-related health effects of organic foods: A systematic review. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(1):203 – 210, 2010.
- [3041] M. Corrales, A. Fernandez, M. G. V. Pinto, P. Butz, C. M. A. P. Franz, E. Schuele, and B. Tauscher. Characterization of phenolic content, in vitro biological activity, and pesticide loads of extracts from white grape skins from organic and conventional cultivars. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(12):3471 – 3476, 2010.

- [3042] D. do Carmo Carvalho, M. R. P. L. Brigagão, M. H. dos Santos, F. B. A. de Paula, A. Giusti-Paiva, and L. Azevedo. Organic and conventional *Coffea arabica* L.: A comparative study of the chemical composition and physiological, biochemical and toxicological effects in Wistar rats. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 66(2):114 – 121, 2011.
- [3043] V. C. Fernandes, V. F. Domingues, N. Mateus, and C. Delerue-Matos. Organochlorine pesticide residues in strawberries from integrated pest management and organic farming. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(14):7582 – 7591, 2011.
- [3044] C. Hoefkens, I. Sioen, K. Baert, B. De Meulenaer, S. De Henauw, I. Vandekinderen, F. Devlieghere, A. Opsomer, W. Verbeke, and J. Van Camp. Consuming organic versus conventional vegetables: The effect on nutrient and contaminant intakes. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(11):3058 – 3066, 2010.
- [3045] J. Sanyal, D. P. Chakraborty, B. Sarkar, T. K. Banerjee, S. C. Mukherjee, B. C. Ray, and V. R. Rao. Environmental and familial risk factors of Parkinsons disease: Case-control study. *The Canadian Journal of Neurological Sciences*, 37(5):637 – 642, 2010.
- [3046] Harvard Health Letter. Tiny specks may add up to heaps of trouble. *Harvard Health Letter*, pages 1–3, 2010.
- [3047] R. A. Rudel, J. M. Gray, C. L. Engel, T. W. Rawsthorne, R. E. Dodson, J. M. Ackerman, J. Rizzo, J. L. Nudelman, and J. G. Brody. Food packaging and bisphenol A and bis(2-ethyhexyl) phthalate exposure: Findings from a dietary intervention. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 119(7):914 – 920, 2011.
- [3048] D. Zalko, C. Jacques, H. Duplan, S. Bruel, and E. Perdu. Viable skin efficiently absorbs and metabolizes bisphenol A. *Chemosphere*, 82(3):424 – 430, 2011.
- [3049] S. H. Kim, S. Chun, J. Y. Jang, H. D. Chae, C. H. Kim, and B. M. Kang. Increased plasma levels of phthalate esters in women with advanced-stage endometriosis: A prospective case-control study. *Fertility and sterility*, 2010.
- [3050] S. Van de Velde, E. De Buck, T. Dieltjens, and B. Aertgeerts. Medicinal use of potato-derived products: Conclusions of a rapid versus full systematic review. *Phytother Res*, 25(5):787 – 788, 2011.
- [3051] B. Ramu, P. Mohan, M. S. Rajasekaran, and V. Jayanthi. Prevalence and risk factors for gastroesophageal reflux in pregnancy. *Indian J Gastroenterol*, 30(3):144 – 147, 2011.
- [3052] I. Streuling, A. Beyerlein, E. Rosenfeld, B. Schukat, and R. von Kries. Weight gain and dietary intake during pregnancy in industrialized countries—a systematic review of observational studies. *J Perinat Med*, 39(2):123 – 129, 2011.
- [3053] S. Amdekar, D. Dwivedi, P. Roy, S. Kushwah, and V. Singh. Probiotics: Multifarious oral vaccine against infectious traumas. *FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol.*, 58(3):299 – 306, 2010.
- [3054] A. Russo, S. Angeletti, G. Lorino, C. Venditti, M. Falcone, G. Dicuonzo, and M. Venditti. A case of *Lactobacillus casei* bacteraemia associated with aortic dissection: Is there a link? *New Microbiol.*, 33(2):175 – 178, 2010.
- [3055] D. Wolvers, I. Mohede, E. Meynen, M. Vente-Spreuwenberg, N. Johnson, J. Ueckert, and R. Albers. Is ice cream a suitable carrier for probiotics? *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 69(OCE3), 2010.
- [3056] J. M. W. Wong, C. W. C. Kendall, R. de Souza, A. Emam, A. Marchie, E. Vidgen, C. Holmes, and D. J. A. Jenkins. The effect on the blood lipid profile of soy foods combined with a prebiotic: A randomized controlled trial. *Metab. Clin. Exp.*, 59(9):1331 – 1340, 2010.

- [3057] S. Salem, M. Salahi, M. Mohseni, H. Ahmadi, A. Mehrsai, Y. Jahani, and G. Pourmand. Major dietary factors and prostate cancer risk: A prospective multicenter case-control study. *Nutr Cancer*, 63(1):21 – 27, 2011.
- [3058] Technical Insights. Effects of red and processed meat intake on prostate cancer incidence. *Technical Insights*.
- [3059] J. P. Christodouleas, R. D. Forrest, C. G. Ainsley, Z. Tochner, S. M. Hahn, and E. Glatstein. Short-term and long-term health risks of nuclear-power-plant accidents. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 364(24):2334 – 2341, 2011.
- [3060] L. C. Yong and M. R. Petersen. High dietary niacin intake is associated with decreased chromosome translocation frequency in airline pilots. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(4):496 – 505, 2011.
- [3061] Sara Reardon. Fukushima radiation creates unique test of marien life’s hardiness. *Science*, 332, 2011.
- [3062] S. Saxena, S. N. Hajare, V. More, S. Kumar, S. Wadhawan, B. B. Mishra, M. N. Parte, S. Gautam, and A. Sharma. Antioxidant and radioprotective properties of commercially grown litchi (*Litchi chinensis*) from India. *Food Chem.*, 2010.
- [3063] H. M. Habib and W. H. Ibrahim. Nutritional quality of 18 date fruit varieties. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 62(5):544 – 551, 2011.
- [3064] Stacey J. Bell. Overview Of Antioxidants: Emphasis On Raisins. *The Internet Journal of Nutrition and Wellness*, 2010.
- [3065] P. B. Knudsen, J. M. Mogensen, T. O. Larsen, and K. F. Nielsen. Occurrence of fumonisins B(2) and B(4) in retail raisins. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(2):772 – 776, 2011.
- [3066] S. J. Bell. A review of dietary fiber and health: Focus on raisins. *J Med Food*, 14(9):877 – 883, 2011.
- [3067] T. Ahmed, H. Sadia, A. Khalid, S. Batool, and A. Janjua. Report: Prunes and liver function: A clinical trial. *Pak J Pharm Sci*, 23(4):463 – 466, 2010.
- [3068] O. Hänninen, M. Nenonen, W. H. Ling, D. S. Li, and L. Sihvonen. Effects of eating an uncooked vegetable diet for 1 week. *Appetite*, 19(3):243 – 254, 1992.
- [3069] K. Charmaz. Identity dilemmas of chronically ill men. *Sociological Quarterly*, 35(2):269 – 288, 1994.
- [3070] E. A. Tydeman, M. L. Parker, M. S. J. Wickham, G. T. Rich, R. M. Faulks, M. J. Gidley, A. Fillery-Travis, and K. W. Waldron. Effect of carrot (*Daucus carota*) microstructure on carotene bioaccessibility in the upper gastrointestinal tract. 1. In vitro simulations of carrot digestion. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(17):9847 – 9854, 2010.
- [3071] E. A. Tydeman, M. L. Parker, R. M. Faulks, K. L. Cross, A. Fillery-Travis, M. J. Gidley, G. T. Rich, and K. W. Waldron. Effect of carrot (*Daucus carota*) microstructure on carotene bioaccessibility in the upper gastrointestinal tract. 2. In vivo digestions. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(17):9855 – 9860, 2010.
- [3072] H. J. Powers, M. H. Hill, S. Mushtaq, J. R. Dainty, G. Majsak-Newman, and E. A. Williams. Correcting a marginal riboflavin deficiency improves hematologic status in young women in the United Kingdom (RIBOFEM). *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(6):1274 – 1284, 2011.
- [3073] E. Polychronopoulos, G. Pounis, V. Bountziouka, A. Zeimbekis, I. Tsiligianni, B.-E. Qira, E. Gotsis, G. Metallinos, C. Lionis, and D. Panagiotakos. Dietary meat fats and burden of cardiovascular disease risk factors, in the elderly: A report from the MEDIS study. *Lipids Health Dis*, 9:30, 2010.

- [3074] F. B. Hu. Are refined carbohydrates worse than saturated fat? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(6):1541 – 1542, 2010.
- [3075] R. Micha, S. K. Wallace, and D. Mozaffarian. Red and processed meat consumption and risk of incident coronary heart disease, stroke, and diabetes mellitus: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Circulation*, 121(21):2271 – 2283, 2010.
- [3076] J. Stamler. Diet-heart: A problematic revisit. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(3):497 – 499, 2010.
- [3077] Tufts Health and Nutrition Letter. Links between saturated fat, blood cholesterol and heart disease prove complex. *Tufts Health and Nutrition Letter*, 2010.
- [3078] Red meat: Avoid the processed stuff. Beef, pork and other red meats are okay for the heart, but not hot dogs, cold cuts, and other processed meat. *Harv Heart Lett*, 20(12):4, 2010.
- [3079] Harvard Health Letter. New thinking on saturated fat. *Harvard Health Letter*, 2010.
- [3080] K. Yamagishi, H. Iso, H. Yatsuya, N. Tanabe, C. Date, S. Kikuchi, A. Yamamoto, Y. Inaba, and A. Tamakoshi. Dietary intake of saturated fatty acids and mortality from cardiovascular disease in Japanese: The Japan Collaborative Cohort Study for Evaluation of Cancer Risk (JACC) Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(4):759 – 765, 2010.
- [3081] M. Miller. Hold the patty, not the lettuce: Processing foods for over a quarter century in the Nurses’ Health Study. *Circulation*, 122(9):859 – 860, 2010.
- [3082] A. M. Bernstein, Q. Sun, F. B. Hu, M. J. Stampfer, J. E. Manson, and W. C. Willett. Major dietary protein sources and risk of coronary heart disease in women. *Circulation*, 122(9):876 – 883, 2010.
- [3083] J. Lin, S. Judd, A. Le, J. Ard, B. B. Newsome, G. Howard, D. G. Warnock, and W. McClellan. Associations of dietary fat with albuminuria and kidney dysfunction. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(4):897 – 904, 2010.
- [3084] A. Schmid. The role of meat fat in the human diet. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 51(1):50 – 66, 2011.
- [3085] T. S. Orchard, J. A. Cauley, G. C. Frank, M. L. Neuhouser, J. G. Robinson, L. Snetselaar, F. Tyllavsky, J. Wactawski-Wende, A. M. Young, B. Lu, and R. D. Jackson. Fatty acid consumption and risk of fracture in the Women’s Health Initiative. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(6):1452 – 1460, 2010.
- [3086] A. Astrup, J. Dyerberg, P. Elwood, K. Hermansen, F. B. Hu, M. U. Jakobsen, F. J. Kok, R. M. Krauss, J. M. Lecerf, P. LeGrand, et al. The role of reducing intakes of saturated fat in the prevention of cardiovascular disease: Where does the evidence stand in 2010? *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 93(4):684, 2011.
- [3087] A. M. J. Gilsing, M. P. Weijenberg, R. A. Goldbohm, P. A. van den Brandt, and L. J. Schouten. Consumption of dietary fat and meat and risk of ovarian cancer in the Netherlands Cohort Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(1):118 – 126, 2011.
- [3088] C. J. Holloway, L. E. Cochlin, Y. Emmanuel, A. Murray, I. Codreanu, L. M. Edwards, C. Szmigielski, D. J. Tyler, N. S. Knight, B. K. Saxby, B. Lambert, C. Thompson, S. Neubauer, and K. Clarke. A high-fat diet impairs cardiac high-energy phosphate metabolism and cognitive function in healthy human subjects. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(4):748 – 755, 2011.
- [3089] E. Rodríguez-Rodríguez, J. M. Perea, A. I. Jiménez, P. Rodríguez-Rodríguez, A. M. López-Sobaler, and R. M. Ortega. Fat intake and asthma in Spanish schoolchildren. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(10):1065 – 1071, 2010.

- [3090] N. D. Freedman, A. J. Cross, K. A. McGlynn, C. C. Abnet, Y. Park, A. R. Hollenbeck, A. Schatzkin, J. E. Everhart, and R. Sinha. Association of meat and fat intake with liver disease and hepatocellular carcinoma in the NIH-AARP cohort. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 102(17):1354 – 1365, 2010.
- [3091] P. W. Siri-Tarino, Q. Sun, F. B. Hu, and R. M. Krauss. Reply to P Scarborough et al. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 92(2):459, 2010.
- [3092] M. B. Katan, I. A. Brouwer, R. Clarke, J. M. Geleijnse, and R. P. Mensink. Saturated fat and heart disease. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(2):459 – 60 – author – reply – 460 – 1, 2010.
- [3093] P. Scarborough, M. Rayner, I. van Dis, and K. Norum. Meta-analysis of effect of saturated fat intake on cardiovascular disease: Overadjustment obscures true associations. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 92(2):458, 2010.
- [3094] A. H. Lichtenstein. The great fat debate: The importance of message translation. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(5):667 – 670, 2011.
- [3095] K. Zelman. The great fat debate: A closer look at the controversy-questioning the validity of age-old dietary guidance. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(5):655 – 658, 2011.
- [3096] D. Mozaffarian. The great fat debate: Taking the focus off of saturated fat. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(5):665 – 666, 2011.
- [3097] W. C. Willett. The great fat debate: Total fat and health. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(5):660 – 662, 2011.
- [3098] L. H. Kuller. The great fat debate: Reducing cholesterol. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(5):663 – 664, 2011.
- [3099] W. C. Willett, A. H. Lichtenstein, L. H. Kuller, and D. Mozaffarian. The great fat debate: Q & A. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(5):672 – 675, 2011.
- [3100] L. b. Sun, Y. Zhang, Q. Wang, H. Zhang, W. Xu, J. Zhang, J. Xiang, Q. g. Li, Y. Xiang, D. j. Wang, and C. y. Zhang. Serum palmitic acid-oleic acid ratio and the risk of coronary artery disease: A case-control study. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 22(4):311 – 317, 2011.
- [3101] D. Müller and H. Desel. Acute selenium poisoning by paradise nuts (*Lecythis ollaria*). *Hum Exp Toxicol*, 29(5):431 – 434, 2010.
- [3102] V. Valdiglesias, E. Pásaro, J. Méndez, and B. Laffon. In vitro evaluation of selenium genotoxic, cytotoxic, and protective effects: A review. *Arch. Toxicol.*, 84(5):337 – 351, 2010.
- [3103] A. V. Nedeltcheva, J. M. Kilkus, J. Imperial, D. A. Schoeller, and P. D. Penev. Insufficient sleep undermines dietary efforts to reduce adiposity. *Annals of internal medicine*, 153(7):435, 2010.
- [3104] G. T. Ko, W. y. So, C. c. Chow, P. T. Wong, S. D. Tong, S. S. Hui, R. Kwok, A. Chan, C. L. Chan, and J. C. Chan. Risk associations of obesity with sugar-sweetened beverages and lifestyle factors in Chinese: The 'Better Health for Better Hong Kong' health promotion campaign. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(12):1386 – 1392, 2010.
- [3105] A. T. Merchant, A. Tripathi, and F. Pervaiz. Available energy from soft drinks: More than the sum of its parts. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(12):1997 – 1999, 2010.
- [3106] G. Woodward-Lopez, J. Kao, and L. Ritchie. To what extent have sweetened beverages contributed to the obesity epidemic? *Public Health Nutr*, pages 1 – 11, 2010.
- [3107] A. Morabia and M. C. Costanza. Sodas, high fructose corn syrup, and obesity: Let's focus on the right target. *Prev Med*, 51(1):1 – 2, 2010.

- [3108] W. Nseir, F. Nassar, and N. Assy. Soft drinks consumption and nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *World journal of gastroenterology: WJG*, 16(21):2579, 2010.
- [3109] TUFTS UNIVERSITY HEALTH & NUTRITION LETTER. The assault on salt, 2010.
- [3110] A. A. Ogunleye. Sodium intake adjustment in the evaluation of the association between salted foods and risk of cancer and cardiovascular disease. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(3):668 – author – reply – 668 – 9, 2010.
- [3111] C. N. Mhurchu, C. Capelin, E. K. Dunford, J. L. Webster, B. C. Neal, and S. A. Jebb. Sodium content of processed foods in the United Kingdom: Analysis of 44,000 foods purchased by 21,000 households. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(3):594 – 600, 2011.
- [3112] M. R. Alezandro, D. Granato, F. M. Lajolo, and M. I. Genovese. Nutritional aspects of second generation soy foods. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(10):5490 – 5497, 2011.
- [3113] A. J. Onuegbu, J. M. Olisekodiaka, M. O. Onibon, A. A. Adesiyun, and C. A. Igbeneghu. Consumption of soymilk lowers atherogenic lipid fraction in healthy individuals. *J Med Food*, 14(3):257 – 260, 2011.
- [3114] J. Li, X. Teng, W. Wang, Y. Chen, X. Yu, S. Wang, J. Li, L. Zhu, C. Li, C. Fan, H. Wang, H. Zhang, W. Teng, and Z. Shan. Effects of dietary soy intake on maternal thyroid functions and serum anti-thyroperoxidase antibody level during early pregnancy. *J Med Food*, 14(5):543 – 550, 2011.
- [3115] K. Lazor, N. Chapman, and E. Levine. Soy goes to school: Acceptance of healthful, vegetarian options in Maryland middle school lunches. *J Sch Health*, 80(4):200 – 206, 2010.
- [3116] M. Messina and V. Messina. The Role of Soy in Vegetarian Diets. *Nutrients*, 2(8):855 – 888, 2010.
- [3117] J.-Y. Dong, X. Tong, Z.-W. Wu, P.-C. Xun, K. He, and L.-Q. Qin. Effect of soya protein on blood pressure: A meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 106(3):317 – 326, 2011.
- [3118] H. B. Patisaul and W. Jefferson. The pros and cons of phytoestrogens. *Front Neuroendocrinol*, 31(4):400 – 419, 2010.
- [3119] Health and Nutrition News about Soy. Soy & Thyroid Function: Safety Issues Examined. *Health and Nutrition News about Soy*, 2006.
- [3120] Health and Nutrition about Soy. Stearic acid: physiological effects and functional properties. *Health and Nutrition about Soy*, 2007.
- [3121] W. Bernhard, G. Eva, H. Jeljer, K. Sabine, L.-O. Eva, R. Ian, S. Benoît, van Klaveren Jakob, and C. Alessandro. Application of the BRAFO-tiered approach for benefit-risk assessment to case studies on natural foods. *Food and chemical toxicology : an international journal published for the British Industrial Biological Research Association*, 2011.
- [3122] D. P. Beavers, K. M. Beavers, M. Miller, J. Stamey, and M. J. Messina. Exposure to isoflavone-containing soy products and endothelial function: A Bayesian meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 2010.
- [3123] D. R. Christie, J. Grant, B. E. Darnell, V. R. Chapman, A. Gastaldelli, and C. K. Sites. Metabolic effects of soy supplementation in postmenopausal Caucasian and African American women: A randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *American journal of obstetrics and gynecology*, 203(2):153 – e1, 2010.
- [3124] A. Cano, M. A. García-Pérez, and J. J. Tarín. Isoflavones and cardiovascular disease. *Maturnitas*, 67(3):219 – 226, 2010.

- [3125] Health and Nutrition about Soy. Guidelines for Healthy Soy Intake. *Health and Nutrition about Soy*, 2010.
- [3126] Health and Nutrition about Soy. Soy and the New Dietary Guidelines . *Health and Nutrition about Soy*, 2011.
- [3127] The Soy Connection. Federal panel weighs in on soy formula for infants. *The Soy Connection*, 2010.
- [3128] The Soy Connection. Researchers From Around the Globe Gather To Hear Presentations On Soy. *The Soy Connection*, 2011.
- [3129] X. X. Liu, S. H. Li, J. Z. Chen, K. Sun, X. J. Wang, X. G. Wang, and R. T. Hui. Effect of soy isoflavones on blood pressure: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutrition, metabolism, and cardiovascular diseases : NMCD*, 2011.
- [3130] V. Tovar, M. Ogura, A. Kobayashi, S. Kimura, K. Saito, M. Kainuma, M. Yohda, S. Hasegawa, and M. Mitsuhashi. A dried tofu-supplemented diet affects mRNA expression of inflammatory cytokines in human blood. *J. Nutr. Sci. Vitaminol.*, 56(6):396 – 410, 2010.
- [3131] A. Hsu, T. M. Bray, and E. Ho. Anti-inflammatory activity of soy and tea in prostate cancer prevention. *Exp. Biol. Med. (Maywood)*, 235(6):659 – 667, 2010.
- [3132] N. Tacyildiz, D. Ozyoruk, G. Yavuz, E. Unal, H. Dincaslan, F. Dogu, K. Sahin, and O. Kucuk. Soy isoflavones ameliorate the adverse effects of chemotherapy in children. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(7):1001 – 1005, 2010.
- [3133] J. Li, R. A. Dykman, H. Jing, J. M. Gilchrist, T. M. Badger, and R. T. Pivik. Cortical responses to speech sounds in 3- and 6-month-old infants fed breast milk, milk formula, or soy formula. *Dev Neuropsychol*, 35(6):762 – 784, 2010.
- [3134] Z.-M. Liu, Y.-M. Chen, and S. C. Ho. Effects of soy intake on glycemic control: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):1092 – 1101, 2011.
- [3135] F. M. Steinberg, M. J. Murray, R. D. Lewis, M. A. Cramer, P. Amato, R. L. Young, S. Barnes, K. L. Konzelmann, J. G. Fischer, K. J. Ellis, R. J. Shypailo, J. K. Fraley, E. O. Smith, and W. W. Wong. Clinical outcomes of a 2-y soy isoflavone supplementation in menopausal women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(2):356 – 367, 2011.
- [3136] C. Potera. From devastation comes hope. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(8):a334, 2010.
- [3137] T. Tillett. Soy formula of "minimal concern". *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(8):a335, 2010.
- [3138] Y. A. Cho, J. Kim, K.-S. Park, S.-Y. Lim, A. Shin, M.-K. Sung, and J. Ro. Effect of dietary soy intake on breast cancer risk according to menopause and hormone receptor status. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(9):924 – 932, 2010.
- [3139] A. S. Santo, A. M. Santo, R. W. Browne, H. Burton, J. J. Leddy, S. M. Horvath, and P. J. Horvath. Postprandial lipemia detects the effect of soy protein on cardiovascular disease risk compared with the fasting lipid profile. *Lipids*, 45(12):1127 – 1138, 2010.
- [3140] The Soy Connection. Testosterone Levels Not Affected by Soy Protein, Isoflavones. *The Soy Connection*, 2008.
- [3141] K. W. Kelley and D. G. Carroll. Evaluating the evidence for over-the-counter alternatives for relief of hot flashes in menopausal women. *J Am Pharm Assoc (2003)*, 50(5):e106 – 15, 2010.

- [3142] S. Reinwald, S. R. Akabas, and C. M. Weaver. Whole versus the piecemeal approach to evaluating soy. *J. Nutr.*, 140(12):2335S – 2343S, 2010.
- [3143] J. Kim, M. Kang, J.-S. Lee, M. Inoue, S. Sasazuki, and S. Tsugane. Fermented and non-fermented soy food consumption and gastric cancer in Japanese and Korean populations: A meta-analysis of observational studies. *Cancer Sci.*, 102(1):231 – 244, 2011.
- [3144] T. Sathyapalan, A. M. Manuchehri, N. J. Thatcher, A. S. Rigby, T. Chapman, E. S. Kilpatrick, and S. L. Atkin. The effect of soy phytoestrogen supplementation on thyroid status and cardiovascular risk markers in patients with subclinical hypothyroidism: A randomized, double-blind, crossover study. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 96(5):1442 – 1449, 2011.
- [3145] J. Kang, T. M. Badger, M. J. J. Ronis, and X. Wu. Non-isoflavone phytochemicals in soy and their health effects. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(14):8119 – 8133, 2010.
- [3146] M. Gliksman and A. Wilson. Are hemostatic factors responsible for the paradoxical risk factors for coronary heart disease and stroke? *Stroke*, 23(4):607, 1992.
- [3147] D. Del Rio, C. Agnoli, N. Pellegrini, V. Krogh, F. Brighenti, T. Mazzeo, G. Masala, B. Bendinelli, F. Berrino, S. Sieri, R. Tumino, P. C. Rollo, V. Gallo, C. Sacerdote, A. Mattiello, P. Chiodini, and S. Panico. Total antioxidant capacity of the diet is associated with lower risk of ischemic stroke in a large Italian cohort. *J. Nutr.*, 141(1):118 – 123, 2011.
- [3148] P. K. Newby, S. E. Noel, R. Grant, S. Judd, J. M. Shikany, and J. Ard. Race and region are associated with nutrient intakes among black and white men in the United States. *J. Nutr.*, 141(2):296 – 303, 2011.
- [3149] S. Oztürk, M. Altieri, and P. Troisi. Leonardo Da Vinci and stroke - vegetarian diet as a possible cause. *Front Neurol Neurosci*, 27:1 – 10, 2010.
- [3150] R. F. Powell. Trends in food availability, 1909-2007. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(5):1273 – author – reply – 1273 – 4, 2010.
- [3151] D. Benton. The plausibility of sugar addiction and its role in obesity and eating disorders. *Clin Nutr*, 29(3):288 – 303, 2010.
- [3152] J. Gasmi and J. T. Sanderson. Growth Inhibitory, Antiandrogenic, and Pro-apoptotic Effects of Punicic Acid in LNCaP Human Prostate Cancer Cells. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 2010.
- [3153] H. Zhou, R. Jian, J. Kang, X. Huang, Y. Li, C. Zhuang, F. Yang, L. Zhang, X. Fan, T. Wu, and X. Wu. Anti-inflammatory effects of caper (*Capparis spinosa* L.) Fruit aqueous extract and the isolation of main phytochemicals. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(24):12717 – 12721, 2010.
- [3154] K. Beck, C. A. Conlon, R. Kruger, J. Coad, and W. Stonehouse. Gold kiwifruit consumed with an iron-fortified breakfast cereal meal improves iron status in women with low iron stores: A 16-week randomised controlled trial. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(1):101 – 109, 2011.
- [3155] M. Yadav, S. Jain, R. Tomar, G. B. K. S. Prasad, and H. Yadav. Medicinal and biological potential of pumpkin: An updated review. *Nutr Res Rev*, 23(2):184 – 190, 2010.
- [3156] C. Hui, Y. Bin, Y. Xiaoping, Y. Long, C. Chunye, M. Mantian, and L. Wenhua. Anticancer activities of an anthocyanin-rich extract from black rice against breast cancer cells in vitro and in vivo. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(8):1128 – 1136, 2010.
- [3157] H. Sabboh-Jourdan, F. Valla, I. Epriliati, and M. J. Gidley. Organic acid bioavailability from banana and sweet potato using an in vitro digestion and Caco-2 cell model. *Eur J Nutr*, 50(1):31 – 40, 2011.
- [3158] F. Rautenbach, M. Faber, S. Laurie, and R. Laurie. Antioxidant capacity and antioxidant content in roots of 4 sweetpotato varieties. *J. Food Sci.*, 75(5):C400 – 5, 2010.



- [3159] D. J. Royer, J. N. George, and D. R. Terrell. Thrombocytopenia as an adverse effect of complementary and alternative medicines, herbal remedies, nutritional supplements, foods, and beverages. *Eur. J. Haematol.*, 84(5):421 – 429, 2010.
- [3160] Adrian ODowd. GPs in AE could help tackle unsustainable rise in emergency hospital admissions. *BMJ*, 341:1–7, 2010.
- [3161] The Danish Ministry of Taxation. Danish Tax Reform 2010, 2009.
- [3162] A. G. Mainous III, C. J. Everett, V. A. Diaz, R. Baker, M. Mangino, V. Codd, and N. J. Samani. Leukocyte telomere length and marital status among middle-aged adults. *Age Ageing*, 40(1):73 – 78, 2011.
- [3163] E. H. Blackburn. Walking the walk from genes through telomere maintenance to cancer risk. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 4(4):473 – 475, 2011.
- [3164] V. A. Diaz, A. G. Mainous III, C. J. Everett, U. J. Schoepf, V. Codd, and N. J. Samanii. Effect of healthy lifestyle behaviors on the association between leukocyte telomere length and coronary artery calcium. *The American journal of cardiology*, 106(5):659 – 663, 2010.
- [3165] N. T. Bendsen, R. Christensen, E. M. Bartels, and A. Astrup. Consumption of industrial and ruminant trans fatty acids and risk of coronary heart disease: A systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(7):773 – 783, 2011.
- [3166] A.-L. Tardy, B. Morio, J.-M. Chardigny, and C. Malpuech-Brugère. Ruminant and industrial sources of trans-fat and cardiovascular and diabetic diseases. *Nutrition research reviews*, pages 1 – 7, 2011.
- [3167] A. Z. Akhtar, M. Greger, H. Ferdowsian, and E. Frank. Health professionals’ roles in animal agriculture, climate change, and human health. *Am J Prev Med*, 36(2):182 – 187, 2009.
- [3168] Shalene McNeill. Shalene McNeill statement from National Cattlemen’s Beef Association. 2009.
- [3169] Jude L. Capper. The environmental impact of US livestock production. *statement to carol davis*, 2009.
- [3170] Corn Refiners Association. Corn Refiner letter to Carole Davis. *Corn Refiners Association*, pages 1–172, 2008.
- [3171] Report of the DGAC on the Dietary Guidelines for Americans. Part D. Section 1: Energy Balance and Weight Management, 2010.
- [3172] Report of the DGAC on the Dietary Guidelines for Americans. Part D. Section 3: Fatty Acids and Cholesterol. *Report of the DGAC on the Dietary Guidelines for Americans*, 2010.
- [3173] J. Kjeldsen-Kragh, M. Haugen, C. F. Borchgrevink, E. Laerum, M. Eek, P. Mowinkel, K. Hovi, and O. Førre. Controlled trial of fasting and one-year vegetarian diet in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, 338(8772):899 – 902, 1991.
- [3174] Andy Carloff. Andy Carloff comment, 2009.
- [3175] C. Daniel Azzara. Hershey Company submission to DGAC, 2009.
- [3176] Bart Minor. Mushroom Council submission to DGAC, 2009.
- [3177] Sarah D. Garber. Nutrition Guidelines for Better Health. *CME*, 7(1):1–6, 2008.
- [3178] F. R. Greer and N. F. Krebs. Optimizing bone health and calcium intakes of infants, children, and adolescents. *Pediatrics*, 117(2):578 – 585, 2006.

- [3179] S. R. Daniels and F. R. Greer. Lipid screening and cardiovascular health in childhood. *Pediatrics*, 122(1):198 – 208, 2008.
- [3180] S. S. Gidding, B. A. Dennison, L. L. Birch, S. R. Daniels, M. W. Gillman, A. H. Lichtenstein, K. T. Rattay, J. Steinberger, N. Stettler, and L. Van Horn. Dietary recommendations for children and adolescents: A guide for practitioners. *Pediatrics*, 117(2):544 – 559, 2006.
- [3181] M. B. Heyman. Lactose intolerance in infants, children, and adolescents. *Pediatrics*, 118(3):1279 – 1286, 2006.
- [3182] T. A. Nicklas and D. Hayes. Position of the American Dietetic Association: Nutrition guidance for healthy children ages 2 to 11 years. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(6):1038 – 44 – 7, 2008.
- [3183] J Nat Med Assoc. Supplement to December 2004, Volume 96, No. 12, 2004.
- [3184] School Nutrition Association. Are School Meals Good for Kids?
- [3185] C. L. Wagner and F. R. Greer. Prevention of rickets and vitamin D deficiency in infants, children, and adolescents. *Pediatrics*, 122(5):1142 – 1152, 2008.
- [3186] National Dairy Council. National Dairy Council submission to DGAC, 2009.
- [3187] National Fisheries Institute. National Fisheries Institute submission to DGAC, 2008.
- [3188] L. Djoussé, A. Kamineni, T. L. Nelson, M. Carnethon, D. Mozaffarian, D. Siscovick, and K. J. Mukamal. Egg consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes in older adults. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(2):422 – 427, 2010.
- [3189] The Vegetarian Resource Group. The Vegetarian Resource Group submission to DGAC, 2009.
- [3190] Sally Fallon. The Weston A. Price Foundation comment regarding DGAC, 2009.
- [3191] M. Greger. The human/animal interface: Emergence and resurgence of zoonotic infectious diseases. *Crit. Rev. Microbiol.*, 33(4):243 – 299, 2007.
- [3192] M. Nagashima and K. Saito. Antioxidant activity of the new black vinegar IZUMI. *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, pages 1 – 5, 2010.
- [3193] J. Darzi, G. S. Frost, C. Cooke, L. Johnson, V. Martin, J. Pickard, and M. D. Robertson. Can vinegar supplementation acutely influence appetite and glycaemic response? *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 69(OCE1), 2010.
- [3194] M. S. rks, R. J. Glynn, P. M. Rist, C. Tzourio, and T. Kurth. Effects of vitamin E on stroke subtypes: Meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *BMJ: British Medical Journal*, 341, 2010.
- [3195] H. Hemilä. Vitamin E is likely to affect mortality even at low doses. *Clin Trials*, 6(4):392 – 3 – author – reply – 394, 2009.
- [3196] M. L. Colombo. An update on vitamin E, tocopherol and tocotrienol-perspectives. *Molecules*, 15(4):2103 – 2113, 2010.
- [3197] J. A. Novotny, A. C. Kurilich, S. J. Britz, D. J. Baer, and B. A. Clevidence. Vitamin K absorption and kinetics in human subjects after consumption of <sup>13</sup>C-labelled phyloquinone from kale. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(6):858 – 862, 2010.
- [3198] M. P. Tarazona-Díaz, J. Viegas, M. Moldao-Martins, and E. Aguayo. Bioactive compounds from flesh and by-product of fresh-cut watermelon cultivars. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 91(5):805 – 812, 2011.

- [3199] D. D. Wadikar and K. S. Premavalli. Effect of appetizer administration on plasma leptin level in human volunteers. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 62(2):148 – 151, 2011.
- [3200] 52(4):172, 2010.
- [3201] K. D. Hoerster, J. A. Mayer, J. F. Sallis, N. Pizzi, S. Talley, L. C. Pichon, and D. A. Butler. Dog walking: Its association with physical activity guideline adherence and its correlates. *Prev Med*, 52(1):33 – 38, 2011.
- [3202] D. Rodriguez-Leyva and G. N. Pierce. The cardiac and haemostatic effects of dietary hempseed. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*, 7:32, 2010.
- [3203] B.-A. Jalali-Khanabadi, H. Mozaffari-Khosravi, and N. Parsaeyan. Effects of almond dietary supplementation on coronary heart disease lipid risk factors and serum lipid oxidation parameters in men with mild hyperlipidemia. *J Altern Complement Med*, 16(12):1279 – 1283, 2010.
- [3204] P. López-Uriarte, R. Nogués, G. Saez, M. Bulló, M. Romeu, L. Masana, C. Tormos, P. Casas-Agustench, and J. Salas-Salvadó. Effect of nut consumption on oxidative stress and the endothelial function in metabolic syndrome. *Clin Nutr*, 29(3):373 – 380, 2010.
- [3205] S. L. Tey, R. C. Brown, A. W. Chisholm, C. M. Delahunty, A. R. Gray, and S. M. Williams. Effects of different forms of hazelnuts on blood lipids and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol concentrations in mildly hypercholesterolemic individuals. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(1):117 – 124, 2011.
- [3206] J. N. Din, S. M. Aftab, A. W. Jubb, F. H. Carnegy, K. Lyall, J. Sarma, D. E. Newby, and A. D. Flapan. Effect of moderate walnut consumption on lipid profile, arterial stiffness and platelet activation in humans. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(2):234 – 239, 2011.
- [3207] S. Kalgaonkar, R. U. Almario, D. Gurusinge, E. M. Garamendi, W. Buchan, K. Kim, and S. E. Karakas. Differential effects of walnuts vs almonds on improving metabolic and endocrine parameters in PCOS. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(3):386 – 393, 2011.
- [3208] B. D. Craft, A. Kosińska, R. Amarowicz, and R. B. Pegg. Antioxidant properties of extracts obtained from raw, dry-roasted, and oil-roasted US peanuts of commercial importance. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 65(3):311 – 318, 2010.
- [3209] E. M. Minshall and J. O. Warner. Early peanut exposure: Poison or panacea? *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(12):1699 – 1701, 2010.
- [3210] S. A. Doggrell. Lowering LDL cholesterol with margarine containing plant stanol/sterol esters: Is it still relevant in 2011? *Complement Ther Med*, 19(1):37 – 46, 2011.
- [3211] S. P. Kochhar and C. J. K. Henry. Oxidative stability and shelf-life evaluation of selected culinary oils. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 60 - Suppl - 7:289 – 296, 2009.
- [3212] P. J. Fitschen, K. R. Rolfhus, M. R. Winfrey, B. K. Allen, M. Manzy, and M. A. Maher. Cardiovascular effects of consumption of black versus english walnuts. *J Med Food*, 14(9):890 – 898, 2011.
- [3213] E. Ros. Health Benefits of Nut Consumption. *Nutrients*, 2(7):652 – 682, 2010.
- [3214] C. E. Berryman, A. G. Preston, W. Karmally, R. J. Deckelbaum, and P. M. Kris-Etherton. Effects of almond consumption on the reduction of LDL-cholesterol: A discussion of potential mechanisms and future research directions. *Nutr. Rev.*, 69(4):171 – 185, 2011.
- [3215] E. Bruckert and D. Rosenbaum. Lowering LDL-cholesterol through diet: Potential role in the statin era. *Curr. Opin. Lipidol.*, 22(1):43 – 48, 2011.

- [3216] X. Lin, S. B. Racette, M. Lefevre, C. A. Spearie, M. Most, L. Ma, and R. E. Ostlund Jr. The effects of phytosterols present in natural food matrices on cholesterol metabolism and LDL-cholesterol: A controlled feeding trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(12):1481 – 1487, 2010.
- [3217] A. Otaegui-Arazola, M. Menéndez-Carreño, D. Ansorena, and I. Astiasarán. Oxysterols: A world to explore. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(12):3289 – 3303, 2010.
- [3218] R. Schoenheimer. New contributions in sterol metabolism. *Science*, 74(1928):579 – 584, 1931.
- [3219] R. P. Mensink, A. de Jong, D. Lütjohann, G. R. Haenen, and J. Plat. Plant stanols dose-dependently decrease LDL-cholesterol concentrations, but not cholesterol-standardized fat-soluble antioxidant concentrations, at intakes up to 9 g/d. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(1):24 – 33, 2010.
- [3220] O. J. POLLAK. Reduction of Blood Cholesterol in Man. *J Am Heart Assoc*, 7:702–706, 1953.
- [3221] I. Demonty, R. T. Ras, H. C. M. van der Knaap, G. S. M. J. E. Duchateau, L. Meijer, P. L. Zock, J. M. Geleijnse, and E. A. Trautwein. Continuous dose-response relationship of the LDL-cholesterol-lowering effect of phytosterol intake. *J. Nutr.*, 139(2):271 – 284, 2009.
- [3222] Timothy P Carr. Cholesterol-lowering phytosterols: factors affecting their use and efficacy. *Nutrition and Dietary Supplements*, 2:1–14, 2010.
- [3223] S. B. Racette, C. A. Spearie, K. M. Phillips, X. Lin, L. Ma, and R. E. Ostlund Jr. Phytosterol-deficient and high-phytosterol diets developed for controlled feeding studies. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 109(12):2043 – 2051, 2009.
- [3224] A. Kamal-Eldin and A. Moazzami. Plant sterols and stanols as cholesterol-lowering ingredients in functional foods. *Recent Pat Food Nutr Agric*, 1(1):1 – 14, 2009.
- [3225] C. P. Marinangeli and P. J. Jones. Plant sterols, marine-derived omega-3 fatty acids and other functional ingredients: A new frontier for treating hyperlipidemia. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*, 7:76, 2010.
- [3226] G. Schonfeld. Plant sterols in atherosclerosis prevention. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(1):3 – 4, 2010.
- [3227] T. C. Rideout, S. V. Harding, D. Mackay, S. S. Abumweis, and P. J. Jones. High basal fractional cholesterol synthesis is associated with nonresponse of plasma LDL cholesterol to plant sterol therapy. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(1):41 – 46, 2010.
- [3228] G. Cao, R. M. Russell, N. Lischner, and R. L. Prior. Serum antioxidant capacity is increased by consumption of strawberries, spinach, red wine or vitamin C in elderly women. *The Journal of nutrition*, 128(12):2383, 1998.
- [3229] F. Danesi, F. Ferioli, M. F. Caboni, E. Boschetti, M. Di Nunzio, V. Verardo, V. Valli, A. Astolfi, A. Pession, and A. Bordoni. Phytosterol supplementation reduces metabolic activity and slows cell growth in cultured rat cardiomyocytes. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 106(4):540 – 548, 2011.
- [3230] G. Lizard. Impact of phytosterols on mitochondrial functions. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 106(4):461 – 462, 2011.
- [3231] T. A. Miettinen, M. Nissinen, M. Lepäntalo, A. Albäck, M. Railo, P. Vikatmaa, M. Kaste, S. Mustanoja, and H. Gylling. Non-cholesterol sterols in serum and endarterectomized carotid arteries after a short-term plant stanol and sterol ester challenge. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21(3):182 – 188, 2011.

- [3232] J. Salas-Salvadó, P. Casas-Agustench, and A. Salas-Huetos. Cultural and historical aspects of Mediterranean nuts with emphasis on their attributed healthy and nutritional properties. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21 - Suppl - 1:S1 – 6, 2011.
- [3233] E. Ros, L. C. Tapsell, and J. Sabaté. Nuts and berries for heart health. *Curr Atheroscler Rep*, 12(6):397 – 406, 2010.
- [3234] M. B. Stockler-Pinto, D. Mafra, N. E. Farage, G. T. Boaventura, and S. M. F. Cozzolino. Effect of Brazil nut supplementation on the blood levels of selenium and glutathione peroxidase in hemodialysis patients. *Nutrition*, 26(11 - 12):1065 – 1069, 2010.
- [3235] S. L. Tey, R. Brown, A. Chisholm, A. Gray, S. Williams, and C. Delahunty. Current guidelines for nut consumption are achievable and sustainable: A hazelnut intervention. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(10):1503 – 1511, 2011.
- [3236] J. Sabaté, K. Oda, and E. Ros. Nut consumption and blood lipid levels: A pooled analysis of 25 intervention trials. *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 170(9):821 – 827, 2010.
- [3237] J. H. Hollis, J. A. Houchins, J. B. Blumberg, and R. D. Mattes. Effects of concord grape juice on appetite, diet, body weight, lipid profile, and antioxidant status of adults. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 28(5):574 – 582, 2009.
- [3238] S. Natoli and P. McCoy. A review of the evidence: Nuts and body weight. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 16(4):588 – 597, 2007.
- [3239] M. A. Martínez-González and M. Bes-Rastrollo. Nut consumption, weight gain and obesity: Epidemiological evidence. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21 - Suppl - 1:S40 – 5, 2011.
- [3240] K. Murakami, S. Sasaki, Y. Takahashi, K. Uenishi, M. Yamasaki, H. Hayabuchi, T. Goda, J. Oka, K. Baba, K. Ohki, et al. Hardness (difficulty of chewing) of the habitual diet in relation to body mass index and waist circumference in free-living Japanese women aged 18–22 y. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 86(1):206, 2007.
- [3241] A. M. Brennan, L. L. Sweeney, X. Liu, and C. S. Mantzoros. Walnut consumption increases satiation but has no effect on insulin resistance or the metabolic profile over a 4-day period. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*, 18(6):1176 – 1182, 2010.
- [3242] L. Tapsell, M. Batterham, S.-Y. Tan, and E. Warensjö. The effect of a calorie controlled diet containing walnuts on substrate oxidation during 8-hours in a room calorimeter. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 28(5):611 – 617, 2009.
- [3243] J. R. McKnight, M. C. Satterfield, W. S. Jobgen, S. B. Smith, T. E. Spencer, C. J. Meininger, C. J. McNeal, and G. Wu. Beneficial effects of L-arginine on reducing obesity: Potential mechanisms and important implications for human health. *Amino Acids*, 39(2):349 – 357, 2010.
- [3244] B. W. Bolling, D. L. McKay, and J. B. Blumberg. The phytochemical composition and antioxidant actions of tree nuts. *Asia Pacific*, 19(1):117 – 123, 2010.
- [3245] F. McKiernan, P. Lokko, A. Kuevi, R. L. Sales, N. M. B. Costa, J. Bressan, R. C. G. Alfenas, and R. D. Mattes. Effects of peanut processing on body weight and fasting plasma lipids. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(3):418 – 426, 2010.
- [3246] R. Rastmanesh. High polyphenol, low probiotic diet for weight loss because of intestinal microbiota interaction. *Chem. Biol. Interact.*, 189(1 - 2):1 – 8, 2011.
- [3247] V. C. Aries, J. S. Crowther, B. S. Drasar, M. J. Hill, and F. R. Ellis. The effect of a strict vegetarian diet on the faecal flora and faecal steroid concentration. *J. Pathol.*, 103(1):54 – 56, 1971.

- [3248] R. E. Ley, P. J. Turnbaugh, S. Klein, and J. I. Gordon. Microbial ecology: Human gut microbes associated with obesity. *Nature*, 444(7122):1022 – 1023, 2006.
- [3249] K. Kahle, M. Kraus, W. Scheppach, M. Ackermann, F. Ridder, and E. Richling. Studies on apple and blueberry fruit constituents: Do the polyphenols reach the colon after ingestion? *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 50(4 - 5):418 – 423, 2006.
- [3250] T. Arora, R. Sharma, and G. Frost. Propionate. Anti-obesity and satiety enhancing factor? *Appetite*, 56(2):511 – 515, 2011.
- [3251] F. Thuny, H. Richet, J.-P. Casalta, E. Angelakis, G. Habib, and D. Raoult. Vancomycin treatment of infective endocarditis is linked with recently acquired obesity. *PLoS ONE*, 5(2):e9074, 2010.
- [3252] C. Lazarou and A.-L. Matalas. A critical review of current evidence, perspectives and research implications of diet-related traditions of the Eastern Christian Orthodox Church on dietary intakes and health consequences. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 61(7):739 – 758, 2010.
- [3253] L. Bacon and L. Aphramor. Weight science: Evaluating the evidence for a paradigm shift. *Nutr J*, 10:9, 2011.
- [3254] Luciana Oquendo Pereira-Lancha. Body Fat Regulation: Is It a Result of a Simple Energy Balance or a High Fat Intake? *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 29(4):343351, 2010.
- [3255] J. Gong, H. Campos, S. McGarvey, Z. Wu, R. Goldberg, and A. Baylin. Adipose tissue palmitoleic acid and obesity in humans: Does it behave as a lipokine? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(1):186 – 191, 2011.
- [3256] R. E. Oldham-Cooper, C. A. Hardman, C. E. Nicoll, P. J. Rogers, and J. M. Brunstrom. Playing a computer game during lunch affects fullness, memory for lunch, and later snack intake. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(2):308 – 313, 2011.
- [3257] B. Shrapnel. Is energy density a useful concept for understanding and preventing obesity? *Nutrition & Dietetics*, 67(4):281 – 286, 2010.
- [3258] C. de Graaf. Why liquid energy results in overconsumption. *Proc Nutr Soc*, 70(2):162 – 170, 2011.
- [3259] M. Viskaal van Dongen, F. J. Kok, and C. de Graaf. Eating rate of commonly consumed foods promotes food and energy intake. *Appetite*, 56(1):25 – 31, 2011.
- [3260] A. R. Zinn. Unconventional Wisdom About the Obesity Epidemic Symbol. *The American journal of the medical sciences*, 340(6):481, 2010.
- [3261] Z. m. Liu, S. C. Ho, Y. m. Chen, and Y. P. Ho. A mild favorable effect of soy protein with isoflavones on body composition—a 6-month double-blind randomized placebo-controlled trial among Chinese postmenopausal women. *Int J Obes (Lond)*, 34(2):309 – 318, 2010.
- [3262] M. D. Tsiros, A. M. Coates, P. R. C. Howe, P. N. Grimshaw, and J. D. Buckley. Obesity: The new childhood disability? *Obes Rev*, 12(1):26 – 36, 2011.
- [3263] R. C. Brooks, S. J. Simpson, and D. Raubenheimer. The price of protein: Combining evolutionary and economic analysis to understand excessive energy consumption. *Obes Rev*, 11(12):887 – 894, 2010.
- [3264] M. Kuroda, M. Ohta, T. Okufuji, C. Takigami, M. Eguchi, H. Hayabuchi, and M. Ikeda. Frequency of Soup Intake Is Inversely Associated with Body Mass Index, Waist Circumference, and Waist-to-Hip Ratio, but Not with Other Metabolic Risk Factors in Japanese Men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 111(1):137 – 142, 2011.

- [3265] M. Kuroda, M. Ohta, T. Okufuji, C. Takigami, M. Eguchi, H. Hayabuchi, and M. Ikeda. Frequency of soup intake and amount of dietary fiber intake are inversely associated with plasma leptin concentrations in Japanese adults. *Appetite*, 54(3):538 – 543, 2010.
- [3266] M.-P. St-Onge. Are normal-weight Americans over-fat? *Obesity (Silver Spring)*, 18(11):2067 – 2068, 2010.
- [3267] K. C. Willeumier, D. V. Taylor, and D. G. Amen. Elevated BMI is associated with decreased blood flow in the prefrontal cortex using SPECT imaging in healthy adults. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*, 19(5):1095 – 1097, 2011.
- [3268] I. M. Majer, W. J. Nusselder, J. P. Mackenbach, and A. E. Kunst. Life expectancy and life expectancy with disability of normal weight, overweight, and obese smokers and nonsmokers in Europe. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*, 19(7):1451 – 1459, 2011.
- [3269] A. Lapointe, V. Provencher, S. J. Weisnagel, C. Bégin, R. Blanchet, A.-A. Dufour-Bouchard, C. Trudeau, and S. Lemieux. Dietary intervention promoting high intakes of fruits and vegetables: Short-term effects on eating behaviors in overweight-obese postmenopausal women. *Eat Behav*, 11(4):305 – 308, 2010.
- [3270] M.A. CORNIER. Is your brain to blame for weight regain? *Abstracts / Appetite*, 54, 2010.
- [3271] Z. Wang, J. Ma, and D. Si. Optimal cut-off values and population means of waist circumference in different populations. *Nutr Res Rev*, 23(2):191 – 199, 2010.
- [3272] J. Kim, Y. Li, and B. A. Watkins. Endocannabinoid signaling and energy metabolism: A target for dietary intervention. *Nutrition*, 27(6):624 – 632, 2011.
- [3273] M. F. McCarty. Modulation of adipocyte lipoprotein lipase expression as a strategy for preventing or treating visceral obesity. *Med. Hypotheses*, 57(2):192 – 200, 2001.
- [3274] F. Bellisle and A. Tremblay. Satiety and body weight control - Promise and compromise. A comment on Booth and Nouwen’s paper ”Satiety is no way to slim”. *Appetite*, 2010.
- [3275] D. A. Booth and A. Nouwen. Satiety. No way to slim. *Appetite*, 55(3):718 – 721, 2010.
- [3276] D. J. Mela. Satiety: Let’s put claims in the right context. Comment on Booth & Nouwen’s ’Satiety - No way to slim’. *Appetite*, 2010.
- [3277] J. Halkjær, A. Olsen, K. Overvad, M. U. Jakobsen, H. Boeing, B. Buijsse, D. Palli, G. Tognon, H. Du, D. L. van der A, N. G. Forouhi, N. J. Wareham, E. J. M. Feskens, T. I. A. Sørensen, and A. Tjønneland. Intake of total, animal and plant protein and subsequent changes in weight or waist circumference in European men and women: The Diogenes project. *Int J Obes (Lond)*, 35(8):1104 – 1113, 2011.
- [3278] M. F. McCarty. Hepatic monitoring of essential amino acid availability may regulate IGF-I activity, thermogenesis, and fatty acid oxidation/synthesis. *Med. Hypotheses*, 56(2):220 – 224, 2001.
- [3279] A. C. Vergnaud, T. Norat, D. Romaguera, T. Mouw, A. M. May, N. Travier, J. Luan, N. Wareham, N. Slimani, S. Rinaldi, et al. Meat consumption and prospective weight change in participants of the EPIC-PANACEA study. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 92(2):398, 2010.
- [3280] P. Casas-Agustench, M. Bulló, E. Ros, J. Basora, and J. Salas-Salvadó. Cross-sectional association of nut intake with adiposity in a Mediterranean population. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21(7):518 – 525, 2011.

- [3281] Y. Lin, S. Bolca, S. Vandevijvere, S. De Vriese, T. Mouratidou, M. De Neve, A. Polet, H. Van Oyen, J. Van Camp, G. De Backer, S. De Henauw, and I. Huybrechts. Plant and animal protein intake and its association with overweight and obesity among the Belgian population. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(7):1106 – 1116, 2011.
- [3282] A. Astrup, P. Clifton, D. K. Layman, R. D. Mattes, and M. S. Westerterp-Plantenga. Meat intake’s influence on body fatness cannot be assessed without measurement of body fat. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 92(5):1274, 2010.
- [3283] J. F. Trepanowski and R. J. Bloomer. The impact of religious fasting on human health. *Nutrition journal*, 9(1):57, 2010.
- [3284] R. J. Bloomer, M. M. Kabir, R. E. Canale, J. F. Trepanowski, K. E. Marshall, T. M. Farney, and K. G. Hammond. Effect of a 21 day Daniel Fast on metabolic and cardiovascular disease risk factors in men and women. *Lipids in Health and Disease*, 9(1):94, 2010.
- [3285] B. Richard, K. Mohammad, T. John, C. Robert, and F. Tyler. A 21 day Daniel Fast improves selected biomarkers of antioxidant status and oxidative stress in men and women. *Nutrition & Metabolism*, 8.
- [3286] H. Gibson-Moore. Do slimming supplements work? *Nutrition Bulletin*, 2010.
- [3287] Brian C. Weiner. The Ice Diet. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 153(4), 2010.
- [3288] R. W. Welch. Satiety: Have we neglected dietary non-nutrients? *Proc Nutr Soc*, 70(2):145 – 154, 2011.
- [3289] E. L. Ding and F. B. Hu. Commentary: Relative importance of diet vs physical activity for health. *Int J Epidemiol*, 39(1):209 – 11 – author – reply – 213 – 4, 2010.
- [3290] K. Singletary. Red Pepper: Overview of Potential Health Benefits. *Nutrition Today*, 46(1):33, 2011.
- [3291] J. P. Flatt. Issues and misconceptions about obesity. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*, 19(4):676 – 686, 2011.
- [3292] M. A. Palmer, S. Capra, and S. K. Baines. To Snack or Not to Snack: What should we advise for weight management? *Nutrition & Dietetics*, 68(1):60 – 64, 2011.
- [3293] P. Farajian, M. Katsagani, and A. Zampelas. Short-term effects of a snack including dried prunes on energy intake and satiety in normal-weight individuals. *Eat Behav*, 11(3):201 – 203, 2010.
- [3294] N. M. McKeown, L. M. Troy, P. F. Jacques, U. Hoffmann, C. J. O’Donnell, and C. S. Fox. Whole- and refined-grain intakes are differentially associated with abdominal visceral and subcutaneous adiposity in healthy adults: The Framingham Heart Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(5):1165 – 1171, 2010.
- [3295] L. M. Browning, S. D. Hsieh, and M. Ashwell. A systematic review of waist-to-height ratio as a screening tool for the prediction of cardiovascular disease and diabetes: 0.5 Could be a suitable global boundary value. *Nutr Res Rev*, 23(2):247 – 269, 2010.
- [3296] N. R. T. Damasceno, A. Pérez-Heras, M. Serra, M. Cofán, A. Sala-Vila, J. Salas-Salvadó, and E. Ros. Crossover study of diets enriched with virgin olive oil, walnuts or almonds. Effects on lipids and other cardiovascular risk markers. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*, 21 - Suppl - 1:S14 – 20, 2011.
- [3297] D. J. A. Jenkins, L. Chiavaroli, J. M. W. Wong, C. Kendall, G. F. Lewis, E. Vidgen, P. W. Connelly, L. A. Leiter, R. G. Josse, and B. Lamarche. Adding monounsaturated fatty acids to a dietary portfolio of cholesterol-lowering foods in hypercholesterolemia. *CMAJ*, 182(18):1961 – 1967, 2010.



- [3298] K. H. Fisher-Wellman and R. J. Bloomer. Exacerbated postprandial oxidative stress induced by the acute intake of a lipid meal compared to isoenergetically administered carbohydrate, protein, and mixed meals in young, healthy men. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 29(4):373 – 381, 2010.
- [3299] Calogero Saieva Benedetta Bendinelli, Giovanna Masala. Reply to A Mosher, LH Daugherty, and A Braillon. *AJCN*, 2011.
- [3300] T. L. Blasbalg, J. R. Hibbeln, C. E. Ramsden, S. F. Majchrzak, and R. R. Rawlings. Changes in consumption of omega-3 and omega-6 fatty acids in the United States during the 20th century. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):950 – 962, 2011.
- [3301] A. Mosher. Justification for additional data analysis: Fruit, vegetables, and olive oil and risk of coronary heart disease in Italian women: The EPICOR Study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(6):1385 – 6 – author – reply – 1387 – 8, 2011.
- [3302] N. Papageorgiou, D. Tousoulis, T. Psaltopoulou, A. Giolis, C. Antoniadis, E. Tsiamis, A. Miliou, K. Toutouzias, G. Siasos, and C. Stefanadis. Divergent anti-inflammatory effects of different oil acute consumption on healthy individuals. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(4):514 – 519, 2011.
- [3303] E. N. Frankel. Nutritional and biological properties of extra virgin olive oil. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(3):785 – 792, 2011.
- [3304] D. Bester, A. J. Esterhuyse, E. J. Truter, and J. van Rooyen. Cardiovascular effects of edible oils: A comparison between four popular edible oils. *Nutr Res Rev*, 23(2):334 – 348, 2010.
- [3305] V. Edefonti, F. Bravi, C. La Vecchia, G. Randi, M. Ferraroni, W. Garavello, S. Franceschi, R. Talamini, P. Boffetta, and A. Decarli. Nutrient-based dietary patterns and the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer. *Oral Oncol.*, 46(5):343 – 348, 2010.
- [3306] R. Kaaks, C. Bellati, E. Venturelli, S. Rinaldi, G. Secreto, C. Biessy, V. Pala, S. Sieri, and F. Berrino. Effects of dietary intervention on IGF-I and IGF-binding proteins, and related alterations in sex steroid metabolism: The Diet and Androgens (DIANA) Randomised Trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 57(9):1079 – 1088, 2003.
- [3307] J. Guevara-Aguirre, P. Balasubramanian, M. Guevara-Aguirre, M. Wei, F. Madia, C.-W. Cheng, D. Hwang, A. Martin-Montalvo, J. Saavedra, S. Ingles, R. de Cabo, P. Cohen, and V. D. Longo. Growth hormone receptor deficiency is associated with a major reduction in pro-aging signaling, cancer, and diabetes in humans. *Sci Transl Med*, 3(70):70ra13, 2011.
- [3308] T. J. Key, P. N. Appleby, G. K. Reeves, and A. W. Roddam. Insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF1), IGF binding protein 3 (IGFBP3), and breast cancer risk: Pooled individual data analysis of 17 prospective studies. *Lancet Oncol.*, 11(6):530 – 542, 2010.
- [3309] M.-A. Rowlands, D. Gunnell, R. Harris, L. J. Vatten, J. M. P. Holly, and R. M. Martin. Circulating insulin-like growth factor peptides and prostate cancer risk: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int. J. Cancer*, 124(10):2416 – 2429, 2009.
- [3310] L. Piantanelli. Cancer and Aging: From the Kinetics of Biological Parameters to the Kinetics of Cancer Incidence and Mortality. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 521(1):99 – 109, 1988.
- [3311] S. Y. Yang, A. Miah, A. Pabari, and M. Winslet. Growth Factors and their receptors in cancer metastases. *Front. Biosci.*, 16:531 – 538, 2011.
- [3312] D. L. Kleinberg, T. L. Wood, P. A. Furth, and A. V. Lee. Growth hormone and insulin-like growth factor-I in the transition from normal mammary development to preneoplastic mammary lesions. *Endocr. Rev.*, 30(1):51 – 74, 2009.
- [3313] Y. Zhang, B. Ma, and Q. Fan. Mechanisms of breast cancer bone metastasis. *Cancer Lett.*, 292(1):1 – 7, 2010.

- [3314] A. L. Friedlander, G. E. Butterfield, S. Moynihan, J. Grillo, M. Pollack, L. Holloway, L. Friedman, J. Yesavage, D. Matthias, S. Lee, R. Marcus, and A. R. Hoffman. One year of insulin-like growth factor I treatment does not affect bone density, body composition, or psychological measures in postmenopausal women. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 86(4):1496 – 1503, 2001.
- [3315] P. U. Freda, W. Shen, C. M. Reyes-Vidal, E. B. Geer, F. Arias-Mendoza, D. Gallagher, and S. B. Heymsfield. Skeletal muscle mass in acromegaly assessed by magnetic resonance imaging and dual-photon x-ray absorptiometry. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 94(8):2880 – 2886, 2009.
- [3316] D. W. D. West, N. A. Burd, J. E. Tang, D. R. Moore, A. W. Staples, A. M. Holwerda, S. K. Baker, and S. M. Phillips. Elevations in ostensibly anabolic hormones with resistance exercise enhance neither training-induced muscle hypertrophy nor strength of the elbow flexors. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 108(1):60 – 67, 2010.
- [3317] M. Flueck and G. Goldspink. Point:Counterpoint: IGF is/is not the major physiological regulator of muscle mass. Counterpoint: IGF is not the major physiological regulator of muscle mass. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 108(6):1821 – 3 – discussion – 1823 – 4 – author – reply – 1833, 2010.
- [3318] E. E. Spangenburg. Comments on Point:Counterpoint: IGF is/is not the major physiological regulator of muscle mass. Hypertrophy without IGF-I???? *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 108(6):1825, 2010.
- [3319] C. E. Stewart and J. M. Pell. Point:Counterpoint: IGF is/is not the major physiological regulator of muscle mass. Point: IGF is the major physiological regulator of muscle mass. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 108(6):1820 – 1 – discussion – 1823 – 4 – author – reply – 1832, 2010.
- [3320] D. W. D. West, N. A. Burd, A. W. Staples, and S. M. Phillips. Human exercise-mediated skeletal muscle hypertrophy is an intrinsic process. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol.*, 42(9):1371 – 1375, 2010.
- [3321] J. M. McLaughlin, S. Olivo-Marston, M. Z. Vitolins, M. Bittoni, K. W. Reeves, C. R. Degraffinreid, S. J. Schwartz, S. K. Clinton, and E. D. Paskett. Effects of tomato- and soy-rich diets on the IGF-I hormonal network: A crossover study of postmenopausal women at high risk for breast cancer. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 4(5):702 – 710, 2011.
- [3322] P. H. Gann, R. Kazer, R. Chatterton, S. Gapstur, K. Thedford, I. Helenowski, S. Giovanazzi, and L. Van Horn. Sequential, randomized trial of a low-fat, high-fiber diet and soy supplementation: Effects on circulating IGF-I and its binding proteins in premenopausal women. *Int. J. Cancer*, 116(2):297 – 303, 2005.
- [3323] A. Vrieling, D. W. Voskuil, H. B. B. de Mesquita, R. Kaaks, P. A. H. van Noord, L. Keinan-Boker, C. H. van Gils, and P. H. M. Peeters. Dietary determinants of circulating insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I and IGF binding proteins 1, -2 and -3 in women in the Netherlands. *Cancer Causes Control*, 15(8):787 – 796, 2004.
- [3324] G. Maskarinec, Y. Takata, S. P. Murphy, A. A. Franke, and R. Kaaks. Insulin-like growth factor-1 and binding protein-3 in a 2-year soya intervention among premenopausal women. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 94(3):362 – 367, 2005.
- [3325] B. H. Arjmandi, D. A. Khalil, B. J. Smith, E. A. Lucas, S. Juma, M. E. Payton, and R. A. Wild. Soy protein has a greater effect on bone in postmenopausal women not on hormone replacement therapy, as evidenced by reducing bone resorption and urinary calcium excretion. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 88(3):1048 – 1054, 2003.
- [3326] C. Nagata, H. Shimizu, R. Takami, M. Hayashi, N. Takeda, and K. Yasuda. Dietary soy and fats in relation to serum insulin-like growth factor-1 and insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-3 levels in premenopausal Japanese women. *Nutr Cancer*, 45(2):185 – 189, 2003.

- [3327] Y. Takata, G. Maskarinec, S. Rinaldi, R. Kaaks, and C. Nagata. Serum insulin-like growth factor-I levels among women in Hawaii and Japan with different levels of tofu intake. *Nutr Cancer*, 56(2):136 – 142, 2006.
- [3328] M. F. McCarty. Suppression of dolichol synthesis with isoprenoids and statins may potentiate the cancer-retardant efficacy of IGF-I down-regulation. *Med. Hypotheses*, 56(1):12 – 16, 2001.
- [3329] M. F. McCarty, J. Barroso-Aranda, and F. Contreras. The low-methionine content of vegan diets may make methionine restriction feasible as a life extension strategy. *Med. Hypotheses*, 72(2):125 – 128, 2009.
- [3330] S. Soliman, W. J. Aronson, and R. J. Barnard. Analyzing Serum-Stimulated Prostate Cancer Cell Lines After Low-Fat, High-Fiber Diet and Exercise Intervention. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*, 2009.
- [3331] Jean-Marie Ketelslegers. Nutritional Regulation of Insulin-Like Growth Factor-I. *Metabolism*, 44(10), 1995.
- [3332] T. H. Ngo, R. J. Barnard, C. N. Tymchuk, P. Cohen, and W. J. Aronson. Effect of diet and exercise on serum insulin, IGF-I, and IGFBP-1 levels and growth of LNCaP cells in vitro (United States). *Cancer Causes Control*, 13(10):929 – 935, 2002.
- [3333] N. E. Allen, P. N. Appleby, G. K. Davey, and T. J. Key. Hormones and diet: Low insulin-like growth factor-I but normal bioavailable androgens in vegan men. *Br. J. Cancer*, 83(1):95 – 97, 2000.
- [3334] N. E. Allen, P. N. Appleby, G. K. Davey, R. Kaaks, S. Rinaldi, and T. J. Key. The associations of diet with serum insulin-like growth factor I and its main binding proteins in 292 women meat-eaters, vegetarians, and vegans. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers & Prevention*, 11(11):1441, 2002.
- [3335] W. J. Aronson, R. J. Barnard, S. J. Freedland, S. Henning, D. Elashoff, P. M. Jardack, P. Cohen, D. Heber, and N. Kobayashi. Growth inhibitory effect of low fat diet on prostate cancer cells: Results of a prospective, randomized dietary intervention trial in men with prostate cancer. *J. Urol.*, 183(1):345 – 350, 2010.
- [3336] H. R. Ferdowsian, N. D. Barnard, V. J. Hoover, H. I. Katcher, S. M. Levin, A. A. Green, and J. L. Cohen. A multicomponent intervention reduces body weight and cardiovascular risk at a GEICO corporate site. *Am J Health Promot*, 24(6):384 – 387, 2010.
- [3337] Ornish, Pritikin get Medicare okay for cardiac rehab. *Harv Heart Lett*, 21(4):7, 2010.
- [3338] R. J. Ablin and W. G. Jiang. All fats are not bad: A smart lesson to be learned. *J. Urol.*, 183(1):13 – 14, 2010.
- [3339] Nathan Pritikin. The Pritikin Diet. *JAMA*, 25(9), 1984.
- [3340] John Gever. Ornish, Pritikin Cleared for Medicare Payment. *medpage today*, 2010.
- [3341] Dean Ornish. Testimony of Dean Ornish, 2009.
- [3342] C. N. Tymchuk, R. J. Barnard, D. Heber, and W. J. Aronson. Evidence of an inhibitory effect of diet and exercise on prostate cancer cell growth. *J. Urol.*, 166(3):1185 – 1189, 2001.
- [3343] C. B. Esselstyn Jr. Updating a 12-year experience with arrest and reversal therapy for coronary heart disease (an overdue requiem for palliative cardiology). *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 84(3):339 – 41A8, 1999.
- [3344] N. Chainani-Wu, G. Weidner, D. M. Purnell, S. Frenda, T. Merritt-Worden, C. Kemp, E. Kersh, and D. Ornish. Relation of B-type natriuretic peptide levels to body mass index after comprehensive lifestyle changes. *Am. J. Cardiol.*, 105(11):1570 – 1576, 2010.

- [3345] Salim Yusuf. Effect of potentially modifiable risk factors associated with myocardial infarction in 52 countries (the INTERHEART study): case-control study +. *Lancet*, 364:937–52, 2004.
- [3346] W. Martin. Nathan Pritikin and atheroma. *Med. Hypotheses*, 36(3):181 – 182, 1991.
- [3347] R. J. Barnard, T. H. Ngo, P.-S. Leung, W. J. Aronson, and L. A. Golding. A low-fat diet and/or strenuous exercise alters the IGF axis in vivo and reduces prostate tumor cell growth in vitro. *Prostate*, 56(3):201 – 206, 2003.
- [3348] R. J. Barnard. Prevention of Cancer Through Lifestyle Changes. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*, 1(3):233 – 239, 2004.
- [3349] Z. J. Zheng, J. B. Croft, W. H. Giles, and G. A. Mensah. Sudden cardiac death in the United States, 1989 to 1998. *Circulation*, 104(18):2158 – 2163, 2001.
- [3350] R. J. Barnard and W. J. Aronson. Benign prostatic hyperplasia: Does lifestyle play a role? *Phys Sportsmed*, 37(4):141 – 146, 2009.
- [3351] J. Green. Vegans, vegetarians and BPH. *BJU Int.*, 85(1):171, 2000.
- [3352] K. S. Poon and K. T. McVary. Dietary patterns, supplement use, and the risk of benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Current urology reports*, 10(4):279 – 286, 2009.
- [3353] P. Lagiou, J. Wu, A. Trichopoulou, C. C. Hsieh, H. O. Adami, and D. Trichopoulos. Diet and benign prostatic hyperplasia: A study in Greece. *Urology*, 54(2):284 – 290, 1999.
- [3354] J. K. Parsons. Lifestyle factors, benign prostatic hyperplasia, and lower urinary tract symptoms. *Curr Opin Urol*, 21(1):1 – 4, 2011.
- [3355] F. Gu. Epidemiological survey of benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostatic cancer in China. *Chin. Med. J.*, 113(4):299 – 302, 2000.
- [3356] S. Rohrmann, E. Giovannucci, W. C. Willett, and E. A. Platz. Fruit and vegetable consumption, intake of micronutrients, and benign prostatic hyperplasia in US men. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 85(2):523 – 529, 2007.
- [3357] F. Bravi, C. Bosetti, L. Dal Maso, R. Talamini, M. Montella, E. Negri, V. Ramazzotti, S. Franceschi, and C. La Vecchia. Food groups and risk of benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Urology*, 67(1):73 – 79, 2006.
- [3358] C. Galeone, C. Pelucchi, R. Talamini, E. Negri, L. Dal Maso, M. Montella, V. Ramazzotti, S. Franceschi, and C. La Vecchia. Onion and garlic intake and the odds of benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Urology*, 70(4):672 – 676, 2007.
- [3359] B. J. Horrigan. Ornish and Pritikin programs approved by CMS. *Explore (NY)*, 6(6):346 – 348, 2010.
- [3360] D. Lloyd-Jones, R. J. Adams, T. M. Brown, M. Carnethon, S. Dai, G. De Simone, T. B. Ferguson, E. Ford, K. Furie, C. Gillespie, A. Go, K. Greenlund, N. Haase, S. Hailpern, P. M. Ho, V. Howard, B. Kissela, S. Kittner, D. Lackland, L. Lisabeth, A. Marelli, M. M. McDermott, J. Meigs, D. Mozaffarian, M. Mussolino, G. Nichol, V. L. Roger, W. Rosamond, R. Sacco, P. Sorlie, V. L. Roger, T. Thom, S. Wasserthiel-Smoller, N. D. Wong, and J. Wylie-Rosett. Heart disease and stroke statistics–2010 update: A report from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*, 121(7):e46 – e215, 2010.
- [3361] C. B. Esselstyn Jr. Resolving the Coronary Artery Disease Epidemic Through Plant-Based Nutrition. *Preventive Cardiology*, 4(4):171 – 177, 2001.
- [3362] D. H. Blankenhorn, R. L. Johnson, W. J. Mack, H. A. el Zein, and L. I. Vailas. The influence of diet on the appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries. *JAMA*, 263(12):1646 – 1652, 1990.

- [3363] J. H. Abrams, P. Schulman, and W. B. White. Successful treatment of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor-tyramine hypertensive emergency with intravenous labetalol. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 313(1):52, 1985.
- [3364] M. H. Kong, G. C. Fonarow, E. D. Peterson, A. B. Curtis, A. F. Hernandez, G. D. Sanders, K. L. Thomas, D. L. Hayes, and S. M. Al-Khatib. Systematic review of the incidence of sudden cardiac death in the United States. *J. Am. Coll. Cardiol.*, 57(7):794 – 801, 2011.
- [3365] T. C. Campbell, B. Parpia, and J. Chen. Diet, lifestyle, and the etiology of coronary artery disease: The Cornell China Study\* 1. *The American journal of cardiology*, 82(10):18 – 21, 1998.
- [3366] D. Ornish. Can lifestyle changes reverse coronary heart disease? *The Lancet*, 336:1–5, 1990.
- [3367] D. Ornish, G. Weidner, W. R. Fair, R. Marlin, E. B. Pettengill, C. J. Raisin, S. Dunn-Emke, L. Crutchfield, F. N. Jacobs, R. J. Barnard, W. J. Aronson, P. McCormac, D. J. McKnight, J. D. Fein, A. M. Dnistrian, J. Weinstein, T. H. Ngo, N. R. Mendell, and P. R. Carroll. Intensive lifestyle changes may affect the progression of prostate cancer. *J. Urol.*, 174(3):1065 – 9 – discussion – 1069 – 70, 2005.
- [3368] Robert P Heaney. Not All Calcium-fortified Beverages Are Equal. *Nutrition Today*, 40(1).
- [3369] A. L. Tang, K. Z. Walker, G. Wilcox, B. J. Strauss, J. F. Ashton, and L. Stojanovska. Calcium absorption in Australian osteopenic post-menopausal women: An acute comparative study of fortified soymilk to cows’ milk. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 19(2):243 – 249, 2010.
- [3370] K. S. Wosje, P. R. Khoury, R. P. Claytor, K. A. Copeland, R. W. Hornung, S. R. Daniels, and H. J. Kalkwarf. Dietary patterns associated with fat and bone mass in young children. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(2):294 – 303, 2010.
- [3371] L. Langsetmo, D. A. Hanley, J. C. Prior, S. I. Barr, T. Anastassiades, T. Towheed, D. Goltzman, S. Morin, S. Poliquin, and N. Kreiger. Dietary patterns and incident low-trauma fractures in postmenopausal women and men aged 50 y: A population-based cohort study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(1):192 – 199, 2011.
- [3372] M. J. Bolland, A. Avenell, J. A. Baron, A. Grey, G. S. MacLennan, G. D. Gamble, and I. R. Reid. Effect of calcium supplements on risk of myocardial infarction and cardiovascular events: Meta-analysis. *BMJ: British Medical Journal*, 341, 2010.
- [3373] A. Wallin and T. Fladby. Do white matter hyperintensities on MRI matter clinically? *BMJ*, 341:c3400, 2010.
- [3374] J. G. F. Cleland, K. Witte, and S. Steel. Calcium supplements in people with osteoporosis. *BMJ*, 341, 2010.
- [3375] D. Jesudason and P. Clifton. The interaction between dietary protein and bone health. *J. Bone Miner. Metab.*, 29(1):1 – 14, 2011.
- [3376] W. W. Campbell and M. Tang. Protein intake, weight loss, and bone mineral density in postmenopausal women. *J. Gerontol. A Biol. Sci. Med. Sci.*, 65(10):1115 – 1122, 2010.
- [3377] M. P. Thorpe and E. M. Evans. Dietary protein and bone health: Harmonizing conflicting theories. *Nutr. Rev.*, 69(4):215 – 230, 2011.
- [3378] L. Xu, M. Dibley, C. D’Este, M. Phillips, J. Porteous, and J. Attia. Food groups and risk of forearm fractures in postmenopausal women in Chengdu, China. *Climacteric*, 12(3):222 – 229, 2009.
- [3379] G. Vogel. For more protein, filet of cricket. *Science*, 327(5967):811, 2010.

- [3380] J. Ramos-Elorduy, J. M. P. Moreno, A. I. Vázquez, I. Landero, H. Oliva-Rivera, and V. H. M. Camacho. Edible Lepidoptera in Mexico: Geographic distribution, ethnicity, economic and nutritional importance for rural people. *J Ethnobiol Ethnomed*, 7:2, 2011.
- [3381] I. F. Burgess. Insects and health. *Perspect Public Health*, 130(1):12, 2010.
- [3382] J. Ramos-Elorduy. Threatened edible insects in Hidalgo, Mexico and some measures to preserve them. *J Ethnobiol Ethnomed*, 2:51, 2006.
- [3383] J. Ramos-Elorduy, J. M. P. Moreno, and V. H. M. Camacho. Edible aquatic Coleoptera of the world with an emphasis on Mexico. *J Ethnobiol Ethnomed*, 5:11, 2009.
- [3384] G. R. DeFoliart. Insects as food: Why the western attitude is important. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.*, 44:21 – 50, 1999.
- [3385] J. R. Gorham. The significance for human health of insects in food. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.*, 24:209 – 224, 1979.
- [3386] L. Tong, X. Yu, and H. Liu. Insect food for astronauts: Gas exchange in silkworms fed on mulberry and lettuce and the nutritional value of these insects for human consumption during deep space flights. *Bull. Entomol. Res.*, 101(5):613 – 622, 2011.
- [3387] G. W. Sileshi and M. Kenis. Food security: Farming insects. *Science*, 328(5978):568, 2010.
- [3388] Z. Tucak, M. Skrivanko, S. Posavcević, M. Periskiđ, I. Boskoviđ, and V. Jumić. Influence of keeping pheasants in captivity vs. Nature on the biological value of meat and its use in human nutrition. *Coll Antropol*, 32(3):959 – 962, 2008.
- [3389] G. Egger and J. Dixon. Non-nutrient causes of low-grade, systemic inflammation: Support for a 'canary in the mineshaft' view of obesity in chronic disease. *Obes Rev*, 12(5):339 – 345, 2011.
- [3390] F. Arya, S. Egger, D. Colquhoun, D. Sullivan, S. Pal, and G. Egger. Differences in postprandial inflammatory responses to a 'modern' v. Traditional meat meal: A preliminary study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(5):724 – 728, 2010.
- [3391] W. G. Hunt, R. T. Watson, J. L. Oaks, C. N. Parish, K. K. Burnham, R. L. Tucker, J. R. Belthoff, and G. Hart. Lead bullet fragments in venison from rifle-killed deer: Potential for human dietary exposure. *PLoS ONE*, 4(4):e5330, 2009.
- [3392] I. F. F. Benzie and S. Wachtel-Galor. Vegetarian diets and public health: Biomarker and redox connections. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.*, 13(10):1575 – 1591, 2010.
- [3393] B. A. Graf, P. E. Milbury, and J. B. Blumberg. Flavonols, flavones, flavanones, and human health: Epidemiological evidence. *Journal of medicinal food*, 8(3):281 – 290, 2005.
- [3394] S. Andrée, W. Jira, K.-H. Schwind, H. Wagner, and F. Schwägele. Chemical safety of meat and meat products. *Meat Sci.*, 86(1):38 – 48, 2010.
- [3395] I. F. F. Benzie. Evolution of dietary antioxidants\* 1. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology-Part A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology*, 136(1):113 – 126, 2003.
- [3396] J. R. Robson. Fruit in the human diet. Fruit in the diet of prehistoric man and of the hunter-gatherer. *J Hum Nutr*, 32(1):19 – 26, 1978.
- [3397] E. C. Halperin. Paleo-oncology: The role of ancient remains in the study of cancer. *Perspectives in biology and medicine*, 47(1):1 – 14, 2004.
- [3398] S. B. Eaton, M. J. Konner, and L. Cordain. Diet-dependent acid load, Paleolithic [corrected] nutrition, and evolutionary health promotion. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(2):295 – 297, 2010.

- [3399] A. Ströhle, A. Hahn, and A. Sebastian. Estimation of the diet-dependent net acid load in 229 worldwide historically studied hunter-gatherer societies. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 91(2):406 – 412, 2010.
- [3400] C. E. Finch. Evolution in health and medicine Sackler colloquium: Evolution of the human lifespan and diseases of aging: Roles of infection, inflammation, and nutrition. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 107 - Suppl - 1:1718 – 1724, 2010.
- [3401] J. D. Leach. Paleo longevity redux. *Public Health Nutr*, 10(11):1336 – 7 – author – reply – 1337, 2007.
- [3402] S. B. Eaton, M. Konner, and M. Shostak. Stone agers in the fast lane: Chronic degenerative diseases in evolutionary perspective. *The American journal of medicine*, 84(4):739 – 749, 1988.
- [3403] E. S. Mackinnon, A. v. Rao, and L. G. Rao. Dietary restriction of lycopene for a period of one month resulted in significantly increased biomarkers of oxidative stress and bone resorption in postmenopausal women. *The Journal of Nutrition, Health & Aging*, 15(2):133 – 138, 2011.
- [3404] M. Rizwan, I. Rodriguez-Blanco, A. Harbottle, M. A. Birch-Machin, R. E. B. Watson, and L. E. Rhodes. Tomato paste rich in lycopene protects against cutaneous photodamage in humans in vivo: A randomized controlled trial. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, 164(1):154 – 162, 2011.
- [3405] J. Zhang, I. Dhakal, A. Stone, B. Ning, G. Greene, N. P. Lang, and F. F. Kadlubar. Plasma carotenoids and prostate cancer: A population-based case-control study in Arkansas. *Nutr Cancer*, 59(1):46 – 53, 2007.
- [3406] Allison M. Hodge. Foods, nutrients and prostate cancer. *Cancer Causes and Control*, 15:11–20, 2004.
- [3407] P. K. Mills, W. L. Beeson, R. L. Phillips, and G. E. Fraser. Cohort study of diet, lifestyle, and prostate cancer in Adventist men. *Cancer*, 64(3):598 – 604, 1989.
- [3408] Chuan-Jun D. H. L. W. B. Le Jian. Do dietary lycopene and other carotenoids protect against prostate cancer? *Int. J. Cancer*, 113(6):1010 – 1014, 2005.
- [3409] E. Giovannucci, A. Ascherio, E. B. Rimm, M. J. Stampfer, G. A. Colditz, and W. C. Willett. Intake of carotenoids and retinol in relation to risk of prostate cancer. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 87(23):1767 – 1776, 1995.
- [3410] M.-H. Pan, C.-S. Lai, J.-C. Wu, and C.-T. Ho. Molecular mechanisms for chemoprevention of colorectal cancer by natural dietary compounds. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55(1):32 – 45, 2011.
- [3411] R. Mikstacka, A. M. Rimando, and E. Ignatowicz. Antioxidant effect of trans-resveratrol, pterostilbene, quercetin and their combinations in human erythrocytes in vitro. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 65(1):57 – 63, 2010.
- [3412] T. Nickel, H. Hanssen, Z. Sisic, S. Pfeiler, C. Summo, D. Schmauss, E. Hoster, and M. Weis. Immunoregulatory effects of the flavonol quercetin in vitro and in vivo. *Eur J Nutr*, 50(3):163 – 172, 2011.
- [3413] K. Yoshida, H. Yokoyama, T. Oteki, G. Matsumoto, K. Aizawa, and T. Inakuma. Evaluation of the effect of dietary lycopene, the main carotenoid in tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), on the in vivo renal reducing ability by a radiofrequency electron paramagnetic resonance method. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(7):2966 – 2971, 2011.
- [3414] H.-E. Khoo, K. N. Prasad, K.-W. Kong, Y. Jiang, and A. Ismail. Carotenoids and their isomers: Color pigments in fruits and vegetables. *Molecules*, 16(2):1710 – 1738, 2011.

- [3415] M. E. Obrenovich, N. G. Nair, A. Beyaz, G. Aliev, and V. P. Reddy. The role of polyphenolic antioxidants in health, disease, and aging. *Rejuvenation Res*, 13(6):631 – 643, 2010.
- [3416] J. M. Pezzuto. The phenomenon of resveratrol: Redefining the virtues of promiscuity. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1215:123 – 130, 2011.
- [3417] N. A. Georgiou, J. Garssen, and R. F. Witkamp. Pharma-nutrition interface: The gap is narrowing. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 651(1 - 3):1 – 8, 2011.
- [3418] A. D. Kinghorn, H. b. Chai, C. K. Sung, and W. J. Keller. The classical drug discovery approach to defining bioactive constituents of botanicals. *Fitoterapia*, 82(1):71 – 79, 2011.
- [3419] D. Procházková, I. Boušová, and N. Wilhelmová. Antioxidant and prooxidant properties of flavonoids. *Fitoterapia*, 82(4):513 – 523, 2011.
- [3420] S. Attoub, A. H. Hassan, B. Vanhoecke, R. Iratni, T. Takahashi, A.-M. Gaben, M. Bracke, S. Awad, A. John, H. A. Kamalboor, M. A. A. Sultan, K. Arafat, C. Gespach, and G. Petroianu. Inhibition of cell survival, invasion, tumor growth and histone deacetylase activity by the dietary flavonoid luteolin in human epithelioid cancer cells. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 651(1 - 3):18 – 25, 2011.
- [3421] C. Jubert, J. Mata, G. Bench, R. Dashwood, C. Pereira, W. Tracewell, K. Turteltaub, D. Williams, and G. Bailey. Effects of chlorophyll and chlorophyllin on low-dose aflatoxin B(1) pharmacokinetics in human volunteers. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*, 2(12):1015 – 1022, 2009.
- [3422] M. Pietrzak, H. D. Halicka, Z. Wieczorek, J. Wieczorek, and Z. Darzynkiewicz. Attenuation of acridine mutagen ICR-191–DNA interactions and DNA damage by the mutagen interceptor chlorophyllin. *Biophys. Chem.*, 135(1 - 3):69 – 75, 2008.
- [3423] L. R. Ferguson and M. Philpott. Nutrition and mutagenesis. *Annu. Rev. Nutr.*, 28:313 – 329, 2008.
- [3424] P. E. Hartman and D. M. Shankel. Antimutagens and anticarcinogens: A survey of putative interceptor molecules. *Environ. Mol. Mutagen.*, 15(3):145 – 182, 1990.
- [3425] A. Osowski, M. Pietrzak, Z. Wieczorek, and J. Wieczorek. Natural compounds in the human diet and their ability to bind mutagens prevents DNA-mutagen intercalation. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health Part A*, 73(17 - 18):1141 – 1149, 2010.
- [3426] M. G. Ferruzzi and J. Blakeslee. Digestion, absorption, and cancer preventative activity of dietary chlorophyll derivatives. *Nutrition Research*, 27(1):1 – 12, 2007.
- [3427] S. Akhondzadeh, M. S. Sabet, M. H. Harirchian, M. Togha, H. Cheraghmakani, S. Razeghi, S. S. Hejazi, M. H. Yousefi, R. Alimardani, A. Jamshidi, S.-A. Rezazadeh, A. Yousefi, F. Zare, A. Moradi, and A. Vossoughi. A 22-week, multicenter, randomized, double-blind controlled trial of *Crocus sativus* in the treatment of mild-to-moderate Alzheimer’s disease. *Psychopharmacology (Berl.)*, 207(4):637 – 643, 2010.
- [3428] S. Akhondzadeh, M. S. Sabet, M. H. Harirchian, M. Togha, H. Cheraghmakani, S. Razeghi, S. S. Hejazi, M. H. Yousefi, R. Alimardani, A. Jamshidi, F. Zare, and A. Moradi. Saffron in the treatment of patients with mild to moderate Alzheimer’s disease: A 16-week, randomized and placebo-controlled trial. *J Clin Pharm Ther*, 35(5):581 – 588, 2010.
- [3429] P. O. Chocano-Bedoya, J. E. Manson, S. E. Hankinson, W. C. Willett, S. R. Johnson, L. Chasan-Taber, A. G. Ronnenberg, C. Bigelow, and E. R. Bertone-Johnson. Dietary B vitamin intake and incident premenstrual syndrome. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):1080 – 1086, 2011.



- [3430] F. Sesti, T. Capozzolo, A. Pietropolli, M. Collalti, M. R. Bollea, and E. Piccione. Dietary therapy: A new strategy for management of chronic pelvic pain. *Nutr Res Rev*, pages 1 – 8, 2010.
- [3431] M. Agha-Hosseini, L. Kashani, A. Aleyaseen, A. Ghoreishi, H. Rahmanpour, A. R. Zarrinara, and S. Akhondzadeh. Crocus sativus L. (Saffron) in the treatment of premenstrual syndrome: A double-blind, randomised and placebo-controlled trial. *BJOG*, 115(4):515 – 519, 2008.
- [3432] A. A. Noorbala, S. Akhondzadeh, N. Tahmacebi-Pour, and A. H. Jamshidi. Hydro-alcoholic extract of Crocus sativus L. Versus fluoxetine in the treatment of mild to moderate depression: A double-blind, randomized pilot trial. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 97(2):281 – 284, 2005.
- [3433] H. Fukui, K. Toyoshima, and R. Komaki. Psychological and neuroendocrinological effects of odor of saffron (*Crocus sativus*). *Phytomedicine*, 18(8 - 9):726 – 730, 2011.
- [3434] Walter J. Crinnion. The CDC Fourth National Report on Human Exposure to Environmental Chemicals: What it Tells Us About our Toxic Burden and How it Assists Environmental Medicine Physicians , 2010.
- [3435] T. J. Woodruff, A. R. Zota, and J. M. Schwartz. Environmental chemicals in pregnant women in the United States: NHANES 2003-2004. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 119(6):878 – 885, 2011.
- [3436] M. Petreas, D. Nelson, F. R. Brown, D. Goldberg, S. Hurley, and P. Reynolds. High concentrations of polybrominated diphenylethers (PBDEs) in breast adipose tissue of California women. *Environ Int*, 37(1):190 – 197, 2011.
- [3437] I. Reyes-Herrera, M. J. Schneider, K. Cole, M. B. Farnell, P. J. Blore, and D. J. Donoghue. Concentrations of antibiotic residues vary between different edible muscle tissues in poultry. *J. Food Prot.*, 68(10):2217 – 2219, 2005.
- [3438] K. Ji, Y. Kho, C. Park, D. Paek, P. Ryu, D. Paek, M. Kim, P. Kim, and K. Choi. Influence of water and food consumption on inadvertent antibiotics intake among general population. *Environ. Res.*, 110(7):641 – 649, 2010.
- [3439] K. Ji, Y. L. Kho, Y. Park, and K. Choi. Influence of a five-day vegetarian diet on urinary levels of antibiotics and phthalate metabolites: A pilot study with "Temple Stay" participants. *Environ. Res.*, 110(4):375 – 382, 2010.
- [3440] A. Fromberg, K. Granby, A. H. k. jgård, S. Fagt, and J. C. Larsen. Estimation of dietary intake of PCB and organochlorine pesticides for children and adults. *Food Chem.*, 2010.
- [3441] M. Mariscal-Arcas, C. Lopez-Martinez, A. Granada, N. Olea, M. L. Lorenzo-Tovar, and F. Olea-Serrano. Organochlorine pesticides in umbilical cord blood serum of women from Southern Spain and adherence to the Mediterranean diet. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 48(5):1311 – 1315, 2010.
- [3442] S. J. Frisbee, A. Shankar, S. S. Knox, K. Steenland, D. A. Savitz, T. Fletcher, and A. M. Ducatman. Perfluorooctanoic acid, perfluorooctanesulfonate, and serum lipids in children and adolescents: Results from the C8 Health Project. *Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine*, 164(9):860, 2010.
- [3443] C. Lu, F. J. Schenck, M. A. Pearson, and J. W. Wong. Assessing children's dietary pesticide exposure: Direct measurement of pesticide residues in 24-hr duplicate food samples. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(11):1625 – 1630, 2010.
- [3444] M. Cave, S. Appana, M. Patel, K. C. Falkner, C. J. McClain, and G. Brock. Polychlorinated biphenyls, lead, and mercury are associated with liver disease in American adults: NHANES 2003-2004. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(12):1735 – 1742, 2010.

- [3445] K. S. Freeman. Organochlorines and prostate cancer in Japan: No link in men without occupational exposures. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(5):A216, 2010.
- [3446] K. S. Betts. Do metals meddle with puberty in girls? Lead, cadmium, and altered hormone levels. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(12):a542, 2010.
- [3447] S.-C. Cho, S.-Y. Bhang, Y.-C. Hong, M.-S. Shin, B.-N. Kim, J.-W. Kim, H.-J. Yoo, I. H. Cho, and H.-W. Kim. Relationship between environmental phthalate exposure and the intelligence of school-age children. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(7):1027 – 1032, 2010.
- [3448] S. M. Engel, J. Wetmur, J. Chen, C. Zhu, D. B. Barr, R. L. Canfield, and M. S. Wolff. Prenatal exposure to organophosphates, paraoxonase 1, and cognitive development in childhood. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 119(8):1182 – 1188, 2011.
- [3449] L. J. Melnyk, M. Z. Byron, G. G. Brown, C. A. Clayton, and L. C. Michael. Pesticides on household surfaces may influence dietary intake of children. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 45(10):4594 – 4601, 2011.
- [3450] K. Kato, L.-Y. Wong, L. T. Jia, Z. Kuklennyik, and A. M. Calafat. Trends in Exposure to Polyfluoroalkyl Chemicals in the U.S. Population: 1999-2008 (). *Environmental science & technology*, 2011.
- [3451] A. Borchers, S. S. Teuber, C. L. Keen, and M. E. Gershwin. Food safety. *Clin Rev Allergy Immunol*, 39(2):95 – 141, 2010.
- [3452] I. Muñoz, M. J. M. Bueno, A. Agüera, and A. R. Fernández-Alba. Environmental and human health risk assessment of organic micro-pollutants occurring in a Spanish marine fish farm. *Environ. Pollut.*, 158(5):1809 – 1816, 2010.
- [3453] V. Heath. The perils of plastic. *Nat Rev Endocrinol*, 6(5):237, 2010.
- [3454] J. L. Tang-Péronard, H. R. Andersen, T. K. Jensen, and B. L. Heitmann. Endocrine-disrupting chemicals and obesity development in humans: A review. *Obes Rev*, 12(8):622 – 636, 2011.
- [3455] K. L. Bruner-Tran and K. G. Osteen. Dioxin-like PCBs and endometriosis. *Syst Biol Reprod Med*, 56(2):132 – 146, 2010.
- [3456] T. B. Hayes, V. Khoury, A. Narayan, M. Nazir, A. Park, T. Brown, L. Adame, E. Chan, D. Buchholz, T. Stueve, and S. Gallipeau. Atrazine induces complete feminization and chemical castration in male African clawed frogs (*Xenopus laevis*). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 107(10):4612 – 4617, 2010.
- [3457] B. Trabert, U. Peters, A. J. De Roos, D. Scholes, and V. L. Holt. Diet and risk of endometriosis in a population-based case-control study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(3):459 – 467, 2011.
- [3458] W. Dhooge, E. D. Hond, G. Koppen, L. Bruckers, V. Nelen, E. Van De Mierop, M. Bilau, K. Croes, W. Baeyens, G. Schoeters, and N. Van Larebeke. Internal exposure to pollutants and body size in Flemish adolescents and adults: Associations and dose-response relationships. *Environ Int*, 36(4):330 – 337, 2010.
- [3459] K. Arisawa, H. Uemura, M. Hiyoshi, A. Kitayama, H. Takami, F. Sawachika, Y. Nishioka, M. Hasegawa, M. Tanto, H. Satoh, M. Shima, Y. Sumiyoshi, K. Morinaga, K. Kodama, T.-I. Suzuki, and M. Nagai. Dietary patterns and blood levels of PCDDs, PCDFs, and dioxin-like PCBs in 1656 Japanese individuals. *Chemosphere*, 82(5):656 – 662, 2011.
- [3460] M. H. G. Berntssen, A. Maage, K. Julshamn, B. E. Oeye, and A.-K. Lundebye. Carry-over of dietary organochlorine pesticides, PCDD/Fs, PCBs, and brominated flame retardants to Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar* L.) Fillets. *Chemosphere*, 83(2):95 – 103, 2011.

- [3461] M. Cioroiu, D. Tarcau, R. Mocanu, S. Cucu-Man, B. Nechita, and M. Luca. Organochlorine pesticides in colostrums in case of normal and preterm labor (Iasi, Romania). *Sci. Total Environ.*, 408(13):2639 – 2645, 2010.
- [3462] T. Raecker, B. Thiele, R. M. Boehme, and K. Guenther. Endocrine disrupting nonyl- and octylphenol in infant food in Germany: Considerable daily intake of nonylphenol for babies. *Chemosphere*, 82(11):1533 – 1540, 2011.
- [3463] M. Schlumpf, K. Kypke, M. Wittassek, J. Angerer, H. Mascher, D. Mascher, C. Vökt, M. Birchler, and W. Lichtensteiger. Exposure patterns of UV filters, fragrances, parabens, phthalates, organochlor pesticides, PBDEs, and PCBs in human milk: Correlation of UV filters with use of cosmetics. *Chemosphere*, 81(10):1171 – 1183, 2010.
- [3464] A. M. Riederer, M. A. Pearson, and C. Lu. Comparison of food consumption frequencies among NHANES and CPES children: Implications for dietary pesticide exposure and risk assessment. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol*, 20(7):602 – 614, 2010.
- [3465] A. R. Fernandes, C. Foxall, A. Lovett, M. Rose, and A. Dowding. The assimilation of dioxins and PCBs in conventionally reared farm animals: Occurrence and biotransfer factors. *Chemosphere*, 83(6):815 – 822, 2011.
- [3466] Y.-X. Yu, N.-B. Huang, X.-Y. Zhang, J.-L. Li, Z.-Q. Yu, S.-Y. Han, M. Lu, T. Van de Wiele, M.-H. Wu, G.-Y. Sheng, and J.-M. Fu. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers in food and associated human daily intake assessment considering bioaccessibility measured by simulated gastrointestinal digestion. *Chemosphere*, 83(2):152 – 160, 2011.
- [3467] A. Törnkvist, A. Glynn, M. Aune, P. O. Darnerud, and E. H. Ankarberg. PCDD/F, PCB, PBDE, HBCD and chlorinated pesticides in a Swedish market basket from 2005—levels and dietary intake estimations. *Chemosphere*, 83(2):193 – 199, 2011.
- [3468] D.-K. Li, Z. Zhou, M. Miao, Y. He, D. Qing, T. Wu, J. Wang, X. Weng, J. Ferber, L. J. Herrinton, Q. Zhu, E. Gao, and W. Yuan. Relationship between urine bisphenol-A level and declining male sexual function. *J. Androl.*, 31(5):500 – 506, 2010.
- [3469] staff. Results of the monitoring of non dioxin-like PCBs in food and feed. *European Food Safety Authority*, pages 1–35, 2010.
- [3470] A. Nougadère, J.-C. Reninger, J.-L. Volatier, and J.-C. Leblanc. Chronic dietary risk characterization for pesticide residues: A ranking and scoring method integrating agricultural uses and food contamination data. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 49(7):1484 – 1510, 2011.
- [3471] L. S. Haug, C. Thomsen, A. L. Brantsaeter, H. E. Kvale, M. Haugen, G. Becher, J. Alexander, H. M. Meltzer, and H. K. Knutsen. Diet and particularly seafood are major sources of perfluorinated compounds in humans. *Environ Int*, 36(7):772 – 778, 2010.
- [3472] J. A. Colacino, T. R. Harris, and A. Schecter. Dietary intake is associated with phthalate body burden in a nationally representative sample. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(7):998 – 1003, 2010.
- [3473] S. H. Swan, K. M. Main, F. Liu, S. L. Stewart, R. L. Kruse, A. M. Calafat, C. S. Mao, J. B. Redmon, C. L. Ternand, S. Sullivan, and J. L. Teague. Decrease in anogenital distance among male infants with prenatal phthalate exposure. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 113(8):1056 – 1061, 2005.
- [3474] T. Zhang, H. W. Sun, Q. Wu, X. Z. Zhang, S. H. Yun, and K. Kannan. Perfluorochemicals in meat, eggs and indoor dust in China: Assessment of sources and pathways of human exposure to perfluorochemicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44(9):3572 – 3579, 2010.

- [3475] K. J. Hageman, W. D. Hafner, D. H. Campbell, D. A. Jaffe, D. H. Landers, and S. L. M. Simonich. Variability in pesticide deposition and source contributions to snowpack in Western U.S. National parks. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44(12):4452 – 4458, 2010.
- [3476] A. Schechter, N. Malik, D. Haffner, S. Smith, T. R. Harris, O. Paepke, and L. Birnbaum. Bisphenol A (BPA) in U.S. Food. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44(24):9425 – 9430, 2010.
- [3477] M. Venier and R. A. Hites. Flame retardants in the serum of pet dogs and in their food. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 45(10):4602 – 4608, 2011.
- [3478] A. Fernandes, D. Mortimer, M. Gem, F. Smith, M. Rose, S. Panton, and M. Carr. Polychlorinated naphthalenes (PCNs): Congener specific analysis, occurrence in food, and dietary exposure in the UK. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44(9):3533 – 3538, 2010.
- [3479] J. K. Huwe and M. West. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers in U.S. Meat and poultry from two statistically designed surveys showing trends and levels from 2002 to 2008. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(10):5428 – 5434, 2011.
- [3480] P. A. Eubig, A. Aguiar, and S. L. Schantz. Lead and PCBs as risk factors for attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(12):1654 – 1667, 2010.
- [3481] D. Melzer, N. Rice, M. H. Depledge, W. E. Henley, and T. S. Galloway. Association between serum perfluorooctanoic acid (PFOA) and thyroid disease in the U.S. National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 118(5):686 – 692, 2010.
- [3482] S. Wimmerová, K. Lancz, J. Tihányi, E. Sovčíková, A. Kočan, B. Drobná, L. Palkovičová, D. Jurečková, A. Fabišiková, K. Conka, and T. Trnovec. Half-lives of serum PCB congener concentrations in environmentally exposed early adolescents. *Chemosphere*, 82(5):687 – 691, 2011.
- [3483] E. M. Sciallo, C. F. Vogel, D. Wu, A. Murakami, H. Ohigashi, and F. Matsumura. Effects of selected food phytochemicals in reducing the toxic actions of TCDD and p,p'-DDT in U937 macrophages. *Arch. Toxicol.*, 84(12):957 – 966, 2010.
- [3484] S. R. Preis, M. J. Stampfer, D. Spiegelman, W. C. Willett, and E. B. Rimm. Dietary protein and risk of ischemic heart disease in middle-aged men. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(5):1265 – 1272, 2010.
- [3485] J. Stamler, I. J. Brown, M. L. Daviglius, Q. Chan, H. Kesteloot, H. Ueshima, L. Zhao, and P. Elliott. Glutamic acid, the main dietary amino acid, and blood pressure: The INTERMAP Study (International Collaborative Study of Macronutrients, Micronutrients and Blood Pressure). *Circulation*, 120(3):221 – 228, 2009.
- [3486] B. D. Paul and S. H. Snyder. The unusual amino acid L-ergothioneine is a physiologic cytoprotectant. *Cell Death Differ.*, 17(7):1134 – 1140, 2010.
- [3487] J. Ey, E. Schömig, and D. Taubert. Dietary sources and antioxidant effects of ergothioneine. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 55(16):6466 – 6474, 2007.
- [3488] R. Elango, M. A. Humayun, R. O. Ball, and P. B. Pencharz. Evidence that protein requirements have been significantly underestimated. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 13(1):52 – 57, 2010.
- [3489] M. A. Kniskern and C. S. Johnston. Protein dietary reference intakes may be inadequate for vegetarians if low amounts of animal protein are consumed. *Nutrition*, 27(6):727 – 730, 2011.
- [3490] S.-Y. Tan, M. Batterham, and L. Tapsell. Energy expenditure does not differ, but protein oxidation rates appear lower in meals containing predominantly meat versus soy sources of protein. *Obes Facts*, 3(2):101 – 104, 2010.

- [3491] E. K. Hoogeveen, P. J. Kostense, A. Jager, R. J. Heine, C. Jakobs, L. M. Bouter, A. J. Donker, and C. D. Stehouwer. Serum homocysteine level and protein intake are related to risk of microalbuminuria: The Hoorn Study. *Kidney Int.*, 54(1):203 – 209, 1998.
- [3492] S. Gharib. By the way, doctor. My 82-year-old mother is having angina when she exerts herself. She is scheduled for an angiogram and maybe angioplasty. I've heard that women's heart disease is different from men's and that angioplasty may not be as effective in women. Should she get an angiogram? *Harvard health letter/from Harvard Medical School*, 35(11):8, 2010.
- [3493] Guoyao Wu. Functional Amino Acids in Growth, Reproduction, and Health. *American Society for Nutrition*, pages 31–37, 2010.
- [3494] D. Paddon-Jones, K. R. Short, W. W. Campbell, E. Volpi, and R. R. Wolfe. Role of dietary protein in the sarcopenia of aging. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 87(5):1562S, 2008.
- [3495] J. D. House, J. Neufeld, and G. Leson. Evaluating the quality of protein from hemp seed (*Cannabis sativa* L.) Products through the use of the protein digestibility-corrected amino acid score method. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(22):11801 – 11807, 2010.
- [3496] P. J. Woolf, L. L. Fu, and A. Basu. VProtein: Identifying optimal amino acid complements from plant-based foods. *PLoS ONE*, 6(4):e18836, 2011.
- [3497] H. J. Leidy, L. I. Bales-Voelker, and C. T. Harris. A protein-rich beverage consumed as a breakfast meal leads to weaker appetitive and dietary responses v. A protein-rich solid breakfast meal in adolescents. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 106(1):37 – 41, 2011.
- [3498] G. Cheng, T. Remer, R. Prinz-Langenohl, M. Blaszkewicz, G. H. Degen, and A. E. Buyken. Relation of isoflavones and fiber intake in childhood to the timing of puberty. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(3):556 – 564, 2010.
- [3499] F. Clavel-Chapelon. Differential effects of reproductive factors on the risk of pre- and post-menopausal breast cancer. Results from a large cohort of French women. *Br. J. Cancer*, 86(5):723 – 727, 2002.
- [3500] F. M. Biro, M. P. Galvez, L. C. Greenspan, P. A. Succop, N. Vangeepuram, S. M. Pinney, S. Teitelbaum, G. C. Windham, L. H. Kushi, and M. S. Wolff. Pubertal assessment method and baseline characteristics in a mixed longitudinal study of girls. *Pediatrics*, 126(3):e583 – 90, 2010.
- [3501] I. S. Rogers, K. Northstone, D. B. Dunger, A. R. Cooper, A. R. Ness, and P. M. Emmett. Diet throughout childhood and age at menarche in a contemporary cohort of British girls. *Public Health Nutr*, 13(12):2052 – 2063, 2010.
- [3502] N. Panay and A. Fenton. Bioidentical hormones: What is all the hype about? *Climacteric*, 13(1):1 – 3, 2010.
- [3503] J. E. Rossouw, G. L. Anderson, R. L. Prentice, A. Z. LaCroix, C. Kooperberg, M. L. Stefanick, R. D. Jackson, S. A. Beresford, B. V. Howard, K. C. Johnson, et al. Risks and benefits of estrogen plus progestin in healthy postmenopausal women: Principal results from the Women's Health Initiative randomized controlled trial. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 288(3):321, 2002.
- [3504] J. A. Files, M. G. Ko, and S. Pruthi. Bioidentical hormone therapy. *Mayo Clin. Proc.*, 86(7):673 – 80quiz – 680, 2011.
- [3505] Questionable methods of cancer management: 'Nutritional' therapies. *CA Cancer J Clin*, 43(5):309 – 319, 1993.

- [3506] N. J. Gonzalez and L. L. Isaacs. Evaluation of pancreatic proteolytic enzyme treatment of adenocarcinoma of the pancreas, with nutrition and detoxification support. *Nutr Cancer*, 33(2):117 – 124, 1999.
- [3507] B. Cassileth. Complementary therapies, herbs, and other OTC agents. Shiitake mushroom (*Lentinula edodes*). *Oncology (Williston Park, N.Y.)*, 25(6):548, 2011.
- [3508] Concerted Action for Complementary and Alternative Medicine Assessment in the Cancer Field. Gerson Therapy.
- [3509] J. W. Eisele and D. T. Reay. Deaths related to coffee enemas. *JAMA*, 244(14):1608 – 1609, 1980.
- [3510] M. N. Levine. Conventional and complementary therapies: A tale of two research standards? *J. Clin. Oncol.*, 28(12):1979 – 1981, 2010.
- [3511] J. A. Chabot, W.-Y. Tsai, R. L. Fine, C. Chen, C. K. Kumah, K. A. Antman, and V. R. Grann. Pancreatic proteolytic enzyme therapy compared with gemcitabine-based chemotherapy for the treatment of pancreatic cancer. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, 28(12):2058 – 2063, 2010.
- [3512] C. D. Magee, F. J. Moawad, and F. Moses. NO-Xplode: A case of supplement-associated ischemic colitis. *Mil Med*, 175(3):202 – 205, 2010.
- [3513] N Nudrat Rashid and Jason Grant. Hydroxycut hepatotoxicity. *MJA*, 192(3), 2010.
- [3514] M. Schreiner, H. W. Hulan, E. Razzazi-Fazeli, J. Böhm, and C. Iben. Feeding laying hens seal blubber oil: Effects on egg yolk incorporation, stereospecific distribution of omega-3 fatty acids, and sensory aspects. *Poult. Sci.*, 83(3):462 – 473, 2004.
- [3515] J. M. Seddon, K. M. Egan, Y. Zhang, E. J. Gelles, R. J. Glynn, C. A. Tucker, and E. S. Gragoudas. Evaluation of skin microtopography as a measure of ultraviolet exposure. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 33(6):1903, 1992.
- [3516] S. Alaluf, U. Heinrich, W. Stahl, H. Tronnier, and S. Wiseman. Dietary carotenoids contribute to normal human skin color and UV photosensitivity. *The Journal of nutrition*, 132(3):399, 2002.
- [3517] S. W. Page. Golden Ovaries. *Aust. NZ J Obstet Gynecol*, 1971.
- [3518] I. D. Stephen, M. J. L. Smith, M. R. Stirrat, and D. I. Perrett. Facial Skin Coloration Affects Perceived Health of Human Faces. *Int. J. Primatol.*, 30(6):845 – 857, 2009.
- [3519] M. C. Meinke, M. E. Darvin, H. Vollert, and J. Lademann. Bioavailability of natural carotenoids in human skin compared to blood. *Eur J Pharm Biopharm*, 76(2):269 – 274, 2010.
- [3520] B. J. Dixson, A. F. Dixson, B. Li, and M. J. Anderson. Studies of human physique and sexual attractiveness: Sexual preferences of men and women in China. *Am. J. Hum. Biol.*, 19(1):88 – 95, 2007.
- [3521] A. H. Harcourt and J. Gardiner. Sexual selection and genital anatomy of male primates. *Proc. Biol. Sci.*, 255(1342):47 – 53, 1994.
- [3522] B. J. Dixson, A. F. Dixson, B. Morgan, and M. J. Anderson. Human physique and sexual attractiveness: Sexual preferences of men and women in Bakossiland, Cameroon. *Arch Sex Behav*, 36(3):369 – 375, 2007.
- [3523] A. Stulhofer. How (un)important is penis size for women with heterosexual experience? *Arch Sex Behav*, 35(1):5 – 6, 2006.

- [3524] R. B. Langerhans, C. A. Layman, and T. J. DeWitt. Male genital size reflects a tradeoff between attracting mates and avoiding predators in two live-bearing fish species. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 102(21):7618, 2005.
- [3525] Saila Sillanpaa. Breeding success and lutein availability in great tit (*Parus major*). *Acta Oecologica*, 35:805–810, 2009.
- [3526] M. b. Purba, A. Kouris-Blazos, N. Wattanapenpaiboon, W. Lukito, E. M. Rothenberg, B. C. Steen, and M. L. Wahlqvist. Skin wrinkling: Can food make a difference? *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 20(1):71, 2001.
- [3527] U. Heinrich, C. E. Moore, S. De Spirt, H. Tronnier, and W. Stahl. Green tea polyphenols provide photoprotection, increase microcirculation, and modulate skin properties of women. *J. Nutr.*, 141(6):1202 – 1208, 2011.
- [3528] C. Francès. Smoker’s wrinkles: Epidemiological and pathogenic considerations. *Clin. Dermatol.*, 16(5):565 – 570, 1998.
- [3529] C. Nagata, K. Nakamura, K. Wada, S. Oba, M. Hayashi, N. Takeda, and K. Yasuda. Association of dietary fat, vegetables and antioxidant micronutrients with skin ageing in Japanese women. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 103(10):1493 – 1498, 2010.
- [3530] R. D. Martin. The evolution of human reproduction: A primatological perspective. *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.*, Suppl - 45:59 – 84, 2007.
- [3531] S. A. Ramm. Sexual Selection and Genital Evolution in Mammals: A Phylogenetic Analysis of Baculum Length. *Am. Nat.*, 169(3), 2007.
- [3532] I. U. Ahmad, J. D. Forman, F. H. Sarkar, G. G. Hillman, E. Heath, U. Vaishampayan, M. L. Cher, F. Andic, P. J. Rossi, and O. Kucuk. Soy isoflavones in conjunction with radiation therapy in patients with prostate cancer. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(7):996 – 1000, 2010.
- [3533] D. Adamopoulos, E. Venaki, E. Koukkou, E. Billa, N. Kapolla, and S. Nicopoulou. Association of carotene rich diet with hypogonadism in a male athlete. *Asian J. Androl.*, 8(4):488 – 492, 2006.
- [3534] M. T. Dogru and M. M. Basar. Comparison of the differences in circadian autonomic function in hyperlipidemic men with and without erectile dysfunction. *Int Urol Nephrol*, 42(3):589 – 596, 2010.
- [3535] T. Siepmann, J. Roofeh, F. W. Kiefer, and D. G. Edelson. Hypogonadism and erectile dysfunction associated with soy product consumption. *Nutrition*, 27(7 - 8):859 – 862, 2011.
- [3536] J. Khoo, C. Piantadosi, S. Worthley, and G. A. Wittert. Effects of a low-energy diet on sexual function and lower urinary tract symptoms in obese men. *Int J Obes (Lond)*, 34(9):1396 – 1403, 2010.
- [3537] B.C. Shin, M. S. Lee, E. J. Yang, H.-S. Lim, and E. Ernst. Maca (*L. Meyenii*) for improving sexual function: A systematic review. *BMC Complement Altern Med*, 10:44, 2010.
- [3538] T. Boyle, L. Fritschi, J. Heyworth, and F. Bull. Long-term sedentary work and the risk of subsite-specific colorectal cancer. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 173(10):1183 – 1191, 2011.
- [3539] JAMES VLAHOS. Is Sitting a Lethal Activity? *The NY Times*, 2011.
- [3540] K. I. Proper, A. S. Singh, W. van Mechelen, and M. J. M. Chinapaw. Sedentary Behaviors and Health Outcomes Among Adults:: A Systematic Review of Prospective Studies. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 40(2):174 – 182, 2011.

- [3541] J.-P. Chaput, L. Klingenberg, and A. Sjödin. Do all sedentary activities lead to weight gain: Sleep does not. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 13(6):601 – 607, 2010.
- [3542] D. W. Dunstan, E. L. M. Barr, G. N. Healy, J. Salmon, J. E. Shaw, B. Balkau, D. J. Magliano, A. J. Cameron, P. Z. Zimmet, and N. Owen. Television viewing time and mortality: The Australian Diabetes, Obesity and Lifestyle Study (AusDiab). *Circulation*, 121(3):384 – 391, 2010.
- [3543] A. V. Patel, L. Bernstein, A. Deka, H. S. Feigelson, P. T. Campbell, S. M. Gapstur, G. A. Colditz, and M. J. Thun. Leisure time spent sitting in relation to total mortality in a prospective cohort of US adults. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 172(4):419 – 429, 2010.
- [3544] J. G. Z. van Uffelen, J. Wong, H. P. van der Ploeg, I. Riphagen, N. D. Gilson, N. W. Burton, G. N. Healy, A. A. Thorp, B. K. Clark, P. A. Gardiner, et al. Occupational Sitting and Health Risks. 2010.
- [3545] E. Stamatakis, M. Hamer, and D. W. Dunstan. Screen-based entertainment time, all-cause mortality, and cardiovascular events: Population-based study with ongoing mortality and hospital events follow-up. *J. Am. Coll. Cardiol.*, 57(3):292 – 299, 2011.
- [3546] D. Michaels. Manufactured uncertainty: Protecting public health in the age of contested science and product defense. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1076:149 – 162, 2006.
- [3547] L. I. Lesser, C. B. Ebbeling, M. Gozner, D. Wypij, and D. S. Ludwig. Relationship between funding source and conclusion among nutrition-related scientific articles. *PLoS Medicine*, 4(1):e5, 2007.
- [3548] C. Poole, B. Bushey, C. Foster, B. Campbell, D. Willoughby, R. Kreider, L. Taylor, and C. Wilborn. The effects of a commercially available botanical supplement on strength, body composition, power output, and hormonal profiles in resistance-trained males. *J Int Soc Sports Nutr*, 7:34, 2010.
- [3549] R. Mebazaa, B. Rega, and V. Camel. Analysis of human male armpit sweat after fenugreek ingestion: Characterisation of odour active compounds by gas chromatography coupled to mass spectrometry and olfactometry. *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [3550] K. Singletary. Black Pepper: Overview of Health Benefits. *Nutrition Today*, 45(1):43, 2010.
- [3551] Keith Singletary. Oregano Overview of the Literature on Health Benefits. *Nutrition Today*, 45(3), 2010.
- [3552] C.-J. Weng, C.-F. Wu, H.-W. Huang, C.-T. Ho, and G.-C. Yen. Anti-invasion effects of 6-shogaol and 6-gingerol, two active components in ginger, on human hepatocarcinoma cells. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 54(11):1618 – 1627, 2010.
- [3553] C. Ulbricht, T. R. Abrams, A. Brigham, J. Ceurvels, J. Clubb, W. Curtiss, C. D. F. Kirkwood, N. Giese, K. Hoehn, R. Iovin, et al. An Evidence-Based Systematic Review of Rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis*) by the Natural Standard Research Collaboration. *Journal of Dietary Supplements*, 7(4):351 – 413, 2010.
- [3554] Catherine Ulbricht. An Evidence-Based Systematic Review of Saffron (*Crocus sativus*) by the Natural Standard Research Collaboration. *Journal of Dietary Supplements*, 8(1):58114, 2011.
- [3555] D. K. Agrawal and P. K. Mishra. Curcumin and its analogues: Potential anticancer agents. *Med Res Rev*, 30(5):818 – 860, 2010.
- [3556] C. D. Black and P. J. O’Connor. Acute effects of dietary ginger on muscle pain induced by eccentric exercise. *Phytother Res*, 24(11):1620 – 1626, 2010.



- [3557] M. Viuda-Martos, Y. Ruiz-Navajas, J. Fernández-López, and J. A. Pérez-Alvarez. Spices as functional foods. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 51(1):13 – 28, 2011.
- [3558] M. S. Butt and M. T. Sultan. Ginger and its health claims: Molecular aspects. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*, 51(5):383 – 393, 2011.
- [3559] A. A. Oyagbemi, A. B. Saba, and A. O. Ibraheem. Curcumin: From food spice to cancer prevention. *Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev.*, 10(6):963 – 967, 2009.
- [3560] McKeown. Curcumin found to have a beneficial effect on insulin levels and glyceic index in healthy subjects. *Technical Insights*.
- [3561] R. Cazzola, C. Camerotto, and B. Cestaro. Anti-oxidant, anti-glycant, and inhibitory activity against  $\alpha$ -amylase and  $\alpha$ -glucosidase of selected spices and culinary herbs. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 62(2):175 – 184, 2011.
- [3562] A. Bhattacharya, Y. Li, K. L. Wade, J. D. Paonessa, J. W. Fahey, and Y. Zhang. Allyl isothiocyanate-rich mustard seed powder inhibits bladder cancer growth and muscle invasion. *Carcinogenesis*, 31(12):2105 – 2110, 2010.
- [3563] M. B. Pérez, S. A. Banek, and C. A. Croci. Retention of antioxidant activity in gamma irradiated argentinian sage and oregano. *Food Chem.*, 2010.
- [3564] S. Reuter, S. C. Gupta, B. Park, A. Goel, and B. B. Aggarwal. Epigenetic changes induced by curcumin and other natural compounds. *Genes Nutr*, 6(2):93 – 108, 2011.
- [3565] A. Shehzad, T. Ha, F. Subhan, and Y. S. Lee. New mechanisms and the anti-inflammatory role of curcumin in obesity and obesity-related metabolic diseases. *Eur J Nutr*, 50(3):151 – 161, 2011.
- [3566] F.-S. Yu, J.-S. Yang, C.-S. Yu, C.-C. Lu, J.-H. Chiang, C.-W. Lin, and J.-G. Chung. Safrole induces apoptosis in human oral cancer HSC-3 cells. *J. Dent. Res.*, 90(2):168 – 174, 2011.
- [3567] F. El Babili, J. Bouajila, J. P. Souchard, C. Bertrand, F. Bellvert, I. Fouraste, C. Moulis, and A. Valentin. Oregano: Chemical analysis and evaluation of its antimalarial, antioxidant, and cytotoxic activities. *J. Food Sci.*, 76(3):C512 – 8, 2011.
- [3568] L. Alappat and A. B. Awad. Curcumin and obesity: Evidence and mechanisms. *Nutr. Rev.*, 68(12):729 – 738, 2010.
- [3569] P.-L. Kuo, Y.-L. Hsu, M.-S. Huang, M.-J. Tsai, and Y.-C. Ko. Ginger suppresses phthalate ester-induced airway remodeling. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(7):3429 – 3438, 2011.
- [3570] H. Zeng, M. Locatelli, C. Bardelli, A. Amoroso, J. D. Coisson, F. Travaglia, M. Arlorio, and S. Brunelleschi. Anti-inflammatory properties of clovamide and Theobroma cacao phenolic extracts in human monocytes: Evaluation of respiratory burst, cytokine release, NF- $\kappa$ B activation, and PPAR $\gamma$  modulation. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(10):5342 – 5350, 2011.
- [3571] M. Kelkel, C. Jacob, M. Dicato, and M. Diederich. Potential of the dietary antioxidants resveratrol and curcumin in prevention and treatment of hematologic malignancies. *Molecules*, 15(10):7035 – 7074, 2010.
- [3572] Richard J Bloomer. Effect of an aqueous Russian tarragon extract on glucose tolerance in response to an oral dextrose load in non-diabetic men. *Nutrition and Dietary Supplements*, 3:43–49, 2011.
- [3573] D. Letinsky, G. Kelsberg, and L. S. Anna. Is cinnamon safe and effective for treating lipid disorders? 2011.

- [3574] R. M. Abdel-Massih, R. Fares, S. Bazzi, N. El-Chami, and E. Baydoun. The apoptotic and anti-proliferative activity of *Origanum majorana* extracts on human leukemic cell line. *Leuk. Res.*, 34(8):1052 – 1056, 2010.
- [3575] D. Slamenová, E. Horváthová, Z. Kováčiková, K. Kozics, and L. Hunáková. Essential rosemary oil protects testicular cells against DNA-damaging effects of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and DMNQ. *Food Chem.*, 2011.
- [3576] J. B. Park. Identification and quantification of a major anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory phenolic compound found in basil, lemon thyme, mint, oregano, rosemary, sage, and thyme. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*, 62(6):577 – 584, 2011.
- [3577] Y. I. Yashin, B. V. Nemzer, V. Y. Ryzhnev, A. Y. Yashin, N. I. Chernousova, and P. A. Fedina. Creation of a databank for content of antioxidants in food products by an amperometric method. *Molecules*, 15(10):7450 – 7466, 2010.
- [3578] S. Pao, M. F. Khalid, and A. Kalantari. Microbial profiles of on-line-procured sprouting seeds and potential hazards associated with enterotoxigenic *Bacillus* spp. In homegrown sprouts. *J. Food Prot.*, 68(8):1648 – 1653, 2005.
- [3579] P. Van Hung, D. W. Hatcher, and W. Barker. Phenolic acid composition of sprouted wheats by ultra-performance liquid chromatography (UPLC) and their antioxidant activities. *Food Chem.*, 2010.
- [3580] FDA. Antimicrobials Sold or Distributed for Use in Food-Producing Animals. *FDA*.
- [3581] meat myth crushers exchange with mimi brody, 2011.
- [3582] Affairs Specialist Karen Meisler. FDA letter to Louise Slaughter, 2011.
- [3583] L. H. Gould and B. Limbago. *Clostridium difficile* in food and domestic animals: A new foodborne pathogen? *Clin. Infect. Dis.*, 51(5):577 – 582, 2010.
- [3584] L. Jakobsen, A. M. Hammerum, and N. Frimodt-Møller. Detection of clonal group A *Escherichia coli* isolates from broiler chickens, broiler chicken meat, community-dwelling humans, and urinary tract infection (UTI) patients and their virulence in a mouse UTI model. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 76(24):8281 – 8284, 2010.
- [3585] D. Metcalf, R. J. Reid-Smith, B. P. Avery, and J. S. Weese. Prevalence of *Clostridium difficile* in retail pork. *Can. Vet. J.*, 51(8):873 – 876, 2010.
- [3586] A. M. Hammerum, C. H. Lester, and O. E. Heuer. Antimicrobial-resistant enterococci in animals and meat: A human health hazard? *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 7(10):1137 – 1146, 2010.
- [3587] D. F. Mollenkopf, K. E. Kleinhenz, J. A. Funk, W. A. Gebreyes, and T. E. Wittum. *Salmonella enterica* and *Escherichia coli* harboring bla<sub>CMY</sub> in retail beef and pork products. *Foodborne Pathog. Dis.*, 8(2):333 – 336, 2011.
- [3588] D. S. Metcalf, M. C. Costa, W. M. V. Dew, and J. S. Weese. *Clostridium difficile* in vegetables, Canada. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.*, 51(5):600 – 602, 2010.
- [3589] NARMS. Retail Meat Report 2008, 2008.
- [3590] A. Rodriguez-Palacios, R. J. Reid-Smith, H. R. Staempfli, and J. S. Weese. *Clostridium difficile* survives minimal temperature recommended for cooking ground meats. *Anaerobe*, 16(5):540 – 542, 2010.
- [3591] M. Rupnik and J. G. Songer. *Clostridium difficile* Its Potential as a Source of Foodborne Disease. *Adv. Food Nutr. Res.*, 60:53 – 66, 2010.

- [3592] C. Lozano, C. Aspiroz, J. J. Lasarte, E. Gómez-Sanz, M. Zarazaga, and C. Torres. Dynamic of nasal colonization by methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* ST398 and ST1 after mupirocin treatment in a family in close contact with pigs. *Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.*, 34(1):e1 – 7, 2011.
- [3593] H.-J. Moon, M. Jeya, I.-W. Kim, and J.-K. Lee. Biotechnological production of erythritol and its applications. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 86(4):1017 – 1025, 2010.
- [3594] T. I. Halldorsson, M. Strøm, S. B. Petersen, and S. F. Olsen. Intake of artificially sweetened soft drinks and risk of preterm delivery: A prospective cohort study in 59,334 Danish pregnant women. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(3):626 – 633, 2010.
- [3595] K. P. Porikos, G. Booth, and T. B. Van Itallie. Effect of covert nutritive dilution on the spontaneous food intake of obese individuals: A pilot study. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 30(10):1638, 1977.
- [3596] R. Ciappuccini, T. Ansemant, J.-F. Maillefert, C. Tavernier, and P. Ornetti. Aspartame-induced fibromyalgia, an unusual but curable cause of chronic pain. *Clin. Exp. Rheumatol.*, 28(6 - Suppl - 63):S131 – 3, 2010.
- [3597] R. Mattes. Effects of aspartame and sucrose on hunger and energy intake in humans. *Physiology & behavior*, 47(6):1037 – 1044, 1990.
- [3598] Q. Yang. Gain weight by "going diet?" Artificial sweeteners and the neurobiology of sugar cravings: Neuroscience 2010. *Yale J Biol Med*, 83(2):101 – 108, 2010.
- [3599] L. de Koning, V. S. Malik, E. B. Rimm, W. C. Willett, and F. B. Hu. Sugar-sweetened and artificially sweetened beverage consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes in men. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(6):1321 – 1327, 2011.
- [3600] B. C. M. Stephan, J. C. K. Wells, C. Brayne, E. Albanese, and M. Siervo. Increased fructose intake as a risk factor for dementia. *J. Gerontol. A Biol. Sci. Med. Sci.*, 65(8):809 – 814, 2010.
- [3601] M. Lenoir, F. Serre, L. Cantin, and S. H. Ahmed. Intense sweetness surpasses cocaine reward. *PLoS ONE*, 2(8):e698, 2007.
- [3602] A. G. Renwick and S. V. Molinary. Sweet-taste receptors, low-energy sweeteners, glucose absorption and insulin release. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(10):1415 – 1420, 2010.
- [3603] R. E. Steinert, F. Frey, A. Töpfer, J. Drewe, and C. Beglinger. Effects of carbohydrate sugars and artificial sweeteners on appetite and the secretion of gastrointestinal satiety peptides. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(9):1320 – 1328, 2011.
- [3604] F. Tjeerdsma, M. F. Jonkman, and J. R. Spoo. Temporary arrest of basal cell carcinoma formation in a patient with basal cell naevus syndrome (BCNS) since treatment with a gel containing various plant extracts. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*, 25(2):244 – 245, 2011.
- [3605] S. Tatti, E. Stockfleth, K. R. Beutner, H. Tawfik, U. Elsasser, P. Weyrauch, and A. Mescheder. Polyphenon E: A new treatment for external anogenital warts. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, 162(1):176 – 184, 2010.
- [3606] C. H. Ruxton and V. A. Hart. Black tea is not significantly different from water in the maintenance of normal hydration in human subjects: Results from a randomised controlled trial. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 106(4):588 – 595, 2011.
- [3607] N. Müller, S. Ellinger, B. Alteheld, G. Ulrich-Merzenich, H. K. Berthold, H. Vetter, and P. Stehle. Bolus ingestion of white and green tea increases the concentration of several flavan-3-ols in plasma, but does not affect markers of oxidative stress in healthy non-smokers. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 54(11):1636 – 1645, 2010.

- [3608] C. S. Yang and H. Wang. Mechanistic issues concerning cancer prevention by tea catechins. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 55(6):819 – 831, 2011.
- [3609] C.-F. Huang, C.-Y. Dai, J.-F. Huang, W.-L. Chuang, and M.-L. Yu. Linkage of the hepatitis C virus genotype and interleukin-28B genetic polymorphisms in Asian patients. *Hepatology*, 53(1):367 – 8 – author – reply – 368, 2011.
- [3610] P. B. M. de Morentin, C. R. González, and M. López. AMP-activated protein kinase: 'A cup of tea' against cholesterol-induced neurotoxicity. *J. Pathol.*, 222(4):329 – 334, 2010.
- [3611] R. Hursel, W. Viechtbauer, and M. S. Westerterp-Plantenga. The effects of green tea on weight loss and weight maintenance: A meta-analysis. *Int J Obes (Lond)*, 33(9):956 – 961, 2009.
- [3612] David Schardt. What's all the fuss about green tea. *Nutrition Action Health Letter*, 2011.
- [3613] Z.-M. Wang, B. Zhou, Y.-S. Wang, Q.-Y. Gong, Q.-M. Wang, J.-J. Yan, W. Gao, and L.-S. Wang. Black and green tea consumption and the risk of coronary artery disease: A meta-analysis. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(3):506 – 515, 2011.
- [3614] J. I. Lee, B. K. Cho, S. M. Ock, and H. J. Park. Pigmented contact cheilitis: From green tea? *Contact Derm.*, 62(1):60 – 61, 2010.
- [3615] F. Thielecke, G. Rahn, J. Böhnke, F. Adams, A. L. Birkenfeld, J. Jordan, and M. Boschmann. Epigallocatechin-3-gallate and postprandial fat oxidation in overweight/obese male volunteers: A pilot study. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(7):704 – 713, 2010.
- [3616] A. Pkal, P. Dród, M. Biesaga, and K. Pyrzynska. Evaluation of the antioxidant properties of fruit and flavoured black teas. *European journal of nutrition*, 2011.
- [3617] T. Brossette, C. Hundsdörfer, K.-D. Kröncke, H. Sies, and W. Stahl. Direct evidence that (-)-epicatechin increases nitric oxide levels in human endothelial cells. *European journal of nutrition*, 2011.
- [3618] E. Melgarejo, M. A. Medina, F. Sánchez-Jiménez, and J. L. Urdiales. Targeting of histamine producing cells by EGCG: A green dart against inflammation? *J. Physiol. Biochem.*, 66(3):265 – 270, 2010.
- [3619] L. Feng, X. Gwee, E.-H. Kua, and T.-P. Ng. Cognitive function and tea consumption in community dwelling older Chinese in Singapore. *J Nutr Health Aging*, 14(6):433 – 438, 2010.
- [3620] V. López and M. I. Calvo. White tea (*Camellia sinensis* Kuntze) exerts neuroprotection against hydrogen peroxide-induced toxicity in PC12 cells. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 66(1):22 – 26, 2011.
- [3621] T. M. Rains, S. Agarwal, and K. C. Maki. Antiobesity effects of green tea catechins: A mechanistic review. *J. Nutr. Biochem.*, 22(1):1 – 7, 2011.
- [3622] M. J. Schneider, K. Mastovska, and M. B. Solomon. Distribution of penicillin G residues in culled dairy cow muscles: Implications for residue monitoring. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 58(9):5408 – 5413, 2010.
- [3623] N. Li, L. S. Taylor, and L. J. Mauer. Degradation kinetics of catechins in green tea powder: Effects of temperature and relative humidity. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(11):6082 – 6090, 2011.
- [3624] G. E. Mullin. Comment on: Black and Green Tea Consumption and the Risk of Coronary Artery Disease: A Meta-Analysis: A Meta-Analysis. *Nutrition in clinical practice : official publication of the American Society for Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition*, 2011.

- [3625] A. P. Sommer, D. Zhu, and T. Scharnweber. Extraordinary anticancer effect of green tea and red light. *Photomed Laser Surg*, 28(3):429 – 430, 2010.
- [3626] K. C. Han, W. C. Wong, and I. F. F. Benzie. Genoprotective effects of green tea (*Camellia sinensis*) in human subjects: Results of a controlled supplementation trial. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(2):171 – 179, 2011.
- [3627] E. K. Keenan, M. D. A. Finnie, P. S. Jones, P. J. Rogers, and C. M. Priestley. How much theanine in a cup of tea? Effects of tea type and method of preparation. *Food Chem.*, 2010.
- [3628] I. T. Johnson. Green tea and cancer. *Lancet Oncol.*, 11(6):519 – 520, 2010.
- [3629] H. M. de la Roche, S. Seagrove, A. Mehta, P. Divekar, S. Campbell, and A. Curnow. Using natural dietary sources of antioxidants to protect against ultraviolet and visible radiation-induced DNA damage: An investigation of human green tea ingestion. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. B, Biol.*, 101(2):169 – 173, 2010.
- [3630] S. Ahmed, U. Unachukwu, J. R. Stepp, C. M. Peters, C. Long, and E. Kennelly. Pu-erh tea tasting in Yunnan, China: Correlation of drinkers’ perceptions to phytochemistry. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 132(1):176 – 185, 2010.
- [3631] J. Josic, A. T. Olsson, J. Wickeberg, S. Lindstedt, and J. Hlebowicz. Does green tea affect postprandial glucose, insulin and satiety in healthy subjects: A randomized controlled trial. *Nutr J*, 9:63, 2010.
- [3632] A. Basu, K. Sanchez, M. J. Leyva, M. Wu, N. M. Betts, C. E. Aston, and T. J. Lyons. Green tea supplementation affects body weight, lipids, and lipid peroxidation in obese subjects with metabolic syndrome. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 29(1):31 – 40, 2010.
- [3633] I. Hasni, P. Bourassa, S. Hamdani, G. Samson, R. Carpentier, and H. A. Tajmir-Riahi. Interaction of milk  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -caseins with tea polyphenols. *Food Chem.*, 2010.
- [3634] K. Meijer, P. de Vos, and M. G. Priebe. Butyrate and other short-chain fatty acids as modulators of immunity: What relevance for health? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*, 13(6):715 – 721, 2010.
- [3635] R. Rastmanesh, A. S. Abargouei, Z. Shadman, A. A. Ebrahimi, and C. E. Weber. A pilot study of potassium supplementation in the treatment of hypokalemic patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A randomized, double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial. *J Pain*, 9(8):722 – 731, 2008.
- [3636] A. J. McCullough. Epidemiology of the Metabolic Syndrome in the United States. *J Dig Dis*, 2010.
- [3637] E. S. Ford, W. H. Giles, and W. H. Dietz. Prevalence of the metabolic syndrome among US adults. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 287(3):356, 2002.
- [3638] GERHARD J. GIEBISCH MICHAEL J. FIELD. Hormonal control of renal potassium excretion. *Kidney International*, 27:379387, 1985.
- [3639] www.foodinsight.org. Potassium and Heart Health Fact Sheet. [www.foodinsight.org](http://www.foodinsight.org), 2011.
- [3640] G. M. Turner-McGrievy, N. D. Barnard, J. Cohen, D. J. A. Jenkins, L. Gloede, and A. A. Green. Changes in nutrient intake and dietary quality among participants with type 2 diabetes following a low-fat vegan diet or a conventional diabetes diet for 22 weeks. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 108(10):1636 – 1645, 2008.
- [3641] L. D’Elia, G. Barba, F. P. Cappuccio, and P. Strazzullo. Potassium intake, stroke, and cardiovascular disease a meta-analysis of prospective studies. *J. Am. Coll. Cardiol.*, 57(10):1210 – 1219, 2011.

- [3642] B. Hippe, J. Zwielehner, K. Liszt, C. Lassl, F. Unger, and A. G. Haslberger. Quantification of butyryl CoA:Acetate CoA-transferase genes reveals different butyrate production capacity in individuals according to diet and age. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 316(2):130 – 135, 2011.
- [3643] D. Scharlau, A. Borowicki, N. Habermann, T. Hofmann, S. Klenow, C. Miene, U. Munjal, K. Stein, and M. Glei. Mechanisms of primary cancer prevention by butyrate and other products formed during gut flora-mediated fermentation of dietary fibre. *Mutat. Res.*, 682(1):39 – 53, 2009.
- [3644] M. Bes-Rastrollo, J. Sabaté, K. Jaceldo-Siegl, and G. E. Fraser. Validation of self-reported anthropometrics in the Adventist Health Study 2. *BMC Public Health*, 11:213, 2011.
- [3645] K. Schmidt-Nielsen. *The Camel’s Nose: Memoirs of a Curious Scientist*. Island Pr, 1998.
- [3646] Y. Lee and M. Krawinkel. The nutritional status of iron, folate, and vitamin B-12 of Buddhist vegetarians. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*, 20(1):42 – 49, 2011.
- [3647] M. Amini, A. Esmailzadeh, S. Shafaeizadeh, J. Behrooz, and M. Zare. Relationship between major dietary patterns and metabolic syndrome among individuals with impaired glucose tolerance. *Nutrition*, 26(10):986 – 992, 2010.
- [3648] J. Di Noia and J. O. Prochaska. Dietary stages of change and decisional balance: A meta-analytic review. *Am J Health Behav*, 34(5):618 – 632, 2010.
- [3649] Deriemaeker P. Nutritional intake of various groups of Flemish vegetarians. *Arch Public Health*, 68:121–133, 2010.
- [3650] D. Li. Chemistry behind Vegetarianism. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(3):777 – 784, 2011.
- [3651] Martina Metz. Effects of Vegetarian Nutrition A Nutrition Ecological Perspective. *Nutrients*, 2:496–504, 2010.
- [3652] P. Pribis, R. C. Pencak, and T. Grajales. Beliefs and Attitudes toward Vegetarian Lifestyle across Generations. *Nutrients*, 2(5):523 – 531, 2010.
- [3653] P. Deriemaeker, K. Alewaeters, M. Hebbelinck, J. Lefevre, R. Philippaerts, and P. Clarys. Nutritional Status of Flemish Vegetarians Compared with Non-Vegetarians: A Matched Samples Study. *Nutrients*, 2(7):770 – 780, 2010.
- [3654] L. Laffranchi, F. Zotti, S. Bonetti, D. Dalessandri, and P. Fontana. Oral implications of the vegan diet: Observational study. *Minerva stomatologica*, 59(11 - 12):583.
- [3655] G. Turner-McGrievy. Nutrient Adequacy of Vegetarian Diets. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 110(10):1450 – 1450, 2010.
- [3656] M. Winnicki, M. Puato, V. K. Somers, A. Zambon, S. M. Marcovina, M. Rattazzi, B. G. Phillips, and P. Pauletto. Leptin is associated with the size of the apolipoprotein(a) particle in African tribal populations living on fish or vegetarian diet. *Atherosclerosis*, 211(1):303 – 307, 2010.
- [3657] S. Z. Sambol, D. Stimac, Z. C. Orlić, and T. Guina. Haematological, biochemical and bone density parameters in vegetarians and non-vegetarians. *West Indian Med J*, 58(6):512 – 517, 2009.
- [3658] J. Ambroszkiewicz, W. Klemarczyk, J. Gajewska, M. Chełchowska, E. Franek, and T. Laskowska-Klita. The influence of vegan diet on bone mineral density and biochemical bone turnover markers. *Pediatr Endocrinol Diabetes Metab*, 16(3):201 – 204, 2010.
- [3659] E. M. B. Neural’Hub’Network. The Human Experiment III.

- [3660] R. P. Heaney, L. A. G. Armas, J. R. Shary, N. H. Bell, N. Binkley, and B. W. Hollis. 25-Hydroxylation of vitamin D<sub>3</sub>: Relation to circulating vitamin D<sub>3</sub> under various input conditions. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 87(6):1738, 2008.
- [3661] M. Berwick. Can UV exposure reduce mortality? *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(4):582 – 584, 2011.
- [3662] S. Kaptein, A. J. Risselada, E. C. Boerma, P. H. M. Egbers, and P. Nieboer. Life-threatening complications of vitamin D intoxication due to over-the-counter supplements. *Clin Toxicol (Phila)*, 48(5):460 – 462, 2010.
- [3663] W. B. Grant and C. F. Garland. The vitamin D revolution. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 54(8):1053, 2010.
- [3664] G. Abate, K. Godbole, and C. Springston. Piperacillin/tazobactam-induced petechial rash. *Ann Pharmacother*, 44(7 - 8):1345 – 1346, 2010.
- [3665] H. F. Blum. Vitamin D, sunlight, and natural selection. *Science*, 159(815):652 – 653, 1968.
- [3666] L. Wang, J. E. Manson, Y. Song, and H. D. Sesso. Systematic review: Vitamin D and calcium supplementation in prevention of cardiovascular events. *Ann. Intern. Med.*, 152(5):315 – 323, 2010.
- [3667] Gregory A. Plotnikoff. Does inconclusive evidence for vitamin D supplementation to reduce risk for cardiovascular disease warrant pessimism? *Ann. Intern. Med.*, 153(3):209 – author – reply – 209 – 10, 2010.
- [3668] D. Kelsall. Should I prescribe sunlight instead of vitamin D? *CMAJ*, 182(17):E802, 2010.
- [3669] Harvard Health Letter. The vitamin D-cision brings surprises. *Harvard Health Letter*, 36(4):1–3, 2011.
- [3670] R. Vieth, P. C. R. Chan, and G. D. MacFarlane. Article Usage Statistics Center Efficacy and safety of vitamin D 3 intake exceeding the lowest observed adverse effect level. *Am J Clin Nutr*, 2001(73):288 – 294, 2001.
- [3671] S. S. Harris. Does vitamin D deficiency contribute to increased rates of cardiovascular disease and type 2 diabetes in African Americans? *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 93(5):1175S – 8S, 2011.
- [3672] P. Engel, G. Fagherazzi, S. Mesrine, M.-C. Boutron-Ruault, and F. Clavel-Chapelon. Joint effects of dietary vitamin D and sun exposure on breast cancer risk: Results from the French E3N cohort. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 20(1):187 – 198, 2011.
- [3673] W. G. Tsiaras and M. A. Weinstock. Commentary: Ultraviolet irradiation and oral ingestion as sources of optimal vitamin D. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 62(6):935 – 936, 2010.
- [3674] W. B. Grant and G. E. Schuitmaker. Health benefits of higher serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels in The Netherlands. *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 121(1 - 2):456 – 458, 2010.
- [3675] F. L. Crowe, M. Steur, N. E. Allen, P. N. Appleby, R. C. Travis, and T. J. Key. Plasma concentrations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D in meat eaters, fish eaters, vegetarians and vegans: Results from the EPIC-Oxford study. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(2):340 – 346, 2011.
- [3676] Melinda Wenner Moyer. Which Pills Work?, 2011.
- [3677] Frank L. Apperly. The Relation of Solar Radiation to Cancer Mortality in North America. *Cancer Res*, pages 191–195, 1941.
- [3678] W. B. Grant. UVB-vitamin D-cancer hypothesis. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(3):365 – 6 – author – reply – 366, 2011.

- [3679] K. M. Seamans, T. R. Hill, L. Scully, N. Meunier, M. Andrillo-Sanchez, A. Polito, I. Hininger-Favier, D. Ciarapica, E. E. A. Simpson, B. J. Stewart-Knox, J. M. O'Connor, C. Coudray, and K. D. Cashman. Vitamin D status and measures of cognitive function in healthy older European adults. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 64(10):1172 – 1178, 2010.
- [3680] G. Heine, G. Drozdenko, A. Lahl, N. Unterwalder, H. Mei, H.-D. Volk, T. Dörner, A. Radbruch, and M. Worm. Efficient tetanus toxoid immunization on vitamin D supplementation. *Eur J Clin Nutr*, 65(3):329 – 334, 2011.
- [3681] H. Onal, E. Adal, S. Alpaslan, A. Ersen, and A. Aydin. Is daily 400 IU of vitamin D supplementation appropriate for every country: A cross-sectional study. *Eur J Nutr*, 49(7):395 – 400, 2010.
- [3682] J. K. Virtanen, T. Nurmi, S. Voutilainen, J. Mursu, and T.-P. Tuomainen. Association of serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D with the risk of death in a general older population in Finland. *Eur J Nutr*, 50(5):305 – 312, 2011.
- [3683] S. M. Smith, S. R. Zwart, R. J. Ploutz-Snyder, and J. P. Locke. Response to Vitamin D Intake: From the Antarctic to the Institute of Medicine. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 141(5):985, 2011.
- [3684] M. Haroon and M. J. Regan. Vitamin D deficiency: The time to ignore it has passed. *Int J Rheum Dis*, 13(4):318 – 323, 2010.
- [3685] H. M. Pappa and C. M. Gordon. Pediatrics: Supplements: When will vitamin D have its day in the sun? *Nat Rev Endocrinol*, 6(10):539 – 540, 2010.
- [3686] S. Lanham-New. Vitamin D in the spotlight—time for urgent action? *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(3):315 – 317, 2010.
- [3687] B. J. Boucher. The 2010 recommendations of the American Institute of Medicine for daily intakes of vitamin D. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(4):740, 2011.
- [3688] E. D. Gorham and C. F. Garland. Vitamin D and the limits of randomized controlled trials. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(4):741 – 743, 2011.
- [3689] R. P. Heaney. Finding the appropriate referent for vitamin D. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(4):749 – 750, 2011.
- [3690] G. K. Schwalfenberg and S. J. Whiting. A Canadian response to the 2010 Institute of Medicine vitamin D and calcium guidelines. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(4):746 – 748, 2011.
- [3691] B. W. Hollis and C. L. Wagner. The vitamin D requirement during human lactation: The facts and IOM's 'utter' failure. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(4):748 – 749, 2011.
- [3692] A. C. Ross. The 2011 report on dietary reference intakes for calcium and vitamin D. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(5):938 – 939, 2011.
- [3693] M. F. Holick. The IOM D-lemma. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(5):939 – 941, 2011.
- [3694] R. Mosalli, E. Yasser, A. M. Ali, and S. A. Harbi. Congenital vitamin D deficiency: A rare etiology of an acute life threatening event in early infancy. *Saudi J Kidney Dis Transpl*, 21(3):511 – 514, 2010.
- [3695] Cheryl D. Toner. Author's response to comments on article on vit D: UVB Vitamin D Cancer Hypothesis, 2011.
- [3696] C. D. Toner, C. D. Davis, and J. A. Milner. The vitamin D and cancer conundrum: Aiming at a moving target. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 110(10):1492 – 1500, 2010.
- [3697] S. Khosla. What do we tell our patients about calcium and vitamin D supplementation? *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 96(1):69 – 71, 2011.



- [3698] William B. Grant. The institute of medicine did not find the vitamin D-cancer link because it ignored UV-B dose studies.
- [3699] K. Glaser, A. H. Parmelee, and W. S. Hoffman. Comparative efficacy of vitamin D preparations in prophylactic treatment of premature infants. *Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine*, 77(1):1, 1949.
- [3700] M. F. Holick. Vitamin D: Extraskeletal health. *Endocrinol. Metab. Clin. North Am.*, 39(2):381 – 400table – of – contents, 2010.
- [3701] N. Binkley, R. Novotny, D. Krueger, T. Kawahara, Y. G. Daida, G. Lensmeyer, B. W. Hollis, and M. K. Drezner. Low vitamin D status despite abundant sun exposure. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 92(6):2130 – 2135, 2007.
- [3702] K. Michaëlsson, J. A. Baron, G. Snellman, R. Gedeberg, L. Byberg, J. Sundström, L. Berglund, J. Arnlöv, P. Hellman, R. Blomhoff, A. Wolk, H. Garmo, L. Holmberg, and H. Melhus. Plasma vitamin D and mortality in older men: A community-based prospective cohort study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(4):841 – 848, 2010.
- [3703] M. F. Holick. Environmental factors that influence the cutaneous production of vitamin D. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 61(3):638S, 1995.
- [3704] O. Gillie. Blinded by science, pragmatism forgotten. *Public Health Nutr*, 14(4):566 – 567, 2011.
- [3705] T. Byers. Anticancer vitamins du Jour—The ABCED’s so far. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, 172(1):1 – 3, 2010.
- [3706] B. W. Hollis. Circulating 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels indicative of vitamin D sufficiency: Implications for establishing a new effective dietary intake recommendation for vitamin D. *The Journal of nutrition*, 135(2):317, 2005.
- [3707] A. W. Norman. From vitamin D to hormone D: Fundamentals of the vitamin D endocrine system essential for good health. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 88(2):491S, 2008.
- [3708] J. Cannell. Era or error? *Public Health Nutr*, 14(4):743, 2011.
- [3709] P. Lips. Which circulating level of 25-hydroxyvitamin D is appropriate? *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 89 - 90(1 - 5):611 – 614, 2004.
- [3710] N. Binkley, R. Ramamurthy, and D. Krueger. Low vitamin D status: Definition, prevalence, consequences, and correction. *Endocrinol. Metab. Clin. North Am.*, 39(2):287 – 301table – of – contents, 2010.
- [3711] C. F. Garland, C. B. French, L. L. Baggerly, and R. P. Heaney. Vitamin D supplement doses and serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D in the range associated with cancer prevention. *Anticancer Res.*, 31(2):607 – 611, 2011.
- [3712] G. B. Mulligan and A. Licata. Taking vitamin D with the largest meal improves absorption and results in higher serum levels of 25-hydroxyvitamin D. *J. Bone Miner. Res.*, 25(4):928 – 930, 2010.
- [3713] P. Tighe, G. Duthie, N. Vaughan, J. Brittenden, W. G. Simpson, S. Duthie, W. Mutch, K. Wahle, G. Horgan, and F. Thies. Effect of increased consumption of whole-grain foods on blood pressure and other cardiovascular risk markers in healthy middle-aged persons: A randomized controlled trial. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 92(4):733 – 740, 2010.

- [3714] M. R. Law, J. K. Morris, and N. J. Wald. Use of blood pressure lowering drugs in the prevention of cardiovascular disease: Meta-analysis of 147 randomised trials in the context of expectations from prospective epidemiological studies. *BMJ*, 338:1–19, 2009.
- [3715] U. Tiwari and E. Cummins. Meta-analysis of the effect of  $\beta$ -glucan intake on blood cholesterol and glucose levels. *Nutrition*, 27(10):1008 – 1016, 2011.
- [3716] A. Fardet. New hypotheses for the health-protective mechanisms of whole-grain cereals: What is beyond fibre? *Nutr Res Rev*, 23(1):65 – 134, 2010.
- [3717] Bonnie Liebman. Whole Grains: The Inside Story. *Nutrition Action*, pages 1–68, 2006.
- [3718] N. M. McKeown, C. A. Crowninshield, and P. F. Jacques. Is Insulin Sensitivity Improved by Diets Rich in Whole Grains? *Nutrition Today*, 46(2):54, 2011.
- [3719] A. Vega-Gálvez, M. Miranda, J. Vergara, E. Uribe, L. Puente, and E. A. Martínez. Nutrition facts and functional potential of quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa willd.*), An ancient Andean grain: A review. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 90(15):2541 – 2547, 2010.
- [3720] S. B. Barr and J. C. Wright. Postprandial energy expenditure in whole-food and processed-food meals: Implications for daily energy expenditure. *Food Nutr Res*, 54, 2010.
- [3721] M. Aubertin-Leheudre, A. Koskela, A. Samaletdin, and H. Adlercreutz. Plasma and urinary alkylresorcinol metabolites as potential biomarkers of breast cancer risk in Finnish women: A pilot study. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(6):759 – 764, 2010.
- [3722] W. Guo, L. Nie, D. Wu, M. L. Wise, F. W. Collins, S. N. Meydani, and M. Meydani. Avenanthramides inhibit proliferation of human colon cancer cell lines in vitro. *Nutr Cancer*, 62(8):1007 – 1016, 2010.
- [3723] T. S. Anekonda, T. L. Wadsworth, R. Sabin, K. Frahler, C. Harris, B. Petriko, M. Ralle, R. Woltjer, and J. F. Quinn. Phytic acid as a potential treatment for alzheimer’s pathology: Evidence from animal and in vitro models. *J. Alzheimers Dis.*, 23(1):1 – 35, 2011.
- [3724] A. J. Gaskins, S. L. Mumford, A. J. Rovner, C. Zhang, L. Chen, J. Wactawski-Wende, N. J. Perkins, and E. F. Schisterman. Whole grains are associated with serum concentrations of high sensitivity C-reactive protein among premenopausal women. *J. Nutr.*, 140(9):1669 – 1676, 2010.
- [3725] C. E. O’Neil, M. Zhanovec, S. S. Cho, and T. A. Nicklas. Whole grain and fiber consumption are associated with lower body weight measures in US adults: National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 1999-2004. *Nutr Res*, 30(12):815 – 822, 2010.
- [3726] L. X. Lopez-Martinez, K. L. Parkin, and H. S. Garcia. Phase II-inducing, polyphenols content and antioxidant capacity of corn (*Zea mays L.*) From phenotypes of white, blue, red and purple colors processed into masa and tortillas. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 66(1):41 – 47, 2011.
- [3727] R. Landberg, S.-O. Andersson, J.-X. Zhang, J.-E. Johansson, U.-H. Stenman, H. Adlercreutz, A. Kamal-Eldin, P. Aman, and G. Hallmans. Rye whole grain and bran intake compared with refined wheat decreases urinary C-peptide, plasma insulin, and prostate specific antigen in men with prostate cancer. *J. Nutr.*, 140(12):2180 – 2186, 2010.
- [3728] S. S. Jonnalagadda, L. Harnack, R. H. Liu, N. McKeown, C. Seal, S. Liu, and G. C. Fahy. Putting the whole grain puzzle together: Health benefits associated with whole grains—summary of American Society for Nutrition 2010 Satellite Symposium. *J. Nutr.*, 141(5):1011S – 22S, 2011.
- [3729] T. Laokuldilok, C. F. Shoemaker, S. Jongkaewwattana, and V. Tulyathan. Antioxidants and antioxidant activity of several pigmented rice brans. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.*, 59(1):193 – 199, 2011.

- [3730] F. Sofi, L. Ghiselli, F. Cesari, A. M. Gori, L. Mannini, A. Casini, C. Vazzana, V. Vecchio, G. F. Gensini, R. Abbate, and S. Benedettelli. Effects of short-term consumption of bread obtained by an old Italian grain variety on lipid, inflammatory, and hemorheological variables: An intervention study. *J Med Food*, 13(3):615 – 620, 2010.
- [3731] T. S. Anekonda, T. L. Wadsworth, R. Sabin, K. Frahler, C. Harris, B. Petriko, M. Ralle, R. Woltjer, and J. F. Quinn. Phytic acid as a potential treatment for alzheimer’s pathology: Evidence from animal and in vitro models. *J. Alzheimers Dis.*, 23(1):21 – 35, 2011.
- [3732] Q. Sun, D. Spiegelman, R. M. van Dam, M. D. Holmes, V. S. Malik, W. C. Willett, and F. B. Hu. White rice, brown rice, and risk of type 2 diabetes in US men and women. *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 170(11):961 – 969, 2010.
- [3733] M. L. Connolly, J. A. Lovegrove, and K. M. Tuohy. In vitro evaluation of the microbiota modulation abilities of different sized whole oat grain flakes. *Anaerobe*, 16(5):483 – 488, 2010.
- [3734] S. Biswas, D. Sircar, A. Mitra, and B. De. Phenolic constituents and antioxidant properties of some varieties of Indian rice. *Nutrition & Food Science*, 41(2):123 – 135, 2011.
- [3735] K. Abu-Saad, I. Shai, V. Kaufman-Shriqui, L. German, H. Vardi, and D. Fraser. Bread type intake is associated with lifestyle and diet quality transition among Bedouin Arab adults. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 102(10):1513 – 1522, 2009.
- [3736] D. R. Jacobs Jr, C. Hohe, J. Mursu, K. Robien, and A. R. Folsom. Whole grain intake, incident hip fracture and presumed frailty in the Iowa Women’s Health Study. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 104(10):1537 – 1543, 2010.
- [3737] A. B. Ross, S. J. Bruce, A. Blondel-Lubrano, S. Oguey-Araymon, M. Beaumont, A. Bourgeois, C. Nielsen-Moennoz, M. Vigo, L.-B. Fay, S. Kochhar, R. Bibiloni, A.-C. Pittet, S. Emady-Azar, D. Grathwohl, and S. Rezzi. A whole-grain cereal-rich diet increases plasma betaine, and tends to decrease total and LDL-cholesterol compared with a refined-grain diet in healthy subjects. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 105(10):1492 – 1502, 2011.
- [3738] U. Schlemmer, W. Frølich, R. M. Prieto, and F. Grases. Phytate in foods and significance for humans: Food sources, intake, processing, bioavailability, protective role and analysis. *Mol Nutr Food Res*, 53 - Suppl - 2:S330 – 75, 2009.
- [3739] C. E. O’Neil, T. A. Nicklas, M. Zhanovec, and S. Cho. Whole-Grain Consumption Is Associated with Diet Quality and Nutrient Intake in Adults: The National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 1999-2004. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 110(10):1461 – 1468, 2010.
- [3740] José Ángel Huerta-Ocampo. Amaranth: A Pseudo-Cereal with Nutraceutical Properties. *Current Nutrition & Food Science*, 7:1–9, 2011.
- [3741] R. Villegas, S. Liu, Y. T. Gao, G. Yang, H. Li, W. Zheng, and X. O. Shu. Prospective study of dietary carbohydrates, glycemic index, glycemic load, and incidence of type 2 diabetes mellitus in middle-aged Chinese women. *Archives of internal medicine*, 167(21):2310, 2007.
- [3742] A. M. Bós, B. V. Howard, S. A. A. Beresford, N. Urban, L. F. Tinker, H. Waters, Â. J. Bós, R. Chlebowski, and J. M. Ennis. Cost-Effectiveness Analysis of a Low-Fat Diet in the Prevention of Breast and Ovarian Cancer. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 111(1):56 – 66, 2011.
- [3743] P. A. Muennig and S. A. Glied. What changes in survival rates tell us about us health care. *Health Aff (Millwood)*, 29(11):2105 – 2113, 2010.
- [3744] A. G. Tsai. A quality-adjusted life year of prevention: The cost-effectiveness of nutrition counseling. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 111(1):53 – 55, 2011.